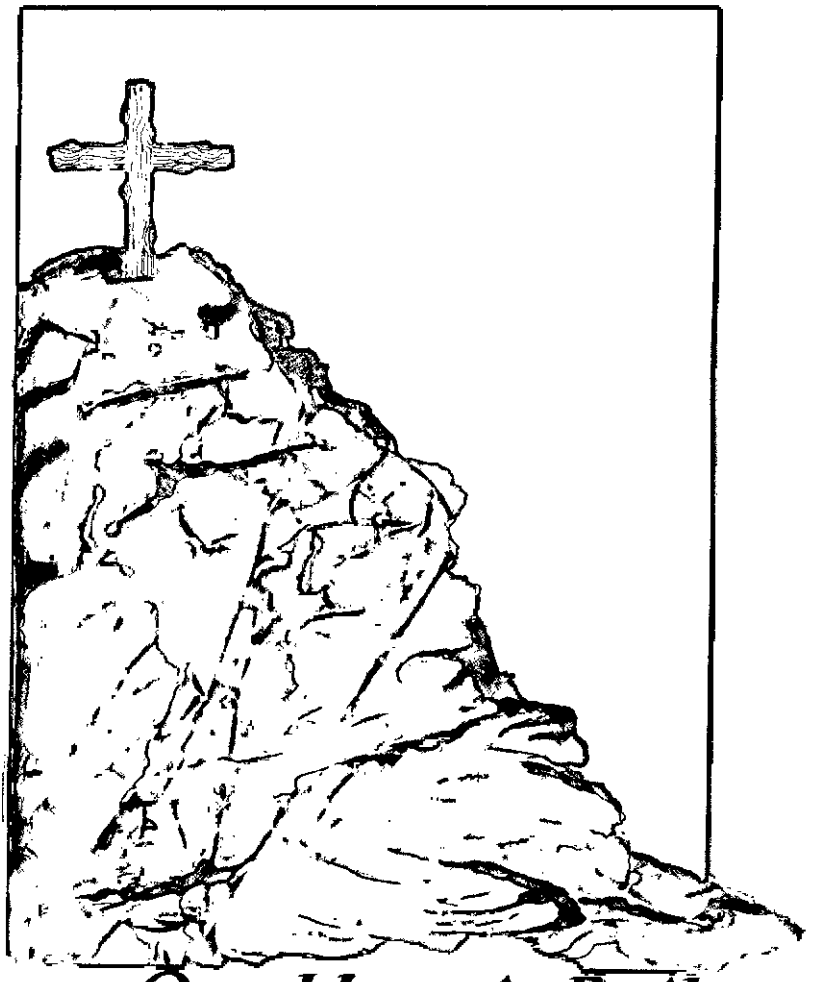
North Texas Conference
2008 Journal



Our Hope is Built

United Methodist Church

www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 9

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 11

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 41

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL(Pink) 57

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 113

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS . . . 119

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE . . . 121

PHOTO ALBUM 137

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 145

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 175

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUALCONFERENCE 221

XI. STANDING RULES 245

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) . . 289

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 301

XIV. MEMORIALS 381

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 397

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 400

XVII. INDEX 508

The Journal of the
142nd Session Since Organization
38th Session Following Merger

The North Texas
Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre
and
Christ UMC, Plano
First UMC, Plano
First UMC, Richardson
Hamilton Park UMC, Dallas
Custer Road UMC, Plano

June 8 – June 11, 2008

BISHOP ALFRED L. NORRIS
Presiding

Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Judith Reedy

Journal Editor
L. Marvin Guier, III

Price $12



Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Sr.
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of the United Methodist Church



Cabinet

Front row from left to right: Clara Reed, Larry George, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, and John Rosenburg. *Back row from left*: Milton Guttierrez and Keith Boone.



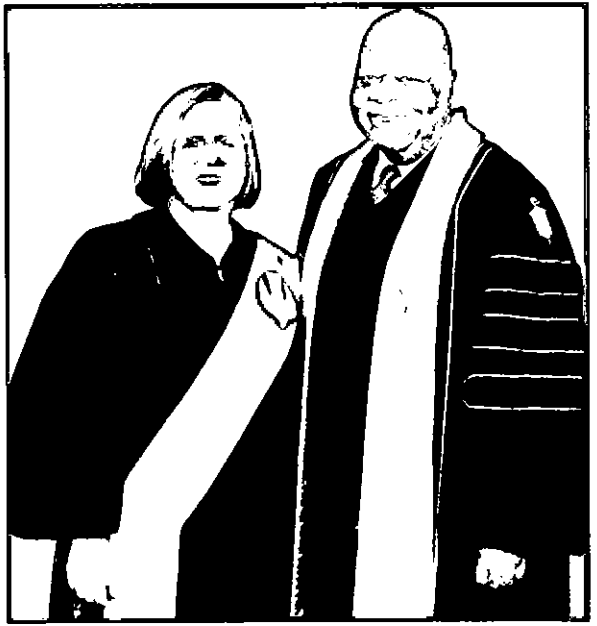
Extended Cabinet

Front row from left: Joan LaBarr, Clara Reed, Larry George, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, John Rosenburg and Fred Durham. *Back row from left:* Richard Hearne, Marvin Guier, Jim Dorff, Jim Ozier, Milton Guttierrez, and Keith Boone.



Elders in Full Connection

Front row from left: Beatriz Pacheco, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Christy Thomas. *Back row from left:* Ann Willet, Lee Elder, Brian Bosworth, and Liz Talbert.



Deacon in Full Connection

Lydia Pellikan and Bishop Alfred L. Norris.



Commissioned

Front row from left: Wendy Curran, Dyan Dietz, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Annelda Crawford and Stacey Piyakhun. *Back row from left:* Shawn Bakker, David Lessner, Holly Gotelli, Aleze Fulbright, Chris Everson, Stacy Pell and Jay Cousino.



Retiring Clergy and Spouses

Front row from left: Chuck Cox, Dan Hoke, Myrna Hoke, and Dan Dalton.

Back row from left: Stephen Zink, Linn Zink, Ouidga Meyers, and Jack Meyers.

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective	A - Associate Member	OT - On Trial
P - Probationary Members	S - Retired Associate Member	RE-AD - Re-admitted
CET - Commissioned, Elder Track	Exec. - Years Not Effective	C - Credentials
CDT - Commissioned, Deacon Track	FC - Full Connection	UN - Union
R - Retired Elder	FD - Deacon Full Connection	T - Transfer
RD - Retired Deacon	TR - Transitioned	

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Aaron Jr, Charles L	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			25
Abel, James D	R	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		TR	2000			8
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			14
Adrian, Peter V	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			5
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	Dong Bu/KM	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			27
Alden, Betsy	R	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974		2007	33
Allen, Charles H	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			22
Allen Jr, John F	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			29
Allen, Joseph L	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Anderson, C W	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	2
Atkinson, Richard D	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bakker, Shawn	CDT	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			8
Barnes, Donald E	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann Johnson	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			16
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			25
Bearden, Leighton H	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			26
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			23
Beights, Cletus B	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	38
Benson, Laura J S	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			19
Benson, Lyle	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Benton, Donald R	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C	R	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Besterfeldt, Elizabeth Kellner	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			6
Biggerstaff, Josephine M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			25

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Birdsong, F Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10
Bishir, Marjorie T	CDT	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Blackmon Sr, D Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			19
Blackmon, David R	R	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			26
Bond, George D	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		41
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			26
Bosworth, Brian	E	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			3
Bouffard, Norman H	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			20
Bozell, Marilyn A	S	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Brandt, Judith	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Brewer, Heather	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Bristow, April	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			8
Browder, Eugene P	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr, Jim Kimmel	R	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965		2006	43
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			8

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Brumett, Thomas O	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			23
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B	S	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Bryan III, William J	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			33
Bryant, H Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			7
Burke, Ralph E	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			22
Butts, Walter	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Caddell, Carroll A	R	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			14
Callahan, Kennon L	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N	A	N TX	1998	A		1998		A	1998			10
Cantrell, Mary	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			5
Caraway, Melton H	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			16

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R	E	N TX	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			24
Carr, David M	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		31
Carter Jr, Kenneth E	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			23
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			7
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			13
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Chappell, Wallace E	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	31
Chester, Eldon M	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Clark, Alan W	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			10
Coats, Darrell	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			31
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	E	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			7
Coder, Alice G	E	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			4
Coke, Donald G	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	36

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Coker, Dana	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			5
Cole III, John Wallace	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			6
Coleman II, Herbert S	CET	BAL WASH	2006	P				T	2007			2
Cooksy, Lucretia	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			5
Cooper, Lois G	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			25
Corazao, Marc	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			4
Cousino, Jay	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Cowley, Edlen O	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			8
Cox, Charles A	R	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2006	5
Cox, Charles E	R	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975		2008	33
Craig, W Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			37
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			10
Crawford, Annelda	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Crenshaw, Perry N	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			12
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			10
Crowson, Vivian J	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			6
Cupples, J Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			36

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Curran, Wendy	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Dalton, Daniel F	R	UNKWN	1994		1997		1997	P	1994		2008	14
Dangerfield, Harold G	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			24
Daniels, Dale R	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Davenport Jr, Allie M	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr, Jefferson	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M Jan	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			7
Davis II, Robert R	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Day, Gaither L	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr, James F	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
DeStefano, Nancy M	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Dickson, Kenneth R	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Dickson, Kenneth M	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dietz, Dyan	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Dillard, John W	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			37
Dorff, James E	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			38
Dowd, Chris	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Drenner III, Frank Edward	E	TX	1998	P	2001		2001	T	2002			10
Dunagin, Richard L	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			36
Durham Jr, Frederick L	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		37
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			26
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993			15
Edens, R Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	2
Elder, Leroy	E	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			3
Elledge, Bettye L	R	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			41
Englert, Valarie	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			7
Escalera, Javier Q	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Escamilla, Paul L	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			24
Everson, Christopher John	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Fade, Reid	E	TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			10
Fadel, Erika	E		2003					T	2004			5

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Fairchild, Millard E	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			24
Finnin Jr, William M	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			39
Fisk, George C	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			34
Flach Jr, S Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	E	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			9
Fleming, Richard L	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			15
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			19
Fowler, Gloria	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Fox, Douglas J	E	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			4
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Fraser, John R	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Fulbright, Aleze	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Garrett, Guy D	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			17
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			21
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			19

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Gatlin, James M	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			38
Gibson, Jack M	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gondol, John D	R	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981		2007	26
Goodrich, Paul Q	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			34
Goodwin Jr, W James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			18
Goolsby, Joe Ed	R	N TX	1981	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1981		2007	26
Gordon, Tyrone	E	L Rock	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			24
Gordon, V Eugene	R	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gotelli, Holly	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Gould, Paul A	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			29
Grable, Patricia L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997			TR	1997			11
Graham, Duncan	E	TX	1968	P	1970		1970	T	2005	28		12
Grant, C David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			35
Graves, J Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			4
Green, Joel B	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			28
Green, Michael A	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			14

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			6
Greenhaw, William L	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett, Philip E	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Grogan, Rebecca	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Guier III, L Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			31
Gurley, Daniel A	PM	N TX	2005	P		2005		P	2005			3
Guttierrez II, Milton P	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			44
Gwaltney, James A	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			5
Halstead, Julia	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Hamric, James Ken	R	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	7
Hamrick, Shannon	FD	DETROIT	2004		2006	2006		T	2004			4
Haney, Johnnie W	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hanig, Terry Ann	E	NM	1989	P	1994		1994	T	2005			19
Hardaway, Sara J	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			15
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			10
Hargrove, Sammy A	R	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		2005	35

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Harris, Todd	E	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998			19
Hasley Jr, C Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			33
Hawkins, Rick L	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			24
Haynes, C Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	E	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			34
Hedges Jr, Howard P	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			29
Heislen, Terrance	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			5
Henderson, Doyle S	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			39
Henderson, Ronald D	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			29
Hennigh, Ray D	R	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Herrscher, Leslie	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Hicks, H Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			7
Hildebrand, Kenneth D	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			31
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			18
Hoke, Daniel L	R	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975		2008	36
Hoke, Douglas L	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			17
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			18

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Holcombe, George R	R	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			15
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			8
Holmes Jr, Zan W	R	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	E	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			4
House, Michael A	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			30
Houseman, Harry E	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howe, Leroy T	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			19
Hudspeth, Tom	E	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			18
Huffstutler, Edgar L	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			19
Humphries, Joan	R	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999		2007	8
Hunt, C Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	45
Irish, Johnny R	R	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Douglas E	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2006	37
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Jacobs, Derek	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Jacobs, William H	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			12
James, Christy	E	OK	1996	P	2004	1996	2004	T	1997			12
Jameson, Ashley D	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			14
Johnson, John	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Johnson, Kathryn E	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Johnson, William T	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			14
Jones, Jerry L	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			11
Jones, Shonda	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			5
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			9
Joyner, Ashleigh	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Judy, Dwight H	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			40
Kacela, Xolani	E	N TX	2001	P	2006		2006	P	2001			7
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			12
Keith, James D	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Kirby Jr, James E	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	E	N TX	2000	P	2005	2000	2005	P	2000			8
Kong, Paul	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			3
Kotey, Janette C	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			23
Krohn, Larry C	R	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			27
Kuhlbars, Richard A	R	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2008	28
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			28
LaBarr, William E	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Laguardia, Levy E	E	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			31
Lancaster, John T	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			19
Landis, Gayle	E	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			8
Langdon, Michael	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Lantz, Edward F	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			10
Lartey, Kwame O	R	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lawrence, William B	E	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			39
Lawson, Henry H	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			21

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			11
Le, Mai	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			17
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			12
Lee, Robert W	R	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	28
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			19
Lessner, David	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Lewis Jr, George A	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Libby, Dean	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Lindh, JoNell	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Long, F Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			30
Long, Mark	E	KS W	1998	P	2004	1998	2004	T	1999			10
Loveman, Traci	E	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			9
Lovin, Robin W	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			39
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Mackenzie, Kathryn L	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Major, A Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			29
Marcum, Walt W	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			34
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Marshall, Lisa	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Marshall, R Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Matthew, Steven E	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			36
Matthews, J William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McIntosh, Kenneth B	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKay, Paul	CDT	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
McKenzie, Alyce M	E	C PENN	1980	P	1984		1984	T	2008			28
McKnight, Thomas R	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			24
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			21
McLarty, John	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			8
McLean-Davis, Kathy	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			18

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
McLemore, Timothy E	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			22
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E	R	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			20
McPherson, J Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	32
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			19
Mercer, Philip D	R	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			10
Meyers, C Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			19
Milam, David E	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, J Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			14
Miller, W Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			25
Millican, Ed	R	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002		2008	19
Millsap, Connie	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			8
Minor, James	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			8
Minor, Sandra	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			19

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Mitchell, Marie	CET							P	2007			
Mobley Jr, Jimmie H	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Moen, Elizabeth	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Mollet Jr, John T	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			32
Moore, Mark T	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			24
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Mueller, Gary E	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			30
Myre, Martha	E	SW TX	1996	P	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			12
Myrick, Byron D	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	R	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004		2007	23
Neal Jr, Charles A	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			17
Nichols, Michael L	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			37
Nicholson, Larry D	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36
Noblin, Glenn A	R	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2006	24
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			11
Noll, Caroline	CDT	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Norton, Dana	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Odom Jr, Elzie D	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			8

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Odom, Wayne C	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			22
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			13
Ott, Jerry P	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			36
Pacheco, Beatriz E	E	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			3
Pagdilao, Jerico	PE	N TX	2008					P	2008			
Page, Calvin	E	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			7
Palmer Sr, James B	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			23
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			12
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			19
Peckham, Denise	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Peel Jr, John J	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			39
Peel, Thomas R	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	40
Pell, Stacy	CDT	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			22

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Pellikan, Lydia	FD	N TX	2005	P	2008	2008		P	2005			3
Pierce, Charles	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			9
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			18
Piyakhun, Stacey	CET	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			
Pledger, James E	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			33
Pool, Joe C	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			26
Poore, Elwood S	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Presley, Diane	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			8
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			15
Price, Thomas H	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			34
Putnam, Jerry G	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			27
Rahm, Frank	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			3
Ransdell, Kathryn	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			9
Rasmussen, Paul L	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Ravert, Larry D	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			33
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			21
Reedy, Judith	E	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			10

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Regan, R Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr, Donald F	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Richardson, Steve	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			8
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Riggsby, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			11
Riley, Royce W	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rindfuss, Richard	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			5
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q	R	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993		2008	34
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			24
Robinson, Alexandra	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Roby, Linda	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			5
Rosenburg, John C	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			26
Ross, Owen	E	TX	2002	P	2005		2005	T	2007			6
Rosset, Kristie J	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			19
Rothe, Eric V	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			14
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Rowe, Michael	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			3

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Rucker, David R	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			35
Sackett, Paul C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	5
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			24
Sawyer, Boyd M	R	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1	2007	38
Saylor Jr, Joseph R	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK	2001	P	2004	2004		T	2004			7
Seat, Stanley F	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			26
Shaddox, Billy M	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			34
Shafer, Joe D	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R David	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Shinn Jr, Benjamin J	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			40
Shuler Jr, Philip L	R	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43
Simmons, Jerry M	R	TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1994		2008	31
Simpson, Robert A	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			5
Slack Jr, William B	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Smith Jr, A Barton	R	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966		2007	44
Smith, Donald A	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			25
Smith, James Abram	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Smith, Jodi	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			3
Smith, Kerry	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			6
Smith Jr, Ralph L	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			39
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			12
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2004			11
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			28
Soper, John B	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			35
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			10
Sparks, Carol	CET	LA	2003	P				T	2007			5
Spencer Jr, Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			13
Spencer, Robert L	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			35
Squires, Sarah J	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Stabile, Joseph B	E	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			19
Stamm, Mark W	E	C PENN	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	T	2008			27

*** Years of Service do not Include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service*
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Stark, Richard P	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			31
Steele, K Margie	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Steiner, Dina	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			5
Stephens, Leslie	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2007	5
Stewart, Montie W	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	FD	N TX	2004	P	2007	2007		P	2004			4
Stoker, Andrew	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			6
Stokes, Charles	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2006	9
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			30
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			18
Strempke, Kevin	E	NM	1989	P	1993		1993	T	2002			19
Strickland, George E	R	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	28
Suche Jr, Henry R	R	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26
Sutton, DonnaLea	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Swan, Terri	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Switzer, David K	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talbert, Elizabeth	E	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			3
Tatum Sr, John W	R	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Thomas, Christy	E	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			3
Thomas, N C	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page	R	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003		2006	47
Thornburg, John D	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			27
Thornton, John M	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			31
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			19
Tinsley, Larry D	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			30
Topper, George G	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W	R	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968		2006	38
Turner, David J	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			24
Turner, Merwin K	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Tyson, G Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	29
Underwood, Donald W	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			37
Upchurch, William F	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L	R	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28
Van Zant, J Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
VanGiesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			42
Vickers, Glynn J	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Vowell, J Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			12
Waddell, Donald W	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			17
Walker, Michael W	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			31
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			13
Wallace, Rodney C	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, R Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			10
Weilage, Woodrow A	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			32
Whitehead, Donna E	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			28
Whitgrove, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			11
Whittemore, C Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			31
Wickware, Jackie	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			1
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Wilkinson, Dennis A	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			31
Willet, Ann	E	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			3
Williams, Wallace A	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			24
Wilson, Buist B	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J Richard	FD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003			11
Wilson, Phyllis C	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			11
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			30
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			16
Wolfe, Jayne C	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			10
Womack, J Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			31
Womack, Ramon L	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			6
Woods, Roger L	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			26
Wright, Derrick R	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			23
Wright Jr., Harry S	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			17
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			11
Yeager, Clay A	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			31
Yoes, Rita M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002		2008	11

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Yost, Christopher	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			2
Zimmerman, Walter L	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	R	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999	6	2008	23
Zinser, Joe	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			5

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

III. APPOINTMENTS 2008-2009

CDT	Commissioned, Deacon Track	R	Retired
CET	Commissioned, Elder Track	FLP	Full-time Local Pastor
PE	Probationary Elder	PLP	Part-time Local Pastor
PM	Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline	SLP	Student Local Pastor
RMOAC	Retired Member of Other Annual Conference	RLP	Retired Local Pastor

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Larry W. George 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott	7
Deacon in Full Connection	Joseph Stobaugh	2
Aubrey.	(Joe Gist-PLP 1/2)	1
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woodrow A. Weilage	7
First	Richard L. Dunagin	8
Associate	(Alan Hitt-FLP)	7
Associate	(Peter Chiv In-PLP 1/4)	2
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP 1/2)	15
Holy Covenant	Andrew Joseph Lewis	1
Associate	(Wendy Curran (CET) ¶338.2 1/2)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	10
Coppell: First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	5
Associate	Ashleigh Joyner (CET)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Jennifer Scott	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	3
Corinth: Faith	John McLarty	6
DALLAS:		
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	7
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	5
Dallas Korean	(Duk Kun Kim ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	2
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	12
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	9
Associate	Tom Hudspeth	8
Associate	Mai Le (CET)	2
Associate	(T. Shante Buckley-FLP)	5
Associate	(Walt Lunde-FLP)	1
Northaven	Eric S. Folkerth	8
Oak Lawn	Derrick R. Wright	2
St. Paul.	Elzie D. Odom, Jr.	3
Associate	(Harold Stinson-PLP 1/4)	2
Schreiber Memorial.	David T. Howeth	3
University Park	Leighton H. Bearden	2
Associate	Rebecca Frank	3
Associate	(Larry D. Ravert-R)	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	9

Deacon in Full Connection	J. Richard Wilson	7
Deacon in Full Connection	(Rachel Baughman ¶331.4)	2
Walnut Hill	Benjamin J. Shinn	4
Deacon in Full Connection	(Josephine Biggerstaff-R)	4
Zimbabwe UM Fellowship	TBS	
DENTON:		
Asbury	Robert M. Price	1
Blue Mound	(Abril Goforth-FLP)	1
Cooper Creek	(Nancy Sherman-PLP 1/4)	1
First	Matthew Gaston	3
Associate	Andrew Stoker	7
Associate	Lisa Marshall (CET)	3
Trinity	John J. Peel	6
Associate	(Katie Klein-SLP 1/2)	1
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	2
Christ	Victor E. Casad	7
Associate	(Robert L. Spencer-R)	9
Hope	(Hyo Jong Kim ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	6
Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	9
FLOWER MOUND:		
Flower Mound	Reid Fade	3
Associate	Carol Sparks (CET)	5
Trietsch Memorial	John F. Allen, Jr.	2
Associate	Lyle Benson (CET)	2
Associate/Chinn's Chapel	(D. Paul McGarvey-FLP)	4
Associate	(Joe Shafer-R)	13
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Chraska	12
Deacon in Full Connection	Dina Steiner	4
IRVING:		
First	David J. Turner	3
Associate	(Sammy A. Hargrove-R)	3
Kirkwood	J. Keith Cupples	4
Associate	(Albano Tayengo ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	1
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	19
Associate	(Paul Chong-PLP 1/2)	3
Associate/Central UM Fellowship	(Rhewi Park-PLP 1/2)	4
Northgate	K. Margie Steele	1
Oak Haven.	(Charles Lawrence Danforth-PLP 1/2)	3
Plymouth Park	William E. LaBarr	4
Associate	Dana Norton (CET)	3
Justin	(Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FLP)	4
Krum	Christy Thomas	3
Lake Cities.	Rene' P. Lawson	2
Associate	(Dyan Dietz (CET) ¶338.2 1/4)	1
LEWISVILLE:		
Chinn's Chapel	TBS by D. Paul McGarvey	
First	Donald W. Lee	1
Living Faith	(Son To-PLP 1/2)	8
Vision Korean UM Fellowship	(Leo Sup Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2)	6
Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	9
Associate	Sandra A. Minor (CET)	3

LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial.....Denise Peckham (CET) 2
Elm Ridge .....(Richard Stark ¶338.2 1/4) 10
Oak Grove..... Judith S. Brandt (CET) 3
Pilot Point..... (Stephen Cotten-PLP 1/2) 1
Ponder .....(Rocky Ellison-PLP 1/2) 2
Sanger .....Jon M. Eckstein 5
Stony ..... (Larry Rathbun-PLP 1/4) 1
The Colony: First.....Judith Reedy 7
Associate.....Rebecca Grogan (CET) 3
Associate.....(Jack Cloyd-PLP 1/4) 2
Trophy Club: Fellowship. .....Daniel Drew Humbert 3

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

(Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi FLP) (¶316.1).....Ex. Dir., Univ. Arkansas Wesley Foundation 1
Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a(3)) .....C. C. Young 7
George D. Bond (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University, IL 34
James E. Dorff (¶344.1a(1)).....Area Provost 4
Craig L. Emerick (¶344.1d) .....Director, Center for Ministry Development 23
Camille Gaston (¶344.1a(3)).....Denton Wesley Foundation 6
C. David Grant (¶344.1a(3)) .....Prof., Chair Dept. of Religion, TCU 28
Joel B. Green (¶344.1a(3)).....Professor, Fuller Theological Seminary 2
(Keva Green-FLP) (¶316.1) .....British Methodist Church 4
L. Marvin Guier, III (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, NTC 12
Shannon Hamrick, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.3).....Pastoral Counseling & Ed. Ctr. 6
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (¶344.1d)..... Holy Moments 9
Janette C. Kotey (¶344.1d)..... First Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL 9
Joan Gray LaBarr (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Director of Communications, NTC 7
Robin W. Lovin (¶344.1a(3)).....Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU 8
Karan Marshall, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) ..... Ed.. Service
..... for Parents & Teachers and Northaven UMC 12
Valerie Knox Mireb (¶344.1a(3)).....Chaplain, Columbia College, SC 3
Elizabeth Moen (CET) (¶ 327.5) ..... Assoc. Dir. Connectional Ministries, NTC 2
James P. Ozier (¶344.1a(1)) .....New Church Development, NTC 2
Joerg Rieger (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 14
Stanley F. Seat (¶344.1b) ..... Texas United Methodist Accounting & Resources, Inc. 7
John D. Thornburg (¶344.1d)..... Ministry of Congregational Singing 6
(Preston Weaver-FLP) (¶316.1) ..... Central Dallas Ministries 4
Michael Wright-Chapman, Deacon in Full Conn. (¶331.1b)..... Assoc. Dir. Connectional
..... Ministries, NTC 7

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Pat Beghtel Mahle 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	5
First	Todd Harris	3
Associate	Brian G. McPherson	6
Associate	(Christy James ¶338.2 1/2)	3
Associate	(June A. Franck-PLP 3/4)	8
Associate	(Mary Martin-SLP 1/4)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Eduardo Trevino ¶331.8)	3
Good Seed	(Changmin Lee ¶346.1)	2
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	8
Associate	Holly Gotelli (CET)	4
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP 1/2)	9
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	James Minor	4
Grace	Diana B. Holbert	1
Greenland Hills	Martha A. Soper	5
Deacon in Full Connection	(Bonnie Bridger-Coffman ¶331.7 1/2)	2
Hamilton Park	Harold G. Dangerfield	4
Associate	Lucretia Cooksy	2
Deacon in Full Connection	(Inez D. Williams ¶331.6d, 331.8)	3
Lake Highlands	John M. Thornton	5
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-FLP)	12
Associate	Richard Rindfuss	7
Deacon in Full Connection	Nicki Lyford	3
Lakewood	Eric V. Rothe	6
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe ¶331.7 3/4)	4
Munger Place	Leonard Charles Stovall	3
Owenwood	(Denise B. Jacobs-PLP 1/2)	2
Preston Hollow	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	4
Ridgewood Park	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	1
Spring Valley	Mark Vowell	1
Associate	Anna Hosemann-Butler	5
Associate	(Carlos Nascimento-FLP)	12
Deacon in Full Connection	Russell Herbert King	6
White Rock	George C. Fisk	7
FRISCO		
First	W. Douglas Miller	5
Associate	(Stacey Piyakhun (CET) ¶338.2 3/4)	3
Associate	(Bill Meek-PLP 1/4)	2
Grace Avenue	Billy Echols-Richter	11
Associate	(Laura Echols-Richter-FLP)	2
Associate	(J. Thomas Graves-R)	2
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	6
Buckingham	John Fleming	2
Cornerstone	Walter R. Butts (CET)	2

First ..... L. Gene Wisdom 8
Associate ..... J. Clay Womack 13
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Caroline Noll 3
New World ..... D. Glen Blackmon, Sr. 3
San Juan Fellowship ..... Javier Q.Escalera 14
St. Philip's ..... Jerry G. Putnam 2
Wesley Korean ..... (Jin Hee Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 11
Heath ..... Scott Holcomb-McLain 3
Josephine ..... (Mark Newsom-PLP 1/4) 2
Lucas: Good Shepherd ..... Darrell P. Coats 10
MESQUITE:
First ..... Marsha Engle Middleton 4
Associate ..... (Tom E. Palmer-PLP 1/4) 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Patricia L. Grable 7
St. Marks ..... Sara Hardaway 1
St. Stephen ..... Gregory S. Neal 2
PLANO:
Christ ..... Donald W. Underwood 26
Associate ..... (Walter R. Purkey ¶338.2 1/2) 10
Associate ..... M. Jan Davis 9
Associate ..... (A. Barton Smith, Jr.-R) 3
Associate ..... James Abram Smith (CET) 5
Custer Road ..... Ronald D. Henderson 3
Associate ..... Kenneth R. Dickson 4
Associate ..... Leslie A. Herrscher (CET) 1
Associate ..... (John Richardson-FLP) 11
Associate ..... (Jack M. Gibson-R) 13
Associate ..... (John Baldwin-SLP 3/4) 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Timothy Morrison 12
First ..... Gary E. Mueller 7
Associate ..... Holly Gaskill Bandel 6
Associate ..... Alice G. Coder 3
Associate ..... (Sharon Welch-PLP 1/4) 8
Associate ..... (David Gonzalez-FLP) 6
St. Andrew ..... C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 23
Associate ..... Edlen O. Cowley 3
Associate ..... Kathy McLean-Davis 2
Associate ..... Stephen A. Robertson 1
Associate ..... Jay Cousino (CET) 1
Associate ..... (Debra A. Lyons-FLP) 3
Associate ..... (Jennifer Arnold-FLP) 2
Associate ..... (Monty Moore-SLP 1/4) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Charles Stokes-R) 12
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Douglas A. Meyer 11
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Stacy Pell 1
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... John B. Soper 17
Associate ..... Chris Dowd (CET) 2
Faith ..... Jerico Pagdilao (PE) 9
First ..... J. Clayton Oliphint 8
Associate ..... (Jimmie H. Mobley-R) 12
Associate ..... (J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.-RMOAC) 7

Associate	Debra Hobbs Mason	13
Associate	April Bristow	7
Associate	Ann Willet	4
Associate	(Kevin Burns-SLP 1/2)	3
Associate	(Rodney Whitfield (CET) ¶346.1)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Joy Anderson	12
First Korean	(Kwang Bae Park ¶338.2 3/4)	8

ROCKWALL:

First	Joe C. Pool	3
Associate	Valarie Englert	6
Associate	(Bruce Hargrave ¶346.2)	6
Associate/Rockwall New Church Start	Frank Rahm (CET)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Alan W. Clark	12
Deacon in Full Connection	Christina Hildebrand	3
Rowlett: First	Katherine Glaze Lyle	2
Associate	(Buist B. Wilson-R)	17
Associate	Wesley Magruder	2
Associate	(Dretha Burris-PLP 3/4)	1
Royse City: First	Steve Richardson	3
Associate	(Cathy Partridge-PLP 1/2)	1

SACHSE

First	Russell E. Noland	4
Associate	(Brady Waters-PLP 1/4)	2
Pleasant Valley	Joe Zinser	1
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Mark Moore	1
Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	2
Associate	DonnaLea Sutton (CET)	3

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Marjorie T. Bishir, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶327.5)	Assoc. Dir., Connectional Ministries, NTC	2
Georjean H. Blanton (¶344.1b)	Path-ways: A Ministry of Sacred Journeys	4
Veronica Brown, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Genesis Two/Hamilton Park UMC	3
Betty D. Crowell, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.4)	Dir. Christian Educ., United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires	11
Dale R. Daniels, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.9)	Preston Meadow Luth. Church, Plano	4
Paul L. Escamilla (¶344.1a(3))	Assoc. Dir. Public Affairs, Perkins, SMU	1
Leta B. Gorham(R)	GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal, Korea, Congo	8
Terrance L. Heislen, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Voices Raising	6
Andrew James (¶344.1d)	UMR Communications	4
Dwight H. Judy (¶344.1a(3))	Dir./Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL	5
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (¶344.1a(3))	Assist. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School, OH	12
Paul McKay, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶326.3)	Baylor Medical Center, Garland	3
Alyce M. McKenzie (¶344.1a(3))	Assoc. Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	1
Kristie J. Rosset (¶344.1b)	Dir. of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR	7
Page A. Thomas (R)	Dir. Center Meth. Studies, Bridwell Library/Perkins, SMU	6
Duane VanGiesen (¶344.1a(1))	Assoc. Dir., Connectional Ministries, NTC	5
(Edilson Volfe-FLP) (¶316.1)	Craven Wilson Chaplaincy, SMU	1

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Milton Guttierrez, II 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	11
Cedar Hill	Michael A. House	2
Deacon in Full Connection	(Phyllis Wilson ¶331.7 3/4)	5
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	21
Crandall	(Jim Wilkins-PLP 1/2)	1
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park/Methodist Mansfield Medical Center	(Caesar Rentie-PLP 1/2)	7
ArtSpirit Mission	(Linda McLemore-PLP 1/2)	5
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	4
Cockrell Hill	(Maxie Moore-PLP 1/2)	3
Elmwood	(Earnest Walt-R)	8
Associate	(Sandra Cabrera ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2)	1
First	John F. Fiedler	12
Associate	John Wallace Cole III	7
Associate	Kathryn Self Ransdell	2
Glen Oaks	(Harold Blake, Jr.-PLP 1/2)	5
Highland Hills	Sheron Patterson	4
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	14
Associate	William B. Smith	38
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	17
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	16
Associate	Steven Matthew	13
Associate	Jeffrey Hall	6
Associate	Paul Rasmussen (CET)	6
Associate	Arville E. McLain	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Terry P. Jones	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Linda Roby	6
Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	9
Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King.	(Jacqueline Waiters-Lee-FLP)	3
Oak Cliff/Amigos Days	Diane Presley	7
Associate	(Edgar Bazan-Garza-FLP)	2
Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	Annelda Crawford (CET)	1
St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	7
Associate	(Robert Davis II (CET) ¶338.2 1/2)	4
Associate	(Cottrell King-PLP 1/2)	4
Associate	Derek Jacobs (CET)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Michael A. Greene	7
Southwood	TBS	
Tyler Street	Christopher L. Allen	8
Umphress Road	Levy E. Laguardia	18
Associate	(Edwin Zarate ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2)	1
Warren	Jackie Wickware (CET)	1
Wheatland	(Kay Hord-PLP 1/2)	10
DESOTO:		
Church of the Disciple	Ouida Lee	3
First	Melton H. Caraway	2

DUNCANVILLE:
- First ..... James B. Bowden 1
  - Associate ..... Marie Mitchell (CET) 3
  - Deacon in Full Connection ..... Sheri Hollingsworth 5
  - Deacon in Full Connection ..... Stephen Sobczak 6
- Jubilee ..... Calvin Page 2
- Trinity ..... Thomas Waitschies 3

Ferris: God's Kingdom ..... (Darian Pace-PLP 1/4) 2
Forney ..... Jeff Garrett 1
GRAND PRAIRIE:
- Immanuel Korean Fellowship ..... (Seong Joon Park ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 2
- First ..... F. Gifford Long 3
  - Associate ..... Gloria Fowler (CET) 2
- Dallas South New Church Start ..... Perry N. Crenshaw 1
- The Woods ..... Jill Jackson-Sears 5
  ..... Terry Ann Hanig 5

Kaufman ..... David M. Carr 5
Kemp/Becker ..... (David A. Yunker-FLP) 3
Lancaster: First ..... Rick L. Hawkins 1
Mabank ..... Chris Schoolcraft 3
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser ..... TBS by Steve Gibbs
Poetry ..... (Bob Sivils-PLP 1/2) 3
Seagoville ..... (Charles Hahn-FLP) 2
TERRELL:
- First ..... David Rucker 2
- Warren Chapel ..... (Joyce Lloyd-RLP) 15

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Shawn Bakker, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶326.3) ..... Assoc. Gen. Sec., GBGM, NY 1
William J. Bryan III (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU 12
Herbert S. Coleman, II (CET) (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Perkins School of Theology, SMU 2
Fred L. Durham, Jr. (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Director of Connectional Ministries, NTC 2
Shonda Jones (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Asst. Dean Admissions & Fin. Aid, Candler, GA 6
Xolani Kacela (¶344.1d) ..... Odyssey Health Care 7
William B. Lawrence (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 7
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R) ..... NTC Project Pentecost 9
Thomas R. McKnight (¶344.1d) ..... The Methodist Church in Ireland 22
Beatriz Pacheco (¶344.1d) ..... Methodist Medical Center 1
Norma Salinas (¶344.1d) ..... Parkland Hospital Health System 1
Donald A. Smith (¶344.1b) ..... Vital Connections 5
Carole Somers-Clark (¶344.1d) ..... V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System 22
Sarah Squires, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) ..... Director of Development, ... North Texas Food Bank/Highland Park UMC 1
Mark W. Stamm (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Assoc. Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 1
Patricia Piron Thresher (¶344.1d) ..... Rush Univ. Medical Center, Chicago, IL 2
C. Patrick Whittemore (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN 18
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (¶344.1d) ..... Assoc. V. P., Morehouse College, Atlanta, GA 1

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Keith Payne Boone 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP 1/4)	9
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Justin A. Miller-PLP 1/2)	5
Avery/Williams Chapel	(Gary Olan McCain-PLP 3/4)	1
Birthright/Nelta	(Paul M. Bailey-PLP1/4)	5
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Michael J. Topliff-PLP1/4)	7
Bogata/Rosalie	(John A. Gowling-FLP)	2
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Timothy D. Payne-SLP 1/2)	1
Campbell/Caney	(Joel N. Arnold-RLP)	12
Charleston	(R. Gary Regan-R)	5
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	(Lewis N. Stokes-FLP)	3
St. Paul	TBS by Ted Robinson	
Commerce: First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	6
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Aleze Michelle Fulbright (CET)	1
Como	(Kurt M. Boemler-SLP 1/2)	3
Cooper	Michael Rowe (CET)	3
Cumby	(F. Duncan Graham ¶338.2 1/4)	1
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PLP 1/2)	5
Deport	(Debra R. May-PLP 1/2)	1
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Dennis Cates-PLP 1/2)	3
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP 1/4)	12
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Ann Barton	1
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	25
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	7
Westview	Brian G. Bosworth	4
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie/Forest Hill	Vivian J. Crowson	1
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(Mona L. Millard-SLP 1/2)	2
Lone Oak	(Robin Brake-SLP 1/2)	1
Miller Grove	(Howard L. Strickland ¶346.1, 338.2 1/4)	4
Mt. Vernon: First	Peter V. Adrian	2
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	(William Mark Hutchison-FLP)	5
PARIS:		
Calvary	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	3
Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-FLP)	9
First	Van Lazaroff	2
Associate	(Sharon E. Clepper-FLP)	3
Associate	(Katherine E. French-PLP 1/4)	4
Associate	(Ray Starnes-PLP 1/4)	4
Mt. Zion/Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	7
Oak Park	(Steven B. Cook ¶346.2)	8
Pickton	(Henry R. Suche, Jr.-R)	4
Quinlan: First	Wallace A. Williams	6
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(Richard T. Gilmer ¶346.2, 338.2 3/4)	2

Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Joyce A. Stone-PLP 1/4)	4
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Michael D. Moore-SLP 1/2)	2
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PLP 1/2)	7
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Russell S. Floyd	1
Associate	Deborah Riggsby	1
Wesley	Jerry L. Jones	3
WINNSBORO:		
First	Allen W. Snider	4
Tinney Chapel	(Susan Gross-PLP 3/4)	1
Wolfe City: First	(Edward D. Lee-PLP 3/4)	6

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Clara Reed 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Charles R. Jestis-FLP)	3
Bells	Nancy DeStefano (CET)	3
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	John Johnson (CET)	4
BONHAM:		
First	Robert M. Walker	4
Wesley/Telephone	(Claude Robbins ¶346.2, 338.2 1/4)	3
Callisburg	(V. Eugene Gordon-R)	5
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(William Wayne Eason-FLP)	3
Celina	Jodi Smith (CET)	2
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Gerald Johnson ¶346.2, 338.2 1/2)	4
Collinsville	(Phillip E. Coats-RMOAC)	5
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-RLP)	22
Price	(Bob B. Bryan-R)	3
Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley (PM)	4
Waples Memorial	Michael L. Nichols	1
Ector/Mulberry	(Dee Morton-PLP 1/2)	3
Era/Rosston	TBS by David Dunson	
Farmersville	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	2
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Don H. Yeager	3
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP 1/4)	11
Whaley	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	1
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Tommy R. Medley	2
Leonard	Willie F. Johnson	6
MCKINNEY:		
First	Thomas O. Brumett	2
Associate	(James B. Palmer, Sr.-R)	3
Associate	Douglas J. Fox	3
Deacon in Full Connection	(Paula Chambers ¶331.7 1/4)	2
Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	6
Associate	Terri Swan (CET)	5
Wellspring	Kevin C. Strempke	1
Associate	(Elizabeth Delaney-Greenwell-PLP 1/4)	2
Wesley	Edward F. Lantz	3
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(David Judd-PLP 1/4)	4
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	12
Deacon in Full Connection	Natalie Woods	5
Princeton	(Jason McConnell-FLP)	3
Prosper	Frank Edward Drenner, III	3
Sadler	(John Wilks-PLP 3/4)	3
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	16
Associate	(Thomas R. Peel-R)	7

Associate	(Joe Ed Goolsby-R)	1
Friendship	Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt (CET)	2
Grace	Keith L. Head	3
Associate	Christopher Everson (CET)	3
Key Memorial	(Albert E. Fisher-FLP)	4
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Howard Martin-PLP 1/4)	4
Tioga	(R. Jerry Mahle-RLP)	3
Tom Bean	(Jerry Colgrove-FLP)	4
Trenton	Mark Long	3
Valley View	(Scott Melton-FLP)	3
Van Alstyne	Gayle Landis	2
Virginia Point	(Louella K. Williams-PLP 1/4)	2
Whitesboro	Jack Wallace	2
Whitewright/Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	6
Windom/Hail/Lannius	(Cliff Ritter-PLP 1/4)	3

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (¶344.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	11
Virgie Holbrook (¶344.1b)	Wildwood Ministries Resources	7
Jayne Wolfe, Deacon Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Community Ministries Reach People/ McKinney Wesley	11

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–John Rosenburg 5

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	(Edward Cherryholmes-R)	1
Associate	(Glenn David Waldon-PLP 1/4)	3
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FLP)	7
Bellevue/Vashti	(Gary Tahmahkera-PLP 1/2)	2
Bowie	Martha Myre	3
Boyd	(Robert Turk-FLP)	3
Bridgeport	Dana Compton Coker	1
Bryson/Perrin	(Tammy Valentine-SLP 1/2)	2
Burkburnett	Donald R. Pellikan.	2
Byers	(Terri Hale Whitgrove ¶338.2 1/4)	4
Chico: Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	6
DECATUR:		
First	Roy L. Spore	2
Associate	(Johnny R. Irish-R)	5
Oak Grove	(Fredric L. Utz-R)	5
Electra		
(Robert W. Lee-R)	8	
Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell (AM)	2
Friberg-Cooper	(Paul Meyenberg-SLP 1/2)	4
Garvin	TBS by Timothy E. Marks	
Henrietta	Christopher N. Yost (CET)	2
Holliday/Dundee	(Shelley McNew-FLP)	4
Iowa Park	John Kay	4
Jacksboro	David B. Weber	6
Joy	TBS by Richard E. Saunders	
Nocona	Larry Kruger	5
Associate	Veronica Greanead (CET)	2
Paradise	Michael Langdon (CET)	2
Petrolia	(Alvin Easterling-PLP 1/2)	5
RHOME:		
Rhome	(Jerry B. Mahle-PLP 1/2)	5
Seven Hills	(James Dean-R)	5
Saint Jo/Montague/Slidell	(Larry Coleman-PLP 1/2)	7
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	(Linda Marcum-FLP)	3
First	Paul Q. Goodrich	3
Associate	John W. Dillard	21
Deacon in Full Connection	Troy Sims	6
Floral Heights	TBS	
Associate	Marc Corazao (CET)	3
Associate	Elizabeth Talbert	4
Grant Street	(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PLP 3/4)	5
Mt. Calvary	TBS	
St. Marks	Charles Nelson Pierce	6
Trinity	James Michael Miller	1

University ..... Dean Libby (CET) 1
Wesley ..... (John D. Edwards-FLP) 6

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Jennifer Griffith Cobb (¶344.1b) ..... United Regional Healthcare, Wichita Falls 2
(Cheryl Murray-FLP) (¶316.1) ..... Midwestern State University Wesley Foundation 3
Lydia Pellikan, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.3) ..... Pastoral Counseling Center 4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Laura J. S. Benson (DS) ..... ¶346.1 to North Carolina Conference 13
Heather Brewer (CET) (DD) ..... ¶346.1 to Wisconsin Conference 1
Charles R. Carnahan (DN) ..... ¶346.1 to New England Conference 6
Daniel Chang (DN) ..... ¶346.1 to Cal-Pac Conference 2
Leroy (Lee) Elder (DS) ..... ¶346.1 to Texas Conference 4
William M. Finnin, Jr. (DD) ..... ¶346.1 to Florida Conference 1
Julia Hastead (PS) ..... ¶346.1 to Tennessee Conference 1
Paul Kong (CET)(DD) ..... ¶346.1 to Virginia Conference 2
David Lessner (CET) (DN) ..... ¶346.1 to Kansas East Conference 1
Traci Loveman (DN) ..... ¶346.1 to North Alabama Conference 2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green ..... US Navy (¶344.1b) ..... PS 11
Leslie A. Janovec ..... US Air Force (¶344.1b) ..... DD 13
James C. Pierce ..... US Navy (¶344.1b) ..... DN 16

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354)

Mariana Acton (FD)	DN	4	Erika Fadel	DS	4
Kyu Chin Ahn	DD	4	Charlise Hill-Larson	DN	1
Tamara Bullard (FD)	DS	3	Roger Woods	DS	5

FAMILY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶355)

Mary Cantrell(CET)	WF	3	Alexandra Robinson	DS	2
Susanne Orman	DN	2	Kerry Smith	DD	1

INCAPACITY LEAVE (¶358)

Connie Millsap	DS	2	Larry D. Tinsley	PS	6

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (¶327.6)

Myka Kennedy Stephens (CDT)(eff. 07-22-07)

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Charles E. Cox
Daniel F. Dalton
Dan Hoke
Richard A. Kuhlbars
Ed Millican
Thomas Q. Robbins
Jerry Matthews Simmons
Joyce Leslie Stephens(FD)(eff. 12-31-07)
Rita M. Yoes (FD)
Linn Caraway Zink

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Ouidga Meyers (eff. 03-01-08)

READMITTED (¶364-366)

Richard Cromwell

Julie Halstead

HONORABLE LOCATION

John Grigsby

Stephen Swisher

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Alyce M. McKenzie

Mark W. Stamm

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Richard Cromwell
Mark Thurman (eff. 07-01-07)

Eugenio Raphael (eff. 07-01-07)
David Watson (CET) (eff. 01-01-08)

IV. PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President Bishop Alfred L. Norris	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5015 FAX 972-526-5014
Area Provost James E. Dorff	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5112 FAX 972-526-5014
Office of New Church Development James P. Ozier	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5108 FAX 972-526-5014

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton District Superintendent - Larry W. George	16475 Dallas Pkwy #235, Addison, TX 75001	972-702-8358 FAX 972-702-8134
Dallas Northeast District Superintendent - Pat Beghtel-Mahle	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248	972-788-4114 FAX 972-788-4805
Dallas South District Superintendent - Milton P. Guttierrez II	221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712 FAX 214-941-7702
Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent - Keith P. Boone	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117 FAX 903-439-1027
Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent – Clara Reed	2007 Texoma Pkwy #175, Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511 FAX 903-868-1964
Wichita Falls District Superintendent - John C. Rosenburg	2525 Kell Blvd #413, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	940-767-6621 FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Connectional Ministries Director – Frederick L. Durham	PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 800-969-8201 FAX 972-526-5003
Communications Director - Joan Gray LaBarr	PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5003
Administration/Treasury/Benefits Director - L. Marvin Guier III	PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 800-815-6690 FAX 972-526-5002
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Director -	PO Box 215 Bridgeport, TX 76426	940-683-2555 FAX 940-683-3085
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Director - Cliff Dyer	269 Methodist Lane Pottsboro, TX 75076	903-786-2141 FAX 903-786-9112

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary

Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne	5130 Vickery Blvd, Dallas 75206	214-841-0895
Conference United Methodist Men President Allen Avery	4827 Hovenkamp, Dallas 75227	214-381-2716
Conference United Methodist Women President Ruth Robinson	9507 Arborhill Dr, Dallas, TX 75243	214-341-6735
Conference Council on Youth Ministries Chairperson Chidi Anyadike	910 S Greenstone Ln. Duncanville, TX 75137	972-283-0472

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Aaron Jr, Charles L	Chuck	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-7025	(972) 782-7157	Farmersville	SM
	Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-8210			
	Abel, James D	Jim					Retired	DD
	Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	1331 6th Ave Ft Worth	76104	(817) 207-8392			
	Acton, Mariana	Mariana					Leave of Absence-FD	DN
			3813 Vallarta Ln Round Rock	78681	(512) 716-0734			
*	Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	PO Box 1384 Paris	75461	(903) 785-1567		Mt. Zion Charge	PS
			656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	(903) 784-3808			
*	Adrian, Peter V	Pete	PO Box 659 Mt Vernon	75457	(903) 537-3616	(903) 537-7603	Mt Vernon First	PS
	Adrian, Margaret A	Maggie	618 Highland Oaks Mt Vernon	75457	(903) 537-2627			
	Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S University Englewood CO	80110	(303) 753-8823		Leave of Absence	DD
	Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	(303) 347-2468			
	Al Rikabi, Omar Hamid	Omar	730 W Maple Fayetteville AR	72701	(479) 443-5226		Univ. Arkansas	DD
	Al Rikabi, Jennifer	Jennifer	445 SW Miami Loop Apt 12 Fayetteville AR	72701	(479) 856-4775			
	Alden, Betsy	Betsy					Retired	DN
	Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Ct Durham NC	27705	(919) 490-0083			
	Allen, Charles H	Charles					Retired	DD
	Allen, Linda	Linda	PO Box 327 Fogelsville PA	18051	(512) 417-8475			
*	Allen, Christopher L	Chris	927 W Tenth St Dallas	75208	(214) 946-8106	(214) 946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
	Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N Manus Dallas	75224	(214) 946-8068			
*	Allen Jr, John F	John	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
	Allen, Tanya	Tanya	1908 Stevenson Flower Mound	75028	(972) 977-3920			
	Allen, Joseph L	Joseph					Retired	DN
	Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dr Dallas	75238	(214) 348-1232			
	Anderson, C W	C W					Retired-AM	PS
			601 Willow Ridge Rd Ft Worth	76103	(817) 446-1120			
*	Anderson, Joy	Joy	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First-FD	DN
			5900 Junius Dallas	75214	(214) 826-5078			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Arnold, Jennifer	Jennifer	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
		5920 Loch Lomond Plano	75093	(972) 733-0119			
* Arnold, Joel	Joel	409 Patterson St Campbell	75422	(903) 450-4176	(903) 450-4177	Retired-LP	PS
Arnold, Imogene	Imogene	1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	(903) 450-0388			
Ashley, Grace E						Retired-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C	Olly	4000 Andert Rd Bryan	77808	(979) 589-3276			
Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn					Retired-FD	DS
		8618 Shagrock Ln Dallas	75238	(214) 553-5828			
* Atkinson, Richard D	Dick					Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Ln Dallas	75228	(214) 320-2454			
Bach, Jane E	Jane					Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd Garland	75041	(972) 278-4419			
* Bailey, Paul	Paul	1013 FM 71 E Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-0195		Birthright Chg	PS
Bailey, Thelma	Thelma	840 Meredith Cir Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-0195			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip					Retired-D	DS
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	203 Colorado River Rd Georgetown	78628	(512) 863-3416			
Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil					Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	(940) 381-0824			
* Bakker, Shawn	Shawn	475 Riverside Dr Room 350 New York NY	10015	(212) 870-3790		GBGM	DS
Bakker, Jeremy	Jeremy	1831 Madison Ave 7M New York NY	10035	(347) 602-0378			
* Baldwin, John	John	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Baldwin, Julie	Julie	1102 Lamar St McKinney	75069	(972) 346-2337			
* Bandel, Holly Gaskill	Holly	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Bandel, Phillip	Phil	2309 Winterstone Plano	75023	(972) 943-9660			
* Barnes, Donald E	Don					Retired	DN
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln Dallas	75248	(972) 818-2523			
* Barton, Ann Johnson	Ann	2516 Park St Greenville	75401	(903) 455-2869	(903) 450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Barton, David	David	2515 Park St Greenville	75401	(903) 450-4277			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	Kathleen	1517 W McDermott Allen	75013	(972) 390-1695	(972) 396-1658	Suncreek	DN
	Baskin-Ball, Bill	Bill	407 Del Rio Ct Allen	75013	(972) 727-7993			
*	Baughman, Rachel	Rachel	4024 Caruth Blvd Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
	Baughman, Michael	Mike	13749 Rolling Hills Ln Dallas	75240	(817) 201-1179			
*	Bazan-Garza, Edgar	Edgar	547 E Jefferson Blvd Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4547	Oak Cliff-A	DS
	Berumen, Evelyn Garza	Evelyn	13100 Pandora Dr #109 Dallas	75238	(214) 553-8202			
*	Bearden, Leighton H	Leighton	4024 Caruth Blvd Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park	DD
	Bearden, Donna	Donna	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	(214) 368-4568			
*	Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	14841 Coit Rd Suite 310 Dallas	75248	(972) 788-4114	(972) 788-4805	DN District	DN
	Mahle, R Jerry	Jerry	2413 Mesa Oak Trail Plano	75025	(214) 495-6412			
	Beights, Cletus B	Cletus					Retired	DD
	Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	(806) 358-2065			
	Bell, Edgar James	Jim					Retired-LP	WF
			4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 855-3298			
*	Benson, Laura J S	Laura	1216 N Roxboro St Durham NC	27701	(919) 682-2846		Spec.Appt.346.1	DS
	Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr Raleigh NC	27613	(919) 596-1155			
*	Benson, Lyle	Lyle	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-A	DD
	Benson, Kris	Kris	8601 Forsythia McKinney	75070	(972) 569-9969			
	Benton, Don C	Dink	PO Box 127 Annona	75550			Annona Charge	PS
	Benton, Shelley	Shelley	Arrowhead Ranch 1000 PR 7012 Clarksville	75426	(903) 966-2347			
*	Benton, Donald R	Don					Retired	DD
	Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	4831 W Lawther Dr Asbury 113 Dallas	75214	(214) 823-3832			
	Besse, John C	John					Retired	PS
			44342 Saukview Dr Sauk Centre MN	56376	(320) 351-8985			
*	Besterfeldt, Elizabeth Kellner	Beth	293 N Friendship Sherman	75092	(903) 892-9450		Friendship	SM
	Drummond, John	John	2507 Valley Ridge Ln Sherman	75092	(903) 267-4434			
*	Betz, Katherine	Katherine	4847 Lawther Dr Dallas	75214	(214) 841-2988		C C Young-FD	DD
	Betz, George	George	6915 Spanky Branch Dr Dallas	75248	(972) 735-9837			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	10066 Marsh Ln Dallas	75229	(214) 357-5656	(214) 357-3753	Retired-FD	DD
	Biggerstaff, James A	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr Dallas	75229	(214) 352-6550			
	Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy					SMU Chap. Spain	SM
	Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1°D 28020 Madrid-Espana Europa					
*	Birdsong, F Lee	Lee					Retired	DS
			5710 Meadowick Ln Dallas	75227	(214) 275-8887			
*	Bishir, Marjorie T	Marji	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Connectional Ministries	DN
	Bishir, John	John	2412 Evergreen Plano	75075	(972) 596-7698			
*	Blackmon Sr, D Glen	Glen	5134 Northwest Hwy Garland	75043	(972) 279-6145	(972) 279-6180	New World	DN
	Blackmon, Charlotte G	Charlotte	PO Box 164 Kemp	75143	(972) 310-4255			
	Blackmon, David R	David					Retired	SM
	Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	5 Lake Frankston Frankston	75763	(903) 876-5095			
*	Blake Jr, Harold	Harold	4606 S Polk St Dallas	75232	(214) 376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
	Blake, Ana	Ana	6105 Hidden Springs Garland	75044	(972) 496-9440			
*	Blanton, Georjean H	Georjean	6715 Windrift #29 Austin	78745	(512) 663-9876		Path-Ways Ministries	DN
	Renquist, Michael	Mike	6715 Windrift #29 Austin	78745	(214) 566-6998			
*	Boemler, Kurt	Kurt	PO Box 153 Como	75431	(903) 488-3541		Como	PS
	Boemler, Elizabeth I	Beth	PO Box 153 Como	75431				
	Bond, George D	George	1940 Sheridan Rd Evanston IL	60201	(847) 491-2619		Northwestern U.	DD
	Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St Evanston IL	60201	(847) 328-2223			
*	Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	PO Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	(903) 439-1117	(903) 439-1027	PS District	PS
	Boone, Dianne	Dianne	312 Oak Hollow Ln Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 439-4866			
*	Bosworth, Brian	Brian	6407 Sayle St Greenville	75402	(903) 455-2650	(903) 465-2654	Westview	PS
	Bosworth, Melissa	Melissa	6520 Sayle St Greenville	75402	(903) 450-0712			
*	Bouffard, Norman H	Norman					Retired	DD
	Bouffard, Linda	Linda	12237 Chapel View Farmers Branch	75234	(214) 647-1829			
*	Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	403 S Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
	Bowden, Martha S	Martha	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	(972) 298-3396			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Bozell, Marilyn A	Marilyn					Retired-AM	SM
			205 Settlers Bend McKinney	75069	(972) 548-6048			
	Brake, Robin	Robin	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	(903) 662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
	Brake, W Todd	Todd	PO Box 11 Lone Oak	75453	(903) 634-2034			
	Brand, John H	John					Retired	SM
	Riewe, Ruby R	Ruby	c/o Conservatory 14320 Tandem Blvd #2311 Austin	78728	(512) 342-1839			
*	Brandt, Judith	Judi	4725 FM 720 W Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3027		Oak Grove	DD
	Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	2921 Aurora Mist Little Elm	75068	(214) 616-4012			
*	Brannan, Richard	Dick					Retired-LP	DS
	Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-6082			
*	Brewer, Heather	Heather	1700 S Main St Bloomer WI	54724	(715) 468-1971		Special Appt. 346.1	DD
	Brewer, Peter	Peter	1714 S Main St Bloomer WI	54724	(214) 434-5114			
*	Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie	5835 Penrose Ave Dallas	75206	(214) 826-2060	(214) 826-4131	Greenland Hills-A	DN
	Coffman, Gary C	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-5443			
*	Bristow, April	April	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl Plano	75023	(972) 596-4751			
*	Browder, Eugene P	Gene					Retired	DS
	Browder, Barbara	Barbara	1600 S Main Apt 225 Duncanville	75137	(214) 333-3470			
	Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr Denison	75020	(903) 465-6402		Retired-LP	SM
	Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr Denison	75020	(903) 463-2722			
	Brown Jr, Jim Kimmel	Jim					Retired	DS
			PO Box 515661 Dallas	75206	(214) 289-3753			
*	Brown, Veronica	Veronica	PO Box 867345 Plano	75086	(214) 587-1777		Genesis Two/Ham. Pk	DN
			300 Legacy Dr #1112 Plano	75023	(214) 587-1777			
*	Brumett, Thomas O	Tommy	315 N Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First	SM
	Brumett, Eve	Eve	612 N Church McKinney	75069	(940) 393-3446			
	Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy					Retired	DD
			2700 Stanford Dr Flower Mound	75022	(972) 906-9032			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Bryan, Bob B	Bob	411 N York Denison	75020	(903) 465-1031		Retired	SM
	Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	(903) 464-9828			
*	Bryan, Susan	Susan	420 S Heartz Rd Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
	Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Creek Ln Carrollton	75006	(972) 418-7268			
*	Bryan III, William J	Bill	SMU Perkins PO Box 750133 Dallas	75275-0133	(214) 768-4900	(214) 768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern Prog	DS
	Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dr Dallas	75238	(214) 349-7903			
	Bryant, H Noel	Noel					Retired	DD
	Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Mari	1100 Grand Blvd Apt 224 Boerne	78006	(830) 816-4474			
*	Buckley, T Shante	Shante	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
			2147 Knoll Crest Dr Arlington	76014	(817) 417-7056			
	Bullard, Tamara	Tamara					Leave of Absence	DS
	Bullard, Scott	Scott	1531 Sunnydale Dr Midlothian	76065	(972) 775-3465			
*	Burke, Ralph E	Ralph					Retired	DN
			11038 Ridgemeadow Dr Dallas	75218	(214) 341-8841			
*	Burnette, Danny	Danny					Retired-LP	DN
	Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	(972) 867-0204			
*	Burns, Kevin	Kevin	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
			103 Worchester Ln Allen	75002				
*	Burris, Dretha		4405 Main St Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Rowlett First-A	DN
			5313 Alazan Bay Dr Rowlett	75089	(214) 212-5537			
	Busby, Jack P	Jack					Retired	DD
			1508 Maple Dr Tool	75143-1554	(903) 432-3572			
*	Bush, Robert I	Bob					Retired	PS
	Bush, Tallie M	Tallie	507 CR 32050 Brookston	75421	(903) 785-0530			
*	Bussey, Elaine	Elaine	PO Box 504 Chico	76431	(940) 644-5186	(940) 644-2797	Morris Memorial	WF
			PO Box 23 Chico	76431-0023	(940) 644-5449			
	Butts, Nancy	Nancy					Retired-LP	DD
			13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	(972) 247-7472			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Butts, Walter	Wally	7502 N Garland Ave Garland	75044	(972) 414-6460	(972) 414-4291	Cornerstone	DN
	Butts, Fiona	Fiona	1751 Haverford Dr Allen	75013	(214) 495-8304			
*	Cabrera, Sandra	Sandra	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	(214) 339-4112	(214) 339-4114	Elmwood-A	DS
	Cabrera, Raul	Raul	4228 Denver Dr Plano	75093	(972) 741-8272			
*	Caddell, Carroll A	Carroll					Retired	WF
	Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	12970 Jackson Rd Krum	76249	(940) 390-1935			
*	Cajiuat, Eduardo C	Eduardo					Retired	DN
	Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln Garland	75040	(972) 487-0257			
*	Caldwell, Samuel L	Sam	PO Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-2138	(903) 786-9317	Lakeway	SM
	Caldwell, Catherine L	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-7199			
	Callahan, Kennon L	Ken					Retired	DD
	Callahan, Julie	Julie	381 Casa Linda Plaza PMB 280 Dallas	75218	(972) 458-1511			
*	Campbell, Elwin N	Sam	PO Box 374 Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2370		Forestburg	WF
	Campbell, Debbie L	Debbie	PO Box 374 Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2370			
	Cantrell, Mary	Mary					Family Leave	WF
			1723 Cimarron Trail #2D Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 781-0736			
*	Caraway, Melton H	Mel	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-6118	(972) 223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
	Caraway, Robin	Robin	521 Bright Angel Trail DeSoto	75115	(972) 230-8428			
	Cardwell, Ann	Ann					Retired	DN
			160 Rainbow Dr #6061 Livingston	77399-1060	(214) 893-6282			
	Carmicle, Linda	Linda					Retired-LP	DN
	Carmicle, Jerrel	Jerry	3105 Santana Ln Plano	75023	(972) 208-1822			
	Carnahan, Charles R	Charles	PO Box 249 Lawrence MA	01842-0449	(978) 682-8055	(978) 682-8227	Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
			35 2nd St Malden MA	02148-1953	(617) 927-7547			
*	Carr, David M	David	208 S Houston St Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-2838	(972) 932-2683	Kaufman	DS
	Carr, Pamela R	Pam	1203 Overlook Kaufman	75142	(972) 962-2839			
	Carter Jr, Kenneth E	Kenneth					Retired	DS
	Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2410 West Holly Trail Holly Lk Ranch	75765-7133	(903) 769-9267			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Cary, Lee D	Lee					Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	PO Box 1309 Little Elm	75068	(972) 294-8557			
* Casad, Victor E	Vic	2807 Valwood Pkwy Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-6136	(972) 247-8212	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2825 N Surrey Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-9525			
* Cates, Dennis L	Dennis	PO Box 93 Detroit	75436	(903) 674-4455		Detroit Charge	PS
Cates, Sue S	Sue	PO Box 234 Detroit	75436	(903) 674-4455			
* Chambers, Paula	Paula	315 N Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First-FD	SM
Chambers, Gaylan	Gaylan	2644 Shadow Hill Ln Plano	75093	(972) 608-4772			
Chang, Dongil	Daniel	Valley Korean UMC				Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	19655 Shadow Glen Cir Porter Ranch CA	91326-3838	(818) 577-9117			
* Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 E Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant-FD	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	4551 Risinghill Dr Plano	75024	(972) 712-9166			
* Chappell, Wallace E	Wally					Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	(214) 696-0015			
* Cherryholmes, J Edward	Ed	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	(940) 427-5795		Retired	WF
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	9009 Compton St Denton	76207	(940) 262-3317			
* Chester, Eldon M	Eldon					Retired-AM	DS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2305 Corn Valley Rd Apt. 311 Grand Prairie	75051	(214) 808-9188			
Childers, William L	Bill					Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238-2935	(214) 349-3066			
Chong, Paul	Paul	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 258-0991	(972) 257-0993	Korean Central-A	DD
Chong, Su	Su	6400 Windcrest Dr Plano	75024	(214) 207-7423			
* Chraska, Karen L	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-FD	DD
Chraska, Dan	Dan	1540 Bonham Pkwy Lantana	76226	(940) 725-2064			
* Clark, Alan W	Alan	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
Clark, Patricia	Patsy	2875 Red Valley Run Rd Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-9774			
Clark, Pamela E	Pamela	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C	Bob	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	(214) 349-2635			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Clepper, Sharon	Sharon	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First-A	PS
			6125 Pine Mill Rd Reno	75462				
*	Cloyd, Jack Richard	Jack	4901 Paige Dr The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony-A	DD
	Cloyd, Belinda	Belinda	8600 Hidden Spring Frisco	75034	(469) 438-3814			
*	Coats, Darrell	Darrell	750 W Lucas Rd Lucas	75002	(972) 727-3639		Good Shepherd	DN
	Coats, Catherine	Cathy	815 Ashwood Dr Allen	75002	(214) 495-8311			
	Coats, Phillip Earl	Phillip	PO Box 564 Collinsville	76233	(903) 429-0232		Collinsville	SM
	Coats, Lee Ann	Lee Ann	PO Box 754 Collinsville	76233	(903) 429-0232			
*	Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	Jenni	1600 11th St Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 764-8166		United Reg. Healthcare, W.F.	WF
	Cobb, Charles	Rusty	5405 Forest Cove Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 235-5228			
*	Coder, Alice G	Alice	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr Dallas	75229	(214) 357-2657			
*	Coke, Donald G	Don					Retired	DN
			10118 Cherry Tree Dr Dallas	75243	(469) 330-2046			
*	Coker, Dana	Dana	PO Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-2780	(940) 683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
	Coker, Harold	Harold	1712 Boston Ave Bridgeport	76426	(903) 366-1158			
*	Cole III, John Wallace	Jay	1928 Ross Ave Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 560-2512	Dallas First-A	DS
	Cole, Joan	Joan	4625 Cole Av Unit 7 Dallas	75205	(214) 528-5888			
	Coleman II, Herbert S	Herbert	Perkins School/PO Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2139		Perkins	DS
					(202) 550-7026			
*	Coleman, Larry	Larry	PO Box 310 Saint Jo	76265	(940) 995-2146		Saint Jo Charge	WF
	Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	(940) 995-2439			
	Colgrove, Jerry	Jerry	PO Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	(903) 546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
	Colgrove, Shirley	Shirley	1336 White Mound Rd Sherman	75090	(903) 546-6761			
*	Cook, Steven B	Steve	2515 Bonham St Paris	75460	(903) 784-3608	(903) 784-8361	Oak Park	PS
	Cook, Dicie Rue	Dicie Rue	710 42nd St SW Paris	75460	(903) 784-4590			
*	Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	11881 Schroeder Rd Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
	Cooksy, Rodney	Rodney	1121 Raspberry Ln DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-7731			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Cooper, Lois G	Lois					Retired	DN
			11 Trails Pl #D Wylie	75098	(972) 442-3918			
*	Cooper, Robert O	Bob					Retired	DD
	Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Ln Dallas	75238	(214) 341-4225			
*	Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
	Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	882 Camino Lago Irving	75039	(972) 556-2146			
*	Corazao, Marc	Marc	2214 Tenth St Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
	Corazao, Michelle	Michelle	3024 Thomas Ave Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 689-0711			
*	Cotten, Stephen	Steve	PO Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-2338	(940) 686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
			3015 Bryan St Dallas	75204	(214) 732-7711			
*	Cousino, Jay	Jay	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Cousino, Lori	Lori	2412 Travis Dr Plano	75093	(214) 732-3895			
*	Cowley, Edlen O	Edlen	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave Dallas	75224	(214) 943-4746			
	Cox, Charles A	Charles					Retired	PS
	Cox, Janice	Jan	2075 Lake Rd RR 2 Box 106 Madill OK	73446	(580) 795-3039			
*	Cox, Charles E	Chuck					Retired	DN
			5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	(214) 542-3226			
*	Craig, W Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park	DS
	Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	(214) 691-5811			
*	Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-3301	(972) 241-2021	Webb Chapel	DD
			241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0417			
*	Crawford, Annelda	Annelda	8301 Bruton Rd Dallas	75217	(214) 381-2131	(214) 381-2132	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	DS
			5019 Clover Haven St Dallas	75227	(214) 381-8223			
*	Crenshaw, Perry N	Perry	135 Sandy Creek Ln DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-7309		Dallas South New Church	DS
	Crenshaw, Pier Y	Pier	135 Sandy Creek Ln DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-7309			
*	Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Felipe St Suite 1000 Houston	77056-2721			United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
	Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St Suite 1000 Houston	77056-2721	(713) 961-1095			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Crowson, Vivian J	Vivian	701 N 7th St Honey Grove	75446	(903) 378-2315		Honey Grove Chg	PS
	Crowson III, Richard	Richard	700 N 6th St Honey Grove	75446	(903) 378-2315			
*	Cupples, J Keith	Keith	2232 W Fifth Irving	75060	(972) 254-4191	(972) 254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
	Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	318 W McCart Krum	76249	(940) 482-9515			
*	Curran, Wendy	Wendy	1901 E Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant-A	DD
	Curran, Douglas	Douglas	5813 Farr Oak Dr Plano	75093	(972) 473-2236			
*	Dalton, Daniel F	Dan					Retired	DN
			4208 Cabell Dr #526 Dallas	75204	(214) 370-9006			
*	Danforth, Charles Lawrence	Larry	1600 N Irving Heights Irving	75061	(972) 438-1431	(972) 554-1686	Oak Haven	DD
			1801 Annette Irving	75061	(972) 554-1906			
*	Dangerfield, Harold G	Harold	11881 Schroeder Rd Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
	Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	(972) 285-4785			
*	Daniels, Dale R	Dale	6801 Coit Rd Plano	75024	(972) 618-2233	(972) 618-3681	Prest. Mead. Lutheran-FD	DN
	Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dr Dallas	75355	(214) 341-9696			
	Davenport Jr, Allie M	Allie					Retired	WF
	Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr Whitney	76692-7546	(254) 694-2112			
*	Daves, D Michael	Mike					Retired	DN
	Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	(972) 991-4258			
	Davidson, Ray	Ray					Retired-D	WF
	Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr Tyler	75701	(903) 534-0191			
*	Davidson, Victoria B	Vicki					Retired	DS
			365 Blackburn Switch Rd Lufkin	75904	(936) 630-1069			
	Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne					Retired	DN
			1906 San Saba Ln Arlington	76006	(817) 274-9294			
	Davis Jr, Jefferson	Jeff					Retired	PS
	Davis, Martha	Martha	PO Box 289 Avery	75554	(903) 684-3834			
*	Davis, Larry D	Larry	PO Box 793 Terrell	75160	(972) 524-1823		College Mound	DS
	Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	(972) 563-6110			

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Davis, M Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Davis, Deames	Deames	8400 Bantry Ct Plano	75025	(972) 335-5394			
*	Davis, Richard S	Rick	PO Box 1414 Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4983	(940) 574-4246	Archer City	WF
	Davis, Tracie	Tracie	PO Box 1503 Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4265			
*	Davis II, Robert R	Bob	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
	Davis, Jeanna	Jeanna	2073 Cumberland Trail Plano	75023	(972) 943-1297			
	Day, Gaither L	Gaither					Retired	SM
	Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln McKinney	75070	(972) 529-9931			
*	Dean Jr, James F	Jim	1112 Ellis Ln Rhome	76078	(817) 638-2211		Retired	WF
	Dean, Linda	Linda	1112 Ellis Ln Rhome	76078	(817) 638-2211			
	Deane, Edmund B	Ed					Retired	DD
	Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	400 North Lake Dr Murchison	75778	(903) 469-4247			
*	Delaney-Greenwell, Elizabeth	Liz	PO Box 1954 McKinney	75070	(214) 695-8804		Wellspring-A	SM
	Delaney-Greenwell, James	Jim	8742 CR 209 Celina	75009	(972) 838-4252			
	Denman, Charles V	Charles					Retired	DD
	Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr Irving	75060	(972) 259-9917			
*	DeStefano, Nancy M	Nancy	PO Box 155 Bells	75414	(903) 965-4861		Bells	SM
	DeStefano, John Edmund	Ed	312 S Broadway Bells	75414	(903) 449-7103			
*	Dickson, Kenneth R	Kenny	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	2309 Piedra Plano	75023	(972) 599-3966			
*	Dickson, Kenneth M	Ken					Retired	DS
	Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	(214) 363-4245			
*	Dietz, Dyan	Dyan	300 East Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6100	(940) 497-2500	Lake Cities-A	DD
	Dietz, Michael	Mike	123 Whitney Dr Hickory Creek	75065	(940) 497-4505			
*	Dillard, John W	John	909 10th St Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-A	WF
	Dillard, Karen G	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-3458			
*	Dodd, Edrue W	Ed	3084 Mahaffey Ln Paris	75462	(903) 785-8046		Sulphur Bluff Chg	PS
	Dodd, Janet	Janet	3084 Mahaffey Ln Paris	75460	(903) 785-2837			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Dorff, James E	Jim	PO Box 866188 Plano	75086-6188	(972) 526-5112	(972) 526-5014	Area Provost	DD
	Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	2907 Oakwood Ct McKinney	75070	(972) 562-0252			
*	Dowd, Chris	Chris	1400 W Arapaho Richardson	75080	(972) 231-1005	(972) 231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
	Dowd, Whitney	Whitney	2020 Custer Pkwy Richardson	75080	(972) 889-8401			
*	Drenner III, Frank Edward	Frank	PO Box 206 Prosper	75078	(972) 347-2372	(972) 347-3402	Prosper	SM
	Drenner, Christy	Christy	PO Box 683 Prosper	75078	(972) 347-9660			
*	Dunagin, Richard L	Richard	2201 E Hebron Pkwy Carrollton	75010	(469) 568-1240	(972) 492-6236	Carrollton First	DD
	Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln Plano	75093	(972) 378-4122			
	Dunson, G David	David					Era Charge	SM
	Dunson, Alicia	Alicia	5217 Adams The Colony	75056	(469) 855-6545			
*	Durham Jr, Frederick L	Fred	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Dir of Connectional Ministries	DS
	Durham, Teresa	Teresa	111 S Winnetka Dallas	75208	(214) 946-5106			
*	Eason, William Wayne	Bill	PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
	Eason, Martha	Martha	209 N 4th St Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4725			
	Easterling, Alvin	Al	PO Box 67 Petrolia	76377	(940) 524-3202		Petrolia	WF
	Easterling, Clara	Clara	1310 10th St Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 767-5457			
*	Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	3521 Main St Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2882	(972) 335-5323	Grace Avenue-A	DN
	Echols-Richter, William	Billy	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	(214) 618-2919			
*	Echols-Richter, William	Billy	3521 Main St Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2882	(972) 335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
	Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	(214) 618-2919			
*	Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	PO Box 367 Sanger	76266	(940) 458-7423		Sanger	DD
	Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	2284 Mitchell Rd Krum	76249	(940) 482-8812			
	Edens, R Maurice	Maurice					Retired	DS
			121 Vinca Dr Georgetown	78628	(512) 819-0666			
	Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara					Retired-FD	DD
	Edwards, F Neil	Neil	19980 Saddlebrook Dr Lindale	75771	(903) 882-3032			
*	Edwards, John	John	1526 Weeks St Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 767-1954	(940) 767-8296	WF Wesley	WF
	Edwards, Georgia J	Georgia	1807 Speedway Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 723-1778			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Elder, Leroy	Lee	10015 Small Pebble Way Humble	77396	(713) 677-1205		Special Appt. 346.1	DS
	Elder, Chanda	Chanda	10015 Small Pebble Way Humble	77396	(281) 441-1364			
	Elledge, Bettye L	Bettye					Retired	DS
			815 Signal Ridge Pl Rockwall	75032	(972) 772-9837			
*	Ellison, Roger	Rocky	PO Box 16 Ponder	76259	(940) 479-8111		Ponder	DD
	Ellison, Jackie	Jackie	305 Southview Ct Krum	76249	(940) 482-3197			
*	Emerick, Craig L	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	(214) 368-2270	(214) 368-6158	Center/Min. Dev	DD
	Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	(214) 361-4184			
*	Englert, Valarie	Valarie	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
	Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr Dallas	75228	(214) 321-5227			
*	Escalera, Javier Q	Javier	PO Box 472690 Garland	75047	(972) 278-2175		San Juan Fellowship	DN
	Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	10346 White Elm Rd. Dallas	75243	(972) 792-7012			
*	Escamilla, Paul L	Paul	Perkins School/PO Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-1393	(214) 768-2117	Perkins	DN
	Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	7842 Alto Caro Dallas	75248	(972) 386-5412			
	Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	PO Box 489 Gainesville	76240	(940) 668-7024		Mission Charge	SM
	Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Rd Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-0773			
	Evans, Patricia M	Patty					Retired-D	DD
	Johnson, Bill	Bill	75 Sedi Ln Brevard NC	28712	(828) 844-4021			
*	Everson, Christopher John	Chris	2800 Canyon Creek Dr Sherman	75092	(903) 892-3681	(903) 892-8254	Sherman Grace-A	SM
	Everson, Tracy	Tracy	1012 Sunset Dr Garland	75040	(972) 494-2243			
*	Fade, Reid	Reid	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	(972) 355-2711	(972) 691-6451	Flower Mound	DD
	Fade, Rock	Rock	1501 Sunswept Trail Lewisville	75077	(972) 906-8856			
	Fadel, Erika	Erika					Leave of Absence	DS
	Fadel, Paul	Paul	5503 Dalcross Dr Columbia MO	65203	(573) 256-2374			
	Fairchild, Millard E	Millard					Retired	SM
	Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 Hover St Longmont CO	80501	(303) 651-2971			
*	Fiedler, John F	John	1928 Ross Ave Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First	DS
	Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	3006 Woodside St #7017 Dallas	75204	(214) 468-8338			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Finnin Jr, William M	Will	306 S Ohio Ave Live Oak FL	32064	(363) 362-2047		Special Appt. 346.1	DD
	Finnin, True Dianne	Dianne	617 Pine Ave SW Live Oak FL	32064-3126	(386) 362-2891			
*	Fisher, Albert	Albert	901 E Houston Sherman	75090	(903) 892-9162	(903) 868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
	Fisher, Patsy	Patsy	1701 N Ridgeway Sherman	75092	(903) 892-6879			
*	Fisk, George C	George	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	(214) 324-3661	(214) 324-5832	White Rock	DN
	Fisk, Kay	Kay	9910 Wood Forest Dallas	75243	(214) 570-8789			
	Flach Jr, S Richard	Richard					Retired	DS
	Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W Davis Duncanville	75116	(972) 709-9358			
	Fleer, Gilbert E	Gilbert					Retired	SM
	Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	706 Greenwood Way Bentonville AR	72712				
*	Fleming, John	John	1212 W Buckingham Rd Garland	75040	(972) 272-6042	(972) 272-6042	Buckingham	DN
	Fleming, Rona	Rona	2713 Hampshire Garland	75040	(214) 703-0519			
	Fleming, Richard L	Richard					Retired	DN
	Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	(972) 234-2549			
*	Floyd, Russell	Russell	301 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-2185	(903) 885-4045	Sulphur Springs First	PS
	Floyd, Terri	Terri	1306 April Dr Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-3672			
	Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd Dallas	75230	(214) 363-2479	(214) 373-3972	Northaven	DD
	Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	(972) 980-7240			
*	Fowler, Gloria	Gloria	122 N Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 264-6148	(972) 264-6140	Grand Prairie-A	DS
	Fowler, Abraham	Abraham	1345 Falcon Dr Grand Prairie	75051	(972) 237-0432			
	Fox, Douglas J	Doug	315 N Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First-A	SM
	Fox, Jana E	Jana	475 Wood Ridge Dr McKinney	75071	(972) 540-5380			
*	Franck, June	June	601 S Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	Franck, David	David	1117 Timbercreek Allen	75002	(972) 727-0712			
*	Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	4024 Caruth Blvd Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
			5747 Mercedes Dallas	75206	(214) 821-9541			
	Fraser, John R	John					Retired	PS
	Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct Marietta GA	30062	(770) 993-7534			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	French, Katherine E	Kathy	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First-A	PS
	French, Timothy	Tim	5350 Briana Dr Paris	75462	(903) 783-0329			
*	Fulbright, Aleze	Aleze	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3220	(903) 886-3240	Commerce First-A	PS
			1616 Drake Commerce	75428	(903) 866-2298			
	Funk, Joe	Joe					Retired-LP	DD
	Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr Denton	76201	(940) 382-8592			
	Garrett, Guy D	Guy					Retired	DN
	Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	(972) 690-3539			
*	Garrett, Jeff	Jeff	414 West Broad St Forney	75126	(972) 564-0500	(972) 564-0500	Forney	DS
	Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	420 Magnolia Dr Rockwall	75087	(469) 757-0956			
*	Gaston, Camille	Cammy	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	(940) 382-3813	(940) 383-1964	Denton Wesley Found	DD
	Gaston, Matthew	Matt	7517 Rodeo Dr Denton	76208	(940) 566-2342			
*	Gaston, Matthew	Matt	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First	DD
	Gaston, Camille	Cammy	7517 Rodeo Dr Denton	76208	(940) 566-2342			
*	Gatlin, James M	James					Retired	DD
	Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-6545			
*	George, Larry W	Larry	16475 Dallas Pkwy #235 Addison	75001	(972) 702-8358	(972) 702-8134	DD District	DD
	George, Mickey S	Mickey	1705 Pecan Grove Carrollton	75007	(972) 820-8428			
*	Gibbs, Steven	Steve					Oak Grove/Wilson Chapel	DS
	Gibbs, Dennise	Dennise	203 E Hickory St Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-6784			
*	Gibson, Jack M	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Retired	DN
			2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	(972) 562-0898			
	Gilmer, Richard Terry		PO Box 158 Roxton	75477	(903) 346-3982		Roxton Charge	PS
			3735 Eagle Bend Paris	75462	(903) 784-6948			
*	Gist, Joe D	Joe	PO Box 606 Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3024	(469) 867-1173	Aubrey	DD
	Gist, Kathy	Kathy	1228 Port Royal Ct Savannah	76227	(972) 346-2070			
*	Goforth, Abril	Abril	8421 I-35 N Denton	76207			Blue Mound	DD
			6516 Canyon Rd Sanger	76266	(214) 455-5655			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Gondol, John D	John					Retired	SM
	Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	137 Cottontail Cove Holly Lake Ranch	75765	(903) 769-5250			
*	Gonzalez, David	David	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Gonzalez, Teresa	Teresa	6406 Petain Ave Dallas	75227	(214) 381-1446			
*	Goodrich, Paul Q	Paul	909 10th St Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	Wichita Falls First	WF
	Goodrich, Margaret M	Maggie	2400 Bryan Glen Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 696-9998			
*	Goodwin Jr, W James	Jim	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76241	(940) 665-5588	(940) 665-8411	Whaley	SM
			2301 Mesquite Cir Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-2784			
*	Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	401 N Elm St Sherman	75090			Retired	SM
	Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	715 Clay Ln Sherman	75092	(903) 892-9702			
*	Gordon, Tyrone	Tyrone	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 877-3906	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke "Community"	DS
	Gordon, Marsha	Marsha	612 Candle Meadow Blvd DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-5105			
*	Gordon, V Eugene	Gene	PO Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-0380		Retired	SM
	Gordon, June G	June	PO Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-0380			
	Gorham, Leta B	Leta					Retired	DN
			2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	(972) 424-2031			
*	Gotelli, Holly	Holly	1517 W McDermott Allen	75013	(972) 390-1695	(972) 396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
	Gotelli, Anthony	Anthony	309 Sonoma Dr Allen	75013	(972) 359-9508			
*	Gould, Paul A	Paul	PO Box 864 Greenville	75403	(903) 455-1594	(903) 454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
	Gould, Julia	Julie	7 Willow Ridge Greenville	75402	(903) 450-1737			
*	Gowling, John	John	PO Box 9 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-5610	(903) 632-2168	Bogata	PS
	Gowling, Janet	Janet	PO Box 9 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-5241			
*	Grable, Patricia L	Pat	PO Box 852909 Mesquite	75185	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First-FD	DN
			2828 Turtle Dove Ln Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-0332			
*	Graham, Duncan	Duncan	PO Box 753 Cumby	75433			Cumby	PS
	Graham, Elaine	Elaine	289 CR 4899 Winnsboro	75494	(903) 967-3242			
*	Grant, C David	David	TCU Box 298100 Ft Worth	76129	(817) 257-6447	(817) 257-7495	TCU	DD
	Grant, Deborah	Debbie	3630 South Hills Ft Worth	76109-2753	(817) 926-2767			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Graves, J Thomas	Tom	3521 Main St Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2882	(972) 335-5323	Retired	DN
			Red 'Arc Farm 22524 FR 79 Sumner	75486	(903) 784-8151			
*	Greanead, Veronica	Veronica	PO Box 328 Nocona	76255	(940) 825-3785		Nocona-A	WF
			206 Grayson St Nocona	76255	(940) 825-4420			
	Green, Joel B	Joel	135 N Oakland Ave Pasadena CA	91182	(626) 304-3741	(626) 584-5251	Fuller Seminary	DD
	Green, Pamela	Pamela	1011 N Holliston Ave Pasadena CA	91104	(626) 529-3559			
*	Green, Keva	Keva					British Meth. Church	DD
			33 Church St Wath Upon Dearne S Rotherham S63 7rf UK	17098732				
	Green, Michael A	Mike	Anacostia Navy Annx 2770 Enterprise SW #134 Washington DC	203735084	(202) 433-2058	(202) 433-7099	US Navy	PS
	Green, Sally	Sally	1649 Desierto Rico Ave El Paso	79912	(540) 834-4114			
*	Greene, Michael	Michael	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-FD	DS
	Farnum, Laura Marjorie	Laura	12 Summit Pl Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-9822			
	Greenhaw, William L	Bill					Retired	DS
	Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	700 N Town East #358 Mesquite	75150	(972) 613-1895			
*	Grimmett, Philip E	Ed					Retired	DS
	Grimmett, Frances	Fran	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	(806) 795-7184			
*	Grogan, Rebecca		4901 Paige Dr The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony-A	DD
	Grogan, Gary		5008 Crooked Ln Plano	75023-5015	(972) 424-0229			
*	Gross, Susan	Susan	449 CR 4620 Winnsboro	75494	(903) 629-7696		Tinney Chapel	PS
			105 Elberta St Mt Vernon	75457	(903) 767-6339			
*	Guier III, L Marvin	Marvin	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5002	Dir.Admin/Trea/Bene	DD
	Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St Unit 4 Dallas	75204	(214) 528-9655			
*	Gurley, Daniel A	Dan	101 E Hwy 69 East Denison	75021	(903) 465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
	Gurley, Angela	Angie	1500 S Houston Denison	75021	(903) 465-3877			
*	Guttierrez II, Milton P	Milton	221 W Colorado Suite 444 Dallas	75208	(214) 941-7712	(214) 941-7702	DS District	DS
	Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	1139 N Plymouth Rd Dallas	75208	(214) 943-4449			
	Gwaltney, James A	James					Retired	DS
			651 Bering Dr #401 Houston	77057	(713) 785-9193			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Hahn, Charles	Charlie	101 S Kaufman Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-2228	(972) 287-1308	Seagoville	DS
	Hahn, Joyce	Joyce	302 Glendale Seagoville	75159	(903) 271-9252			
	Hale, Joe	Joe					Retired	DD
	Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr Waynesville NC	28785	(828) 926-0144			
	Halfast, Edgar W	Edgar					Retired-LP	SM
	Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	2610 Briargrove #29 San Angelo	76904				
*	Hall, Jeffrey	Jeff	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
			6434 Bordeaux Ave Dallas	75209	(214) 366-9366			
	Halstead, Julia	Julie	2200 West End Ave. Nashville TN	37203	(615) 321-8500		Spec. Appt. 346.1	PS
	Hamric, James Ken	Ken					Retired	PS
	Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	1025 Brownstone Grapevine	76051				
*	Hamrick, Shannon	Shannon	4525 Lemmon Ste 200 Dallas	75219	(214) 526-4525	(214) 520-6468	Pastoral Counseling-FD	DD
			2945 Flowerdale Ln Dallas	75229	(972) 247-2945			
	Haney, Johnnie W	Johnnie					Retired	WF
	Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 767-7983			
*	Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	4501 Matthew Rd Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 641-6559	(972) 641-6559	The Woods	DS
			4702 Goodnight Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 641-0961			
*	Hardaway, Royce	Royce					Retired-D	DS
	Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	PO Box 972 Llano	78643	(915) 248-0194			
*	Hardaway, Sara J	Sara	3117 Motley Dr Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-8042	(972) 613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark's	DN
			828 E Grubb Mesquite	75149	(972) 288-7945			
*	Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	Brian	PO Box 965 Allen	75013	(214) 587-1810		Holy Moments	DD
	Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	(214) 547-7547			
*	Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	261 Country Club Allen	75002	(214) 544-8050	(214) 544-8450	Creekwood	DN
	Hardesty-Crouch, Brian	Brian	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	(214) 547-7547			
*	Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
	Hargrave, Cathy	Cathy	5613 Willowbrook Rowlett	75088	(972) 412-4148			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Hargrove, Sammy A	Sammy	211 W Third Irving	75060	(972) 253-3531	(972) 254-2498	Retired	DD
	Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	(214) 374-8945			
*	Harris, Todd	Todd	601 S Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First	DN
	Harris, Stephanie	Stephanie	3705 Stockport Dr Plano	75025	(972) 377-6822			
*	Hasley Jr, C Robert	Robert	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew	DN
	Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr Plano	75093	(972) 403-7742			
*	Hawkins, Rick L	Rick	201 S Dallas Ave Lancaster	75146	(972) 227-1554	(972) 227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
	Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	216 Diann Lancaster	75146	(972) 986-5939			
*	Haynes, C Michael	Mike					Retired	DN
	Haynes, Margaret Elizabeth	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr Garland	75040	(972) 414-4811			
*	Head, Keith	Keith	2800 Canyon Creek Dr Sherman	75092	(903) 892-3681	(903) 892-8254	Sherman Grace	SM
	Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1612 Lamberth Cir Sherman	75092	(903) 893-0916			
*	Hedges Jr, Howard P	Rusty	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	(903) 784-6330	(903) 784-6128	Calvary	PS
	Hedges, Elizabeth	Betsy	3280 E Houston Paris	75460	(903) 785-8834			
*	Heislen, Terrance	Terry	2921 Noble Oaks Dr Plano	75074	(214) 405-9018		Voices Raising-FD	DN
	Heislen, Mary	Mary	2921 Noble Oaks Dr Plano	75074	(469) 241-0238			
*	Henderson, Doyle S	Doyle	PO Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2411	(903) 364-1328	Whitewright Chg	SM
	Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	305 Maple Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2962			
*	Henderson, Ronald D	Ron	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road	DN
			2512 Cima Hill Dr Plano	75025	(214) 495-0042			
	Hennigh, Ray D	Ray					Retired	DD
	Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	(972) 991-8117			
*	Herrscher, Leslie	Leslie	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Herrscher, William	William	5604 S Briar Ridge Cir McKinney	75070	(214) 457-3918			
	Hicks, H Harrell	Harrell					Retired	DD
	Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr #155 Livingston	77399-1002	(210) 241-2063			
*	Hildebrand, Christina	Christina	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
	Hildebrand, Stefan	Stefan	3316 Canterbury Dr Plano	75075	(972) 867-7071			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Hildebrand, Kenneth D	Ken	6315 Walnut Hill Ln Dallas	75230	(214) 363-4393	(214) 369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
	Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	7206 Tophill Ln Dallas	75248	(972) 404-4040			
	Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise					Leave of Absence	DN
	Larson, Peter	Peter	1126 Belvedere Dr Allen	75013	(972) 359-7197			
*	Hitt, Alan	Alan	2201 E Hebron Pkwy Carrollton	75010	(469) 568-1240	(972) 492-6236	Carrollton First-A	DD
	Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	5552 Big River Dr The Colony	75056	(469) 384-9073			
*	Hoke, Daniel L	Dan					Retired	PS
	Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	2765 MC 3222 Jefferson	75657	(903) 665-8520			
	Hoke, Douglas L	Doug					Retired	DD
	Hoke, Margaret A	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	(903) 885-3672			
*	Holbert, Diana B	Diana	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	(214) 824-2533	(214) 824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
	Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	(214) 343-1031			
*	Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	21 Whispering Rd Pottsboro	75076			Wildwood Min.Resources	SM
	Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-7611			
	Holcombe, George R	George					Retired	DN
	Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Trail Austin	78728	(512) 252-2756			
*	Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	201 Laurence Dr PMB 415 Heath	75032	(972) 771-6732	(972) 771-3438	Heath	DN
	Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	406 Chippendale Dr Heath	75032	(972) 771-3750			
*	Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	Sheri	403 S Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
	Hollingsworth, Kelly	Kelly	414 Softwood Dr Duncanville	75137	(214) 893-0063			
	Holmes Jr, Zan W	Zan					Retired	DN
	Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	6034 Boca Raton Dr Dallas	75230	(214) 358-0467			
	Hoover, Bobby L	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365	(940) 476-2473	(817) 496-4070	Antelope	WF
			5008 Sam Houston Ft Worth	76119	(817) 538-4126			
*	Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S Hampton Rd Dallas	75232	(972) 224-3575		Wheatland	DS
	Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct Plano	75023	(972) 517-7460			
*	Hosemann-Butler, Anna	Anna	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
	Butler, Ted	Ted	8008 Davidson Dr Plano	75025	(972) 517-8151			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	House, Michael A	Mike	128 N Roberts Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-1711	(972) 291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
			1127 Rocky Brook Dr Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-3354			
	Houseman, Harry E	Harry					Retired	WF
	Houseman, Mary	Mary	49 Seabreeze Cir Panama Cty Bch FL	32413	(850) 231-3395			
	Howe, Leroy T	Leroy					Retired	DN
	Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln Richardson	75080-5118	(972) 234-6561			
	Howell, Richard D	Richard	549 E Jefferson Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4320	Retired-D	DS
	Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	(214) 821-5871			
*	Howeth, David T	David	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	(972) 387-0188	(972) 387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
	Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	4519 Twin Post Rd Dallas	75244	(972) 239-7095			
*	Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 620-3987			
	Huffstutler, Edgar L	Edgar					Retired	DS
	Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	(650) 493-3898			
*	Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	101 Trophy Club Dr Trophy Club	76262	(817) 430-1500	(817) 490-9562	Fellowship	DD
	Humbert, Katherine A	Kay	338 Inverness Dr Trophy Club	76262	(817) 430-8059			
*	Humphries, Joan	Joan					Retired	DD
			642 Hood Coppell	75019	(972) 322-5809			
*	Hunt, C Dale	Dale					Retired	PS
	Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Harbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	(936) 588-0443			
	Hutchinson, William B	Bill					Retired	DN
			619 W Saint Moritz Payson AZ	85541-2636	(928) 472-4574			
*	Hutchison, William Mark	Mark	131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	(903) 732-4491		North Lamar Parish	PS
	Hutchison, Marion	Marion	131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	(903) 732-3653			
*	In, Peter Chiv		2201 E Hebron Pkwy Carrollton	75010	(469) 568-1240	(972) 492-6236	Carrollton First-A	DD
	In, Emara N	Emara	1816 Red Oak Ln Carrollton	75007	(972) 236-2787			
*	Irish, Johnny R	Johnny	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3362	(940) 627-3485	Retired	WF
	Irish, Sandra S	Sandra	PO Box 1303 Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-1068			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Jackson, Douglas E	Douglas					Retired	DS
			7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	(214) 368-4213			
	Jackson, Michael R	Michael					Retired	DD
	Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S Surrey Dr Carrollton	75006	(972) 417-5930			
*	Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	4501 Matthew Rd Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 641-6559	(972) 641-6559	The Woods	DS
	Jackson-Sears, Clayton	Clayton	6974 Shoreview Grand Prairie	75054	(817) 405-2609			
*	Jacobs, Denise B	Denise	1451 John West Rd Dallas	75228	(214) 328-5421	(214) 328-5422	Owenwood	DN
	Jacobs, Fred	Fred	1324 Bluffview Dr DeSoto	75115	(972) 228-8255			
*	Jacobs, Derek	Derek	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke "Comm"-A	DS
	Jacobs, Season	Season	2318 Mallory Ln Lancaster	75134	(972) 228-9931			
	Jacobs, William H	Bill					Retired	DD
	Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	5100 John Ryan #2202 San Antonio	78245	(210) 677-0554			
*	James, Andrew B	Andy	1221 Profit Dr Dallas	75247	(214) 630-6495		UMR Communications	DN
	James, Christy	Christy	1912 Bordeaux Ct Allen	75002	(972) 562-9310			
*	James, Christy	Christy	601 S Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	James, Andrew	Andy	1912 Bordeaux Ct Allen	75002	(972) 562-9310			
	Jameson, Ashley D	Ashley					Retired	SM
	Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cir Austin	78731	(512) 345-2653			
*	Janovec, Leslie A	Leslie					U S Air Force	DD
	Janovec, Jon	Jon	9944 Michelle Hill Garden Ridge	78266	(210) 375-9892			
*	Jestis, Charles R	Chuck	PO Box 245 Anna	75409	(972) 924-3734		Anna	SM
	Jestis, Kimberly	Kimberly	PO Box 94 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-5520			
*	Johnson, Gerald	Gerald					Chambersville Chg	SM
	Johnson, Rhonda	Rhonda	6669 CR 206 McKinney	75071	(972) 924-4367			
*	Johnson, John	John	PO Box 263 Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 752-4245		Blue Ridge	SM
	Johnson, Linda	Linda	PO Box 123 Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 467-3183			
*	Johnson, Kathryn E	Kathy	4024 Caruth Blvd Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
	Johnson, Karrell	Karrell	8604 Cherry Hill Dr Dallas	75243	(214) 342-8817			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Johnson, William T	William					Retired	DN
	Johnson, Billie	Billie	1225 Colonel Dr #1116 Garland	75043	(972) 864-1185			
*	Johnson, Willie F	Willie	PO Box 218 Leonard	75452	(903) 587-3463		Leonard	SM
	Johnson, Liz	Liz	100 E Hackberry Leonard	75452	(903) 587-3398			
*	Jones, Jerry L	Jerry	614 Texas St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-3383	(903) 438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Springs	PS
	Jones, Jeribeth	Jeri	904 S Davis St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-4688			
*	Jones, Shonda	Shonda	Candler Sch of Theol 1513 Dickey Dr Ste 301 Atlanta GA	30322	(404) 727-6326		Admiss. Candler	DS
			3541 Castlehill Ct Tucker GA	30084	(770) 496-0696			
*	Jones, Terry	Terry	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 523-2118	(214) 522-7340	Highland Park-FD	DS
	Jones, Rebecca	Becky	PO Box 1121 Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6263			
*	Joyner, Ashleigh	Ashleigh	420 S Heartz Rd Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-A	DD
			322 Woodhurst Dr Coppell	75019	(214) 498-8722			
	Judd, David W	David					Pleasant Grove Chg	SM
	Judd, Karen	Karen	3037 CR 376 Anna	75409	(469) 396-8062			
	Judy, Dwight H	Dwight	2121 Sheridan Rd Evanston IL	60201	(847) 866-3935		Garrett Evang. Sem.	DN
	Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E North Rd Syracuse IN	46567	(574) 457-8868			
	Kacela, Xolani	Xolani	2001 Bates Dr #400 Waxahachie	75167	(972) 938-9888		Odyssey Health Care	DS
			404 Flameleaf Ln Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-4939			
*	Kay, John	John	201 East Bank Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-4116	(940) 592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
	Kay, Nicole	Nicole	215 East Bank Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-4969			
	Keith, James D	Jim					Retired	PS
	Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	(479) 621-9262			
*	Kim, Duk Kun	Daniel	2408 Gilford St Dallas	75235	(214) 352-9455		Dallas Korean	DD
	Kim, Euna Park		6324 N MacArthur Blvd Apt 1092 Irving	75039	(214) 629-8284			
*	Kim, Hyo Jong	Hyo Jong	2570 Valley View Ln Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-2591	(214) 731-0464	Hope	DD
	Kim, Eun Ah	Eun Ah	4230 Fairway #4205 Carrollton	75010	(214) 731-0464			
*	King, Cottrell	Cottrell	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
	King, Faye	Faye	8905 Soldiers Home Ln McKinney	75070	(214) 592-4452			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-FD	DN
	King, Stephanie J	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr Richardson	75082	(972) 497-9295			
	Kirby Jr, James E	Jim					Retired	DN
	Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	(214) 340-6210			
*	Klein, Katrina	Katie	633 Hobson Rd Denton	76205	(940) 566-2291	(940) 382-8931	Denton Trinity-A	DD
	Klein, Aaron	Aaron	1316 Linden Denton	76201	(940) 484-5604			
*	Knott, Kory	Kory	308 Denton St E Argyle	76226	(940) 464-1333	(940) 464-3350	Argyle	DD
	Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	16 Meadow Ridge Dr Trophy Club	76262	(940) 300-8306			
	Kong, Paul	Paul					Spec. Appt. 346.1	DD
			13799 Merrybrook Ct Apt 301 Herndon VA	20171	(571) 521-9049			
	Kotey, Janette C	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg NW Huntsville AL	35810			1st Baptist Huntsville AL	DD
			212 Guridian Dr Harvest AL	35749	(256) 859-0756			
	Krohn, Larry C	Larry					Retired	DS
	Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	911 Kyle Athens	75751	(903) 675-4726			
*	Kruger, Larry H	Larry	PO Box 328 Nocona	76255	(940) 825-3785		Nocona	WF
	Kruger, Carla	Carla	544 Nored Rd Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2793			
	Kuhlbars, Richard A	Richard					Retired	DN
	Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	213 East Passage Columbia SC	29212	(803) 732-9960			
*	LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Area Dir. Comm.	DD
	LaBarr, William E	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 446-0068			
*	LaBarr, William E	Bill	1615 W Airport Fwy Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
	LaBarr, Joan G	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 446-0068			
*	Laguardia, Levy E	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	(214) 398-9502	(214) 309-9488	Umphress Road	DS
	Laguardia, Paterna	Terry	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	(214) 398-1989			
*	Lancaster, John T	John					Retired	DN
	Lancaster, Joan	Joan	777 Custer Rd #21-1 Richardson	75080	(972) 783-8562			
	Lancaster, Sarah H	Sarah	PO Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015-0931	(740) 362-3360	(614) 362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
	Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081-1122	(614) 882-0562			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Landis, Gayle	Gayle	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-5505	(903) 482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
	Landis, David	David	PO Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495				
*	Langdon, Michael	Mike	PO Box 10 Paradise	76073	(940) 969-2069		Paradise	WF
	Langdon, Mary	Mary	PO Box 10 Paradise	76073	(940) 969-2189			
*	Lantz, Edward F	Ed	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75071	(972) 542-2228	(972) 542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
	Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	2819 Rosewood Blvd McKinney	75071	(972) 548-8360			
	Lartey, Kwame O	Kwame					Retired	PS
	Lartey, Tijuana D	Tijuana	9539 Sophora Dr Dallas	75249	(972) 780-9445			
*	Lawrence, William B	Bill	Perkins School/SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2534		Perkins	DS
	Lawrence, Naomi	Naomi	9110 Kingsley Crk Dallas	75231	(214) 221-7661			
	Lawson, Henry H	Henry					Retired	DS
			8668 Skyline Dr Ste 5212 Dallas	75243	(214) 355-9409			
	Lawson, Rene P	Rene	300 East Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6100	(940) 497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
	Lawson, Pam	Pam	213 Barkley Dr Hickory Creek	75065	(214) 802-1947			
*	Lazaroff, Van	Van	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First	PS
	Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	3910 48th St NE Paris	75462	(903) 784-1333			
*	Le, Mai	Mai	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	Tinker, Mark	Mark	3708 Ellington Dr Plano	75093	(972) 378-4105			
*	Lee, Changmin	Changmin	885 S State Hwy 5 Fairview	75069	(214) 544-0007		Good Seed	DN
	Lee, Joann	Joann	3816 Smoke Tree Ln McKinney	75070	(214) 504-9083			
*	Lee, Donald	Don	907 W Main Lewisville	75067	(972) 436-2533	(972) 219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
	Lee, Susan	Susan	2717 Creekside Way Highland Village	75077	(214) 498-1039			
*	Lee, Edward	Ed	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2325	(903) 496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
	Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	309 S Preston Wolfe City	75496	(903) 453-4694			
*	Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	(972) 276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
	Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr Garland	75044	(972) 414-1004			
	Lee, Leo Sup	Leo Sup	907 W Main Lewisville	75067	(469) 688-7964		Vision Korean Fellowship	DD
	Lee, Jeong Choe	Jeong Choe	305 E Vista Ridge #115 Lewisville	75067	(469) 549-0857			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Lee, Ouida	Ouida	220 S Cockrell Hill Rd DeSoto	75115	(972) 230-5538	(972) 230-5510	Church of the Disciple	DS
	Lee, John	J. C.	1512 Weatherstone DeSoto	75115	(972) 230-5504			
*	Lee, Robert W	Bob	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	(940) 495-3691	(940) 495-4175	Retired	WF
			# 3 Susie Cir Electra	76360	(940) 495-2372			
*	Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 258-0991	(972) 257-0993	Korean Central	DD
	Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 Woodbrook Ct Irving	75061	(972) 313-8164			
*	Lessner, David	David	3221 SW Burlingame Rd Topeka KS	66611	(785) 266-7541		Special Appt. 346.1	DN
	Lessner, Lyndsey Thompson	Lyndsey	1603 W 15th St Apt 201B Lawrence KS	66045	(404) 441-2179			
*	Lewis, Andrew Joseph	Andy	1901 E Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
	Lewis, Sondra	Sondra	1021 E Seminole Trail Carrollton	75007	(972) 395-1039			
	Lewis Jr, George A	George					Retired	DS
			PO Box 470 Luling	78648	(281) 356-1995			
*	Libby, Dean	Dean	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-8511	(940) 767-5635	University	WF
	Libby, Debbie	Debbie	6019 Van Dorn Wichita Falls	76310				
*	Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	(972) 241-3491	(972) 241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
	Lindh, Jody Wayne	Jody	6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	(214) 341-6122			
	Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	(972) 563-7392		Retired-LP	DS
	Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	(214) 372-0926			
*	Long, F Gifford	Gifford	122 N Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 264-6148	(972) 264-6140	Grand Prairie First	DS
	Long, Catherine	Cathy	525 Edgeview Dr Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 262-5885			
*	Long, Mark	Mark	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-2378		Trenton	SM
	Long, Anya	Anya	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-5519			
	Love, Ann	Ann					Retired-D	DD
	Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	(972) 418-0847			
	Loveman, Traci	Traci					Special Appt. 346.1	DN
	Loveman, Peter	Peter	11227 Suncrest Dr Huntsville AL	35803	(256) 489-3187			
	Lovin, Robin W	Robin	SMU PO Box 317 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-4134	(214) 768-2966	Ethics-SMU	DD
			9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	(214) 358-5851			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Lunde, Walt	Walt	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	Lunde, Carol Ann	Cissy	3700 Yosemite Dr Plano	75023	(972) 633-1743			
	Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
	Lyford, Paul	Paul	5225 Goodwin Dallas	75206	(214) 823-3736			
*	Lyle, Katherine Glaze	Katherine	4405 Main St Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
			4418 Ridgecove Dr Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-5533			
	Lyons, Debra A	Debbie	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
			6433 Southpoint Dr Dallas	75287	(972) 250-1990			
	Mackenzie, Kathryn L	Katy					Retired-AM	PS
			4931 Nettleton Rd #4301 Medina OH	44256-8102	(330) 721-3037			
*	Magruder, Wesley	Wesley	4405 Main St Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Rowlett First-A	DN
	Magruder, Leah	Leah	3301 Newkirk Dr Plano	75075	(972) 741-9925			
	Mahle, Jerry Bradford	Jerry	PO Box 604 Rhome	76078	(817) 636-2222		Rhome	WF
			4816 Normandy Rd Ft Worth	76103	(817) 637-1633			
*	Mahle, Ralph Irwin	Jerry	PO Box 205 Tioga	75271	(940) 437-2500	(214) 495-0660	Retired-LP	SM
	Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	2413 Mesa Oak Trail Plano	75025	(214) 495-6412			
	Major, A Jarratt	Jarratt					Retired	DN
	Major, Linda	Linda	20833 FM Rd 1253 Lindale	75771	(903) 569-6209			
	Manning, Doris V	Doris					Retired-D	DD
			1680 Hendersonville Rd #B08 Asheville NC	28803	(828) 277-7065			
	Marcum, Barbara W	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr Dallas	75206	(214) 828-2355			
*	Marcum, Linda L	Linda	813 N Beverly Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
	Marcum, Don	Don	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-6118			
	Marcum, Walt W	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr Dallas	75206	(214) 828-2355			
	Marks, Timothy E	Tim	2001 Margaret Dr Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 704-9536		Garvin	WF
	Marks, Becky	Becky	2001 Margaret Dr Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 851-9452			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821	(214) 350-7172	Ed.Ser/Parents/Teachers-FD	DD
	Marshall, R Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821			
*	Marshall, Lisa	Lisa	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
			629 Meadow Ln Roanoke	76262	(817) 689-6637			
*	Marshall, R Ben	Ben					Retired	DD
	Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821			
*	Martin, Howard	Howard					St. James Chg	SM
	Martin, Cynthia	Cynthia	684 Summit Ridge Lewisville	75077	(972) 221-9464			
	Martin, Mary	Mary	601 S Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	Martin, George	George	908 Cross Plains Dr Allen	75013	(972) 727-2738			
*	Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	(972) 530-2391			
*	Matthew, Steven E	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Matthew, Amy A	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052-3366	(972) 262-6782			
	Matthews, J William	Bill					Retired	DD
	Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214-2439	(214) 827-1047			
*	May, Debra R	Debra	PO Box 126 Deport	75435	(903) 652-5017	(903) 652-2155	Deport	PS
	May, Kenneth R	Ken	900 Post Oak Ln Paris	75462	(903) 784-8113			
*	McCain, Gary Olan	Gary	PO Box 308 Avery	75554	(903) 684-3527		Avery-Williams Chapel Chg	PS
			155 US Business Hwy 82 Avery	75554	(903) 684-3175			
*	McConnell, Jason	Jason	PO Box 206 Princeton	75407	(972) 736-3241		Princeton	SM
	McConnell, JeanAnn	JeanAnn	1313 N 3rd St Princeton	75407	(972) 734-2474			
	McElvaney, William K	Bill					Retired	DD
	McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	(972) 233-6146			
	McFarland, H Neill	Neill					Retired	DS
	McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238-2245	(214) 348-0607			
*	McGarvey, Donald Paul	Paul	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Mem.-A/Chinn's Chpl	DD
	McGarvey, Yvolene	Yvolene	938 Reno St Lewisville	75077	(972) 353-2480			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	McGee, Carl M	Corky					Retired	DS
	McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 266-8412			
	McIntire, Jim	Jim	PO Box 17 Leonard	75452			Grove Hill	SM
	McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	PO Box 17 Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2440			
*	McIntosh, Kenneth B	Ken	625 Wentworth Dr Richardson	75081	(972) 231-9966		Project Pentecost	DS
	McIntosh, Iweeta B	Iweeta	625 Wentworth Dr Richardson	75081	(972) 638-9966			
*	McKay, Paul	Paul	2300 Marie Curie Garland	75042	(972) 487-5000		Baylor Medical, Garland	DN
	McKay, Margo	Margo	502 Meadow Creek Dr Allen	75002	(214) 500-8445			
*	McKenzie, Alyce M	Alyce	Perkins School/SMU PO Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2111		Perkins	DN
	McKenzie, Murry	Murry	908 Twin Creeks Dr Allen	75013	(972) 727-5554			
	McKnight, Thomas R	Thomas					Meth. Church Ireland	DS
	McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	22 My Lady's Mile Holywood BT18 9EW N Ireland UK					
*	McLain, Arville	Arville	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	1309 E Remington Park Dr Terrell	75160	(972) 564-1536			
*	McLarty, John	John	6060 Teasley Lane Denton	76210	(940) 535-2267	(940) 535-2267	Faith	DD
	McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	3691 Harvard Dr Denton	76210	(940) 535-2231			
*	McLean-Davis, Kathy	Kathy	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Davis, Jess	Jess	6612 Berretta Dr Plano	75023	(972) 517-7484			
*	McLemore, Linda P	Linda	408 W 8th St Ste 102 Dallas	75205	(214) 288-5225		ArtSpirit Mission	DS
	McLemore, Timothy	Tim	1312 E Canterbury Dallas	75208	(214) 946-9709			
*	McLemore, Timothy E	Tim	1215 Turner Ave Dallas	75208	(214) 942-0098	(214) 946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
	McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E Canterbury Dallas	75208	(214) 946-9709			
*	McNabb, Jack D	Jack					Retired	DN
	McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	(214) 324-5319			
	McNeir, Marjorie E	Margie					Retired	DN
	McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	905 Niblick Ct McKinney	75070	(972) 562-7563			
*	McNew, Shelley	Shelley	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	(940) 586-0111		Holliday Chg	WF
	McNew, David	David	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	(940) 586-2037			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	601 S Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	1104 Easton Allen	75002	(972) 747-9411			
	McPherson, J Mac	Mac					Retired	DS
			25 Excelso Way Hot Sprngs Vlg AR	71909	(501) 922-4184			
*	Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	PO Box 398 Howe	75459	(903) 532-6718	(903) 532-6020	Howe	SM
	Medley, Cynthia L	Cynthia	PO Box 1116 Howe	75459	(903) 227-2686			
*	Meek, Bill	Bill	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
	Meek, Cecilie	Cecilie	8690 Camfield Way Frisco	75034	(972) 335-3449			
*	Melton, Scott	Scott	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	(940) 726-3354	(940) 726-3910	Valley View	SM
	Melton, Elizabeth Ann	Lisa	259 Old Spanish Trail Valley View	76272	(940) 726-3423			
*	Mercer, Philip D	Phil					Retired	DN
	Mercer, Mary F	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	(972) 867-6005			
	Meredith, Lawrence	Larry					Retired	DS
	Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8324 Arroyo Way Stockton CA	95209	(209) 478-8546			
*	Meyenberg, Paul	Paul	2 Delia Ct Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-7458		Friberg-Cooper	WF
	Meyenberg, Sandra L	Sandy	2 Delia Ct Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-7458			
*	Meyer, Douglas A	Doug	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-FD	DN
	Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr Mesquite	75149	(972) 289-0848			
*	Meyers, C Jack	Jack					Retired	DS
	Meyers, Ouidga M	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln Dallas	75227	(214) 388-5984			
*	Meyers, Ouidga						Retired-LP	DS
	Meyers, Jack	Jack	5842 Marview Ln Dallas	75227	(214) 388-5984			
*	Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	PO Box 852909 Mesquite	75185	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
	Middleton, Blake	Blake	3014 Antelope Dr Mesquite	75181	(469) 726-1272			
*	Milam, David E	David					Retired	WF
			911 St Joseph #811 Dallas	75246	(214) 370-3151			
*	Millard, Mona	Mona	PO Box 207 Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6696		Ladonia	PS
			420 2nd St Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6852			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Miller, J Michael	Mike	5800 SW Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-9995	(940) 692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
Miller, Rheadonna	Donna	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 322-8042			
* Miller, Justin A	Justin	6839 TX Hwy 11 West Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-1462		Arbala Charge	PS
Miller, Katie	Katie	6839 TX Hwy 11 West Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-1462			
* Miller, W Douglas	Doug	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First	DN
Miller, Sally	Sally	1763 Granite Rapids Frisco	75034	(214) 618-1533			
Millican, Ed	Ed					Retired	DD
Millican, Jeanne	Jeanne	2400 A St #4 Lincoln NE	68502				
Millsap, Connie	Connie					Incapacity Leave	DS
Millsap, William Grant	Bill	221 N Rosemont Ave Dallas	75208	(214) 943-1117			
* Minor, James	James	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd Dallas	75228	(214) 321-2601	(214) 320-9069	Casa Linda	DN
Minor, Sandra A	Sandra	3900 Bach Blvd Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-5859			
* Minor, Sandra	Sandra	2901 Denton Tap Rd Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5225	(972) 315-5226	Vista Ridge-A	DD
Minor, James	James	3900 Bach Blvd Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-5859			
Minton, Lane Tunnell	Lane					Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct Addison	75001-7927	(972) 241-8820			
Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	1301 Columbia College Dr Columbia SC	29203	(803) 786-3888		Columbia Univ.	DD
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	1406 Columbia College Dr Columbia SC	29203	(803) 786-2090			
* Mitchell, Marie	Marie	403 S Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville First-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct Duncanville	75116	(972) 296-2128			
* Mobley Jr, Jimmie H	Jimmie	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr Richardson	75081	(972) 664-1919			
* Moen, Elizabeth	Liz	PO Box 866128 Dallas	75286	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-8003	Assoc. Dir. Conn. Min., NTC	DD
Moen, Richard	Rik	430 Spanish Moss Ct Coppell	75019	(972) 462-7042			
* Mollet Jr, John T	John	1800 S Stonebridge Dr McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
Mollet, Susan	Susan	2611 Cedarwood Ct McKinney	75070	(214) 592-9498			
* Moore, Mark T	Mark	3032 Beltline Rd Sunnyvale	75182	(972) 226-1092	(972) 226-0310	New Covenant	DN
Moore, Jan	Jan	1481 White Sand Dr Rockwall	75087	(469) 438-3892			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Moore, Maxie	Maxie	4031 W Clarendon Dr Dallas	75211	(214) 331-1422	(214) 337-8965	Cockrell Hill	DS
	Moore, George	George	5973 Harbor Glen Dr Dallas	75249	(972) 572-2665			
	Moore, Michael D	Michael	712 Lee St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-4852		Shooks Chapel Chg	PS
	Moore, Kimberly Diane	Kim	712 Lee St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 439-1061			
*	Moore, Monty Lyn	Monty	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Moore, Kimberly	Kimberly	4029 Carmichael Dr Plano	75024	(972) 335-7343			
*	Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
	Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Telford Plano	75025	(972) 517-6926			
*	Morton, Dee	Dee	.				Ector Charge	SM
			18672 FM 981 Leonard	75452	(972) 752-5884			
*	Mueller, Gary E	Gary	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First	DN
	Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	3832 Portsmouth Plano	75023	(972) 612-5491			
	Murray, Cheryl	Cheryl	3405 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-3720		Midwestern Univ Wesley Found	WF
			2412 Speedway Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 761-5554			
*	Myre, Martha	Martha	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	(940) 872-3384	(972) 872-4077	Bowie	WF
	Myre, Chris	Chris	1211 Miller St Bowie	76230	(940) 872-2416			
*	Myrick, Byron D	Byron					Retired	PS
	Myrick, Norma Ruth	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Ln East Tawakoni	75472-7187	(903) 447-2620			
	Na, Jung Yong	Jung					Retired	DS
	Na, Jung Ja	Frechels	279 Gorge Rd Apt 204 Cliffside Park NJ	07010-1305	(972) 606-0398			
*	Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
	Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr Dallas	75253-4828	(972) 557-1650			
	Neal Jr, Charles A	Charles					Retired	DD
			1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	(972) 216-7939			
*	Neal, Gregory S	Greg	2520 Oates Dr Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-3112	(972) 279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
			313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	(972) 953-7866			
*	Newsom, Mark	Mark	PO Box 153 Josephine	75164	(469) 338-9844		Josephine	DN
	Newsom, Shannon	Shannon	3709 CR 2522 Royse City	75189	(972) 636-2601			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Nichols, Michael L	Mike	830 W Main St Denison	75020	(903) 465-3350	(903) 465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
	Nichols, Janice E	Janice	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	(903) 465-1392			
	Nicholson, Larry D	Larry					Retired	DD
	Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1000 Huntridge Dr Austin	78758	(512) 339-8348			
*	Noah, Emeral	Buster	PO Box 1121 Justin	76247	(940) 648-2594	(940) 648-3390	Justin	DD
	Noah, Janet	Janet	115 S College Ave Justin	76247	(940) 648-5261			
	Noblin, Glenn A	Glenn					Retired	DN
	Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	408 Westcrest Kerrville	78028	(830) 257-0472			
*	Noland, Russell	Russell	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 530-1005	(972) 414-6255	Sachse First	DN
	Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 495-9384			
*	Noll, Caroline	Caroline	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
	Noll, Patrick	Patrick	3604 Mackenzie Ln Richardson	75082	(972) 235-6731			
	Norton, Dana	Dana	1615 W Airport Fwy Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
	Norton, Andrew	Andy	2509 Boulder Corinth	76210	(940) 321-8607			
*	Odom Jr, Elzie D	Elzie	1816 N Routh St Dallas	75201	(214) 922-0000	(214) 922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
	Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct Dallas	75287	(972) 248-7008			
*	Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	PO Box 764326 Dallas	75376	(972) 224-4556	(972) 228-9434	Camp Wisdom	DS
	Odom Jr, Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct Dallas	75287	(972) 248-7008			
	Odom, Wayne C	Wayne					Retired	DS
	Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	(719) 873-5864			
*	Oliphint, J Clayton	Clayton	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First	DN
	Oliphint, Lori	Lori	6509 Wickerwood Dallas	75248	(972) 248-7400			
*	Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	(903) 784-6330	(903) 784-6128	Calvary-A	PS
	Olsen, Larry	Larry	2960 Cypress Dr Paris	75460	(903) 785-0218			
*	Orman, Susanne	Susanne					Family Léave	DN
	Orman, Don E	Don	14168 Fox Chase Dr Forney	75126	(972) 489-5991			
	Ott, Jerry P	Jerry					Retired	DN
	Ott, Mary	Mary	214 Atlantis Cir Oxford MI	48371	(248) 236-8607			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Owen, Mather P	Mather					Retired	WF
	Owen, N Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Ct Burleson	76028-8609	(817) 447-7870			
*	Ozier, James P	Jim	PO Box 866188 Plano	75086-6188	(972) 526-5119	(972) 526-5014	New Church Dev., NTC	DD
	Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	(972) 579-0320			
*	Pace, Darian	Darian	864 Sebring Dr Cedar Hill	75104			God's Kingdom	DS
	Pace, Melissa	Melissa	829 Sebring Dr Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-5441			
*	Pacheco, Beatriz E	Beatriz	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	(214) 947-2470		Methodist Med. Ctr.	DS
	Pacheco, Armando	Armando	921 Dewitt Cir Dallas	75224	(214) 948-0535			
	Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	615 Old Campbell Rd Richardson	75080	(972) 234-9551	(972) 234-3357	Faith	DN
	Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	(972) 423-4269			
*	Page, Calvin	Calvin	301 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	(972) 283-2264	(972) 283-3480	Jubilee	DS
	Page, Frances	Frances	2417 Rimrock Trail Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-8317			
*	Palmer Sr, James B	Jim	315 N Church St McKinney	75070	(972) 562-8556		Retired	SM
	Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct McKinney	75070-4011	(972) 562-7141			
*	Palmer, Thomas O	Tommy	2901 Denton Tap Rd Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5225	(972) 315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
	Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	(972) 874-1454			
*	Palmer, Tommy E	Tom	PO Box 852909 Mesquite	75185	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First-A	DN
	Palmer, Ann	Ann	720 John Peter Ct Mesquite	75149-7539	(972) 288-2904			
*	Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr Richardson	75080	(972) 231-0057		First Korean	DN
	Park, Heung S	Heung	623 Kindred Dr Richardson	75080	(972) 671-6731			
	Park, Rhewi	Ray	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 255-4351		Central Korean Fellowship	DD
	Park, Hana		13333 Vista Glenn Ln Euless	76040	(817) 545-6125			
*	Park, Seong Joon	Seong	122 N Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 809-5201		Immanuel Korean Fellowship	DS
	Yong, Hwan K	Hwan	1350 Skyline Rd #923 Grand Prairie	75051	(469) 471-7416			
*	Partridge, Cathy	Cathy	PO Box 327 Royse City	75189	(972) 636-2291	(972) 636-9031	Royse City-A	DN
	Partridge, Brad	Brad	104 W Church St Royse City	75189	(972) 636-7453			
	Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	3800 Simpson Stuart Rd Dallas	75241	(972) 225-1096	(972) 225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
	Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr Dallas	75236	(972) 296-6569			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Payne, Timothy Dale	Tim	PO Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3470		Caddo Mills	PS
	Payne, Amanda	Mandy	PO Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135				
*	Pearce, Louis	Louis	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 696-1812	(940) 696-1812	Grant Street	WF
	Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabet	3549 Parkhill Rd Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-5804			
*	Peckham, Denise	Denise	PO Box 68 Little Elm	75068	(972) 292-1465	(972) 292-1296	Button Memorial	DD
	Peckham, John	John	2019 Clermont Ct Carrollton	75007	(972) 394-2649			
*	Peel Jr, John J	John	633 Hobson Rd Denton	76205	(940) 566-2291	(940) 382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
	Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1508 Kenwood Denton	76205	(940) 566-5046			
*	Peel, Thomas R	Tom	401 N Elm St Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Retired	SM
	Peel, Peggy	Peggy	201 Laurel Ridge Cir Sherman	75092	(903) 893-8471			
*	Pell, Stacy	Stacy	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
			5945 W Parker Rd #1623 Plano	75093	(214) 929-7606			
*	Pellikan, Donald	Don	PO Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-3348	(940) 569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
	Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	802 Meadow Dr Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-2386			
*	Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	802 Meadow Dr Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-2386		Pastoral Counseling	WF
	Pellikan, Donald	Don	802 Meadow Dr Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-2386			
	Peyron, Opal	Opal					Retired-D	DN
			1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	(972) 669-2938			
*	Pierce, Charles	Charley	4319 McNeil Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
	Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-0560			
	Pierce, James Clifton	James					US Navy	DN
			PO Box 74 Portsmouth VA	23705	(910) 382-0147			
*	Piyakhun, Stacey	Stacey	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
	Piyakhun, Keith	Keith	6404 White Oaks Ln Frisco	75035	(972) 712-8675			
*	Pledger, James E	Jim	401 N Elm St Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Sherman First	SM
	Pledger, Kay	Kay	2006 Bois D'arc Dr Sherman	75092	(903) 487-2095			
*	Pool, Joe C	Joe	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
	Pool, Rebecca	Becky	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5157			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Poore, Elwood S	Woody					Retired	SM
			1910 Laurel Rd Gainesville	76240	(940) 668-8076			
*	Presley, Diane	Diane	547 E Jefferson Blvd Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4547	Oak Cliff/Amigo Days	DS
	Presley, Douglas	Doug	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	(214) 941-5469			
*	Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	117 Hercules Ln Denton	76209	(940) 387-6487	(940) 556-3987	Denton Asbury	DD
	Price, Katherine	Katie	2401 Kariba Ln Denton	76210	(940) 337-2927			
	Price, Thomas H	Tom					Retired	SM
	Price, Joyce G	Joyce	607 N Cedar St Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2283			
*	Purkey, Walter R	Walt	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Purkey, Elizabeth	Betty	2704 Tulip Dr Richardson	75082	(972) 231-0567			
*	Purviance, John	John	c/o 12351 FM 909 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-4469		Cuthand	PS
	Purviance, Kristi	Kristi	500 CR 1320 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-4469			
*	Putnam, Jerry G	Jerry	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	(972) 271-9565	(972) 271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
	Putnam, Becki	Becki	113 Lake Village Dr McKinney	75071	(972) 540-7692			
*	Rahm, Frank	Frank	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
	Rahm, Tracy	Tracy	1612 Sara Ln Richardson	75081	(972) 234-6892			
	Ramirez Sr, Roberto	Robert					Retired-LP	DD
	Ramirez, Hilda R	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr Corpus Christi	78414-5962	(512) 991-3335			
	Ransdell, Kathryn	Kathryn	1928 Ross Ave Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
	Ransdell, Troy	Troy	6318 Richmond Ave #2101 Dallas	75214	(214) 507-8240			
*	Rasmussen, Paul L	Paul	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 523-2256	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Rasmussen, Ashley	Ashley	1510 Verano Dallas	75218	(214) 321-1472			
	Rathbun, Larry	Larry	PO Box 611 Ponder	76259	(940) 479-2760		Stony	DD
			13758 FM 2450 Sanger	76266	(940) 458-4417			
	Ravert, Larry D	Larry	4024 Caruth Blvd Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	Retired	DS
	Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr Dallas	75228	(214) 328-6723			
*	Read, E Ben	Ben	PO Box 472690 Garland	75047	(972) 278-2175	(972) 278-2176	Axe Memorial	DN
	Read, Stella L	Stella	2202 Club Creek Cir Garland	75043	(972) 303-7176			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Reed, Clara	Clara	2007 Texoma Pkwy #175 Sherman	75090	(903) 892-1511	(903) 868-1964	SM District	SM
	Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Ln Plano	75023	(972) 612-0502			
*	Reedy, Judith	Judith	4901 Paige Dr The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony First	DD
	Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2200			
	Regan, R Gary	Gary	PO Box 473 Cooper	75432	(903) 715-7915		Retired	PS
	Regan, Tommie	Tommie	4037 FM 895 Cooper	75432	(903) 395-2770			
*	Renshaw Jr, Donald F	Don					Retired	SM
	Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr McKinney	75071	(972) 562-3106			
*	Rentie, Caesar H	Caesar	718 N Bagley Dallas	75211			Arcadia Park	DS
			7614 Fallen Antler Pl Arlington	72001	(817) 793-8101			
*	Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr Plano	75023	(972) 491-1875			
*	Richardson, Steve	Steve	PO Box 327 Royse City	75189	(972) 636-2291	(972) 636-9031	Royse City First	DN
	Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	913 Petersen Royse City	75189	(972) 635-7426			
*	Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	Perkins School Theol SMU Dallas	75275-0133	(214) 768-2356	(214) 768-1042	Perkins	DD
	Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	9533 Rocky Branch Dr Dallas	75243	(469) 364-5941			
*	Riggsby, Deborah	Debbie	301 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-2185	(903) 885-4045	Sulphur Springs-A	PS
	Riggsby, Lewis	Lew	311 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 438-9088			
	Riley, David	David	101 S Elm Leonard	75452			Blanton Chapel	SM
	Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	101 S Elm Leonard	75452	(903) 587-0110			
*	Riley, Royce W	Royce				(903) 887-0086	Retired	DS
	Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 887-0086			
*	Rindfuss, Richard	Rich	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
	Rindfuss, Heather	Heather	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	(214) 343-0970			
	Ritter, Clifton H	Cliff	1260 Calistoga Dr Rockwall	75087	(972) 722-5179		Windom Charge	SM
	Ritter, Lauri	Lauri	1260 Calistoga Dr Rockwall	75087	(972) 722-5179			
	Rives, Glyn	Glyn					Retired	SM
	Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-6782			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Robbins, Claude	Claude	1500 Recreation Rd 3 Bonham	75418	(903) 583-7074		Bonham Wesley Charge	SM
	Robbins, Lea	Lea	1500 Recreation Rd 3 Bonham	75418	(903) 583-7074			
	Robbins, Thomas Q	Thomas Q					Retired	DD
	Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	827 Rock Dam Rd Marlin	76661				
*	Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete					Retired	SM
	Robertson, Jane	Jane	8030 Frankford Rd #101 Dallas	75252-6839	(972) 529-2819			
*	Robertson, Stephen A	Steve	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Robertson, Connie C	Connie	3801 W Spring Creek #112 Plano	75023	(469) 467-1154			
	Robinson, Alexandra	Alexandra					Family Leave	DS
	Robinson, David	David	1215 Wiltshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 236-6086			
	Robinson, Margaret	Margaret					Retired-D	DS
			3822 S Mirror St Amarillo	79118				
*	Robinson, Ted Allen	Ted	PO BOX 354 Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-2463		Clarksville St. Paul	PS
	Robinson, Tessie	Tessie	5400 FM 906 East Powderly	75473	(903) 732-4196			
*	Roby, Linda	Linda	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
	Roby, Frank	Frank	3618 Cragmont Ave Dallas	75205	(214) 520-9858			
*	Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie					Retired-D	DD
			3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	(214) 357-5273			
*	Rosenburg, John C	John	2525 Kell Blvd #413 Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-6621	(940) 767-7470	WF District	WF
	Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 761-1630			
*	Ross, Owen	Owen	PO Box 29126 Dallas	75229	(214) 497-9552		Christ's Foundry F'ship	DD
			3418 Park Ln Dallas	75220	(214) 497-9552			
	Rosset, Kristie J	Kristie					Sacred Places Inc.	DN
	Rosset, Raymond	Ray	104 Lookout Cir Hot Springs AR	71913	(501) 525-6155			
*	Rothe, Eric V	Eric	2443 Abrams Rd Dallas	75214	(214) 823-9623	(214) 823-9213	Lakewood	DN
	Rothe, Laura	Laura	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	(214) 343-6290			
*	Rothe, Laura	Laura	2443 Abrams Rd Dallas	75214	(214) 823-9623	(214) 823-9213	Lakewood-FD	DN
	Rothe, Eric V	Eric	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	(214) 343-6290			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Rowe, Michael	Michael	PO Box 70 Cooper	75432	(903) 395-4263	(903) 395-3549	Cooper	PS
	Rowe, Carolyn	Carol	251 SW First St Cooper	75432	(903) 300-3660			
*	Rucker, David R	David	503 W College St Terrell	75160	(972) 563-6274	(972) 563-6275	Terrell First	DS
	Rucker, Camille	Camille	507 W College St Terrell	75160	(972) 524-8399			
*	Sackett, Paul C	Paul					Retired-FD	DD
	Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Highland Village	75077	(972) 317-6117			
*	Salinas, Norma	Norma					Parkland Hospital	DS
			1922-C Tarrant Pl Dallas	75208	(214) 942-5651			
	Saunders, Richard E	Dick	8700 Old Joy-Shannon Rd Henrietta	76365			Joy	WF
	Saunders, Linda	Linda	4203 Featherston Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-3357			
	Sawyer, Boyd M	Boyd					Retired	DN
	Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr Frisco	75034	(972) 712-2257			
	Saylor Jr, Joseph R	Joe					Retired	DN
	Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	507 Tumbleweed Forney	75126	(469) 762-4052			
	Schaefer, Richard E	Dick					Retired	DN
			9102 E Lake Highlands Dallas	75218	(214) 328-6022			
*	Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	501 S Third St Mabank	75147	(903) 887-3691	(903) 887-0670	Mabank	DS
	Schoolcraft, Graciela	Gracie	301 Jeter St Mabank	75147	(903) 887-3791			
*	Scott, Jennifer	Jennifer	420 S Heartz Rd Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
	Scott, Charles	Toby	1993 Kenny Ct Lewisville	75067	(972) 459-3952			
*	Seat, Stanley F	Stan	PO Box 117692 Carrollton	75011-7692	(214) 766-0054	(469) 546-4050	Tex.Un.Meth.Ac.&Res.Inc.	DD
	Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	(972) 939-9199			
*	Shaddox, Billy M	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	(903) 455-9317	(903) 455-8280	Salem-Kinser Chg	PS
	Shaddox, Judith E	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	(903) 455-4913			
*	Shafer, Joe D	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Retired	DD
	Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd Dallas	75244	(972) 385-1602			
	Shamblin Jr, J Kenneth	Ken	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4028 Courtshire Dallas	75229	(214) 902-9970			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Shaw, Don T	Don					Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	801 Texas St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-7178			
* Shawver, R David	David					Retired	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	7401 Stillwater Ct Garland	75044	(972) 495-1718			
* Sherman, Nancy	Nancy	5209 Mingo Rd Denton	76208	(940) 565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
		6848 Whitlock Ct Plano	75024	(972) 618-6404			
* Shinn Jr, Benjamin J	Ben	10066 Marsh Ln Dallas	75229	(214) 357-5656	(214) 357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr Plano	75093	(972) 398-3587			
Shuler Jr, Philip L	Philip					Retired	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	3113 El Camino Temple	76502	(254) 583-7562			
* Sills, Lillian S	Lillian					Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	(214) 373-3048			
Simmons, Jerry M	Jerry					Retired	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	415 Watts Ln Canyon Lake	78133	(940) 382-3292			
Simpson, Robert A	Robert					Retired	DS
Simpson, Dixie L	Dixie	44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150-9665	(870) 942-7597			
* Sims, Troy	Troy	909 10th St Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-FD	WF
Sims, Sandra	Sandra	2 Chimney Rock Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 691-0544			
* Sivils, Bob	Bob	PO Box 64 Terrell	75160	(972) 771-2324		Poetry	DS
Ludden-Sivils, Linda	Linda	307 Columbia Dr Rockwall	75032	(214) 403-7264			
* Slack Jr, William B	Bill					Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	(214) 265-8072			
* Smith Jr, A Barton	Bart	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Retired	DN
Smith, Ann	Ann	2685 Clear Springs Richardson	75082	(972) 644-8883			
* Smith, Donald A	Don	8108 Kickapoo McKinney	75070	(469) 450-2045		Vital Connections	DS
Smith, Amy	Amy	8108 Kickapoo McKinney	75070	(469) 450-2045			
* Smith, James Abram	Abe	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Smith, Amy	Amy	3804 Blaylock Pl Plano	75025	(972) 731-7827			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Smith, Jodi	Jodi	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	(972) 382-2655	(972) 382-4292	Celina	SM
	Smith, Steve	Steve	PO Box 953 Celina	75009-0953	(972) 542-8134			
*	Smith, Kerry	Kerry					Family Leave	DD
	Smith, Lee	Lee	9210 Heatherdale Dallas	75243	(214) 553-2563			
	Smith Jr, Ralph L	Ralph					Retired	DD
	Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Trail Irving	75062-6952	(972) 255-4537			
	Smith, Stacey	Stacey	PO Box 86 Enloe	75441			Enloe Charge	PS
			7873 FM 2101 Quinlan	75474	(903) 217-4119			
*	Smith, William B	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
			9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	(214) 351-2459			
*	Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	301 Church St Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-6172	(903) 342-3177	Winnsboro First	PS
	Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	309 Church St Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-6143			
	Sobczak, Stephen	Stephen	403 S Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
	Sobczak, Michele	Michele	5100 Stacey Ave Ft Worth	76132	(817) 263-4825			
*	Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	(214) 947-2470	(214) 947-2478	Meth. Health Systems	DS
	Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	7056 Capella Park Ave Dallas	75236	(214) 944-5435			
*	Soper, John B	Jack	1400 W Arapaho Richardson	75080	(972) 231-1005	(972) 231-1056	Arapaho	DN
	Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	(972) 234-6517			
*	Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	5835 Penrose Ave Dallas	75206	(214) 826-2060	(214) 826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
	Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	(972) 234-6517			
*	Sparks, Carol	Carol	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	(972) 355-2711	(972) 691-6451	Flower Mound-A	DD
			5340 Colonial Flower Mound	75028	(469) 682-7287			
*	Spencer Jr, Robert Lee	Rob	6445 E Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	(214) 369-9259	(214) 369-6690	Ridgewood Park	DN
	Spencer, Celeste E	Celeste	6324 Highgate Dallas	75214				
*	Spencer, Robert L	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	(972) 247-6136	(972) 247-8212	Retired	DD
	Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Trail Lewisville	75067	(972) 459-2439			
*	Spore, Roy L	Roy	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3362	(940) 627-3485	Decatur First	WF
	Spore, Karen	Karen	PO Box 1884 Decatur	76234	(940) 627-5533			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Squires, Sarah J	Sarah	4500 S Cockrell Hill Dallas	75236	(214) 347-9600	(214) 331-4104	N TX Food Bank-FD	DS
	Squires, Blaine	Blaine	3819 Medallion Dallas	75229	(214) 351-5222			
*	Stabile, Joseph B	Joe	9027 Midway Rd Dallas	75209	(214) 352-4889	(214) 352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
	Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	1052 Lake Ridge Dr Richardson	75081	(972) 231-6757			
*	Stamm, Mark W	Mark	Perkins School/SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2447		Perkins	DS
	Stamm, Margaret	Margie	2683 Carnation Dr Richardson	75082	(972) 235-1954			
*	Stark, Richard P	Richard	517 Fisherman Trail Melissa	75454	(972) 890-4849		Elm Ridge	DD
			517 Fisherman Trail Melissa	75454	(972) 890-4849			
	Starnes, Ray L	Ray	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First-A	PS
	Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	(903) 785-8081			
*	Steele, K Margie	Margie	3700 W Northgate Dr Irving	75062	(972) 252-8519	(972) 594-5009	Northgate	DD
			3856 Double Oak Ln Irving	75061	(469) 236-2635			
*	Steiner, Dina	Dina	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Mem-FD	DD
	Steiner, Karl	Karl	7928 Fallmeadow Ln Dallas	75248	(972) 239-6094			
*	Stephens, Leslie	Leslie					Retired-FD	DN
	Stephens, Tom	Tom	1303 Ballantrae Dr Allen	75013	(214) 383-0456			
	Stewart, Montie W	Montie					Retired	PS
	Stewart, Julia	Judy	3221 County Rd 112 Stephenville	76401	(254) 968-3482			
*	Stinson, Harold		1816 N Routh St Dallas	75201	(214) 922-0000	(214) 922-0277	Dallas St. Paul-A	DD
			1520 N Beckley #1124 Dallas	75203	(214) 946-5494			
*	Stobaugh, Joseph	Joe	308 Denton St E Argyle	76226	(940) 464-1333	(940) 464-3350	Argyle-FD	DD
	Stobaugh, Sarah	Sarah	1625 Redwood Corinth	76210	(940) 497-6620			
*	Stoker, Andrew	Andy	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
	Stoker, Megan	Megan	1001 Live Oak St Denton	76209	(940) 565-9402			
	Stokes, Charles	Charles	5801 W Plano Pkwy Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	Retired-FD	DN
	Stokes, Louise	Louise	6008 Prestwick Dr McKinney	75070	(214) 726-9496			
	Stokes, Lew	Lew	PO Box 365 Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-3300	(903) 427-3300	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	PS
	Stokes, Marty	Marty	700 W 11th St Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-3613			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Stone, Joyce A	Joy			(903) 342-5217		Saltillo Charge	PS
Stone, Hugh	Hugh	155 Hermitage Farm Scroggins	75480	(903) 860-3361			
* Stovall, Charles	Charles	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	(214) 823-9929	(214) 823-9929	Munger Place	DN
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	(972) 224-3087			
* Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kathryn	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie	DN
Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct Richardson	75082	(972) 671-8049			
* Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	PO Box 1954 McKinney	75070	(214) 695-8804		Wellspring	SM
Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct Richardson	75082	(972) 671-8049			
Strickland, George E	George					Retired	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	424 Cheyenne Ln Madison MS	39110	(214) 363-6812			
* Strickland, Howard	Howard					Miller Grove	PS
Strickland, Dorothy	Dorothy	3263 IH 30 West Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-4263			
Suche Jr, Henry R	Henry	PO Box 2 Pickton	75471			Retired	PS
Suche, Linda B	Linda	701 Marion Dr Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-0886			
* Sutton, DonnaLea	Donna	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie-A	DN
Sutton, Steve	Steve	8514 Huntington Rowlett	75089	(972) 463-1506			
* Swan, Terri	Terri	1800 S Stonebridge Dr McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge-A	SM
Swan, Joe	Joe	801 Hillside Dr McKinney	75071	(469) 450-8488			
Switzer, David K	David					Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	228 Dogwood Shreveport LA	71105	(318) 869-6239			
Tahmahkera, Gary	Gary	2913 Kenesaw Ave Wichita Falls	76309			Bellevue Charge	WF
Tahmahkera, Barbara	Barbara	2913 Kenesaw Ave Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 766-4252			
* Talbert, Elizabeth	Liz	2214 Tenth St Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Talbert, Tom	Tom	6217 Kovarik Rd Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-3583			
Tatum Sr, John W	John					Retired	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	(214) 421-9217			
* Tayengo, Albano	Tayengo	2232 W Fifth Irving	75060	(972) 254-4191	(972) 254-4192	Kirkwood-A	DD
Tayengo, Antoni Jennifer		5631 Spring Valley Rd Apt 234 Dallas	75254	(214) 213-4655			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Taylor, John Earl	John					Retired	DD
	Taylor, Virginia C	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln Dallas	75287-2761	(972) 248-1202			
*	Thomas, Christy	Christy	PO Box 266 Krum	76249	(940) 482-3482	(214) 418-9541	Krum	DD
	Cupples, J Keith	Keith	318 W McCart Krum	76249	(940) 482-9515			
*	Thomas, N C	N C					Retired	DD
	Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	1521 W Hercules Ln Denton	76207-6005	(940) 484-8092			
*	Thomas, Page	Page	Bridwell Library SMU PO Box 750476 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2363	(214) 768-4295	Retired	DN
	Thomas, Caryetta	Caryetta	1231 Camino Real Fairview	75069-9795	(972) 562-2017			
*	Thornburg, John D	John					Congreg. Singing	DD
	Thornburg, Beth	Beth	9553 Atherton Dr Dallas	75243	(214) 341-6800			
*	Thornton, John M	John	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
	Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	9790 Maplehill Dr Dallas	75238	(469) 364-9219			
	Thresher, Patricia	Pat	1653 W Congress Pkwy Chicago IL	60612-3833	(312) 563-4804		Rush Medical Center/Chicago	DS
	Thresher, Rob	Rob	1141 W Washington Blvd #201 Chicago IL	60612	(817) 714-3489			
	Tinsley, Larry D	Larry					Incapacity Leave	PS
			3191 Medical Center #34101 McKinney	75069	(214) 952-7064			
	To, Son	Son	101 S Clearwater Dr Highland Village	75077	(214) 215-0514		Living Faith	DD
	To, Hang	Hang	904 Birkshire Lewisville	75077	(214) 215-0514			
	Tooley, Florence	Florence					Retired-D	DN
			4829 W Lawther Dr Room #8 Dallas	75214	(214) 874-7469			
	Top, Meng	Meng	1813 Cottonwood Carrollton	75006	(972) 446-8728	(244) 763-3380	Cambodian Fellowship	DD
	Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E Seminole Trail Carrollton	75007	(972) 939-7193			
*	Topliff, Michael	Michael	PO Box 337 Blossom	75416	(903) 982-5879		Blossom Charge	PS
	Topliff, Dixie Janell	Dixie	PO Box 610 Blossom	75416	(903) 982-5879			
	Topper, George G	George					Retired	DN
			2141 Live Oak Dr Garland	75040	(972) 495-9571			
	Trevino, Eduardo	Eduardo	601 S Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	Trevino, Kirsten Thiel	Kirsten	101 S Brookside Dr #2504 Dallas	75214	(512) 297-6629			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Tull, Justin W	Justin					Retired	DD
	Tull, Janette C	Janette	2707 Quail Ridge Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-3361			
*	Turk, Robert	Bob	PO Box 337 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5334	(940) 433-2757	Boyd	WF
	Turk, Pat	Pat	PO Box 2043 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5192			
*	Turner, David J	David	211 West Third Irving	75060	(972) 253-3531	(972) 254-2498	Irving First	DD
	Turner, Joy L	Joy	1311 Broadmoor Irving	75061	(972) 579-1096			
*	Turner, Merwin K	Merwin					Retired	WF
	Turner, C Virginia	Virginia	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-4047			
	Tyson, G Eugene	Gene					Retired	DN
	Tyson, Judy	Judy	PO Box 1317 Lampasas	76550	(512) 556-6702			
*	Underwood, Donald W	Don	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
	Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr Plano	75093	(972) 473-6744			
*	Upchurch, William F	Bill					Retired	DN
	Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	(972) 495-3473			
*	Utz, Fredric L	Fred	1295 Greenwood Rd Decatur	76234	(940) 626-4407		Retired	WF
	Utz, Paula	Paula	1520 Kingwood Keller	76248	(817) 431-3962			
	Valentine, Tammy	Tammy	PO Box 249 Bryson	76427	(940) 392-2151		Bryson Charge	WF
			PO Box 249 Bryson	76427	(940) 392-2151			
	Van Zant, J Kermit	Kermit					Retired	DN
			PO Box 742526 Dallas	75374-2526	(972) 276-6090			
*	VanGiesen, Duane	Duane	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Assoc. Dir Conn. Min., NTC	DN
	VanGiesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Trail Plano	75093	(972) 867-9157			
	Vickers, Glynn J	Glynn					Retired	PS
	Vickers, Rona A	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	(903) 739-8030			
*	Volfe, Edilson	Ed	PO Box 750282 SMU Dallas	75275	(214) 768-4506		SMU	DN
			5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	(214) 826-2234			
*	Vowell, J Lynn	Lynn					Retired	DD
	Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda	11713 Oakbrook Ct Robson Ranch Denton	76207	(940) 262-0371			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Vowell, Mark	Mark	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
Vowell, Shannon	Shannon	5024 Sugar Mill Rd Dallas	75244	(972) 661-0355			
Waddell, Donald W	Don					Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	751 Plymouth Rd Claremont CA	91711	(909) 398-4471			
* Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	Jackye	4501 S Marsalis Ave Dallas	75216	(214) 372-0522		Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	DS
Lee, Charles	Chuck	1212 Richland Oaks Richardson	75081	(972) 437-3367			
* Waitschies, Thomas W	Tom	1302 S Clark Rd Duncanville	75137	(972) 296-2155	(972) 296-9892	Duncanville Trinity	DS
		924 Jamie Dr Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 606-0047			
* Waldon, Glenn David	Glenn	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	(940) 427-5795	(940) 427-5795	Alvord-A	WF
Waldon, Karen	Karen	1005 Carpenter Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-4320			
* Walker, Michael W	Mike					Retired	DD
Walker, Martha	Marty	910 W Greenbriar Dallas	75208	(214) 943-5675			
* Walker, Robert M	Bob	801 Star Bonham	75418	(903) 583-3314	(903) 583-8600	Bonham First	SM
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	(903) 583-5035			
* Wallace, John	Jack	PO Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-3156	(903) 564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	119 N Union Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-5470			
Wallace, Rodney C	Rodney	4131 Bell Tower Ct Belle Isle FL	32812	(407) 849-6080		Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	142 E Jackson St Orlando FL	32801	(407) 816-7883			
* Walt, Earnest E	Earnest	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	(214) 339-4112	(214) 339-4114	Retired	DS
Walt, Pamela	Pam	1430 Audobon Ln Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-9550			
Ward, Elaine M	Elaine					Retired-D	DD
		505 W Seventh St Austin	78701	(512) 477-3771			
Ward, James M	James					Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	76051	(817) 424-1407			
Warden, Chief A	Chief					Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B	Betty	c/o Beth Caywood 358 FM 1563 Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2222			
* Waters, Brady L	Brady	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 530-1005	(972) 414-6255	Sachse First-A	DN
Waters, Jennifer	Jennifer	321 Oakhurst Dr Murphy	75094	(972) 516-4994			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Weaver, Preston	Preston	801 N Peak Dallas	75246	(214) 821-8644		Central Dallas Min.	DD
Weaver, Barbara	Barbara	9047 Clearwater Dr Dallas	75243	(214) 341-5690			
* Weaver, R Bruce	Bruce	.				Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	(214) 826-4717			
* Weber, David	David	406 N Main Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-6341	(940) 567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-2483			
* Weilage, Woodrow A	Woody	3926 Old Denton Rd Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-9393	(972) 492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Weilage, Vanessa Vaughter	Vanessa	2717 Coventry Ln Carrollton	75007	(972) 245-8787			
Welch, Louise B	Louise					Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	(903) 454-6902			
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Ln Plano	75074	(972) 424-7413			
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	PO Box 61 Copeville	75121			Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Ln Plano	75074	(972) 424-7413			
* Whitehead, Donna E	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cir Plano	75075	(972) 424-2405			
Whitfield, Rodney	Rodney	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Whitfield, Allison	Allison	2426 Forestmeadow Dr Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5880			
Whitgrove, Terri Hale	Terri	PO Box 238 Byers	76357	(940) 529-6106		Byers	WF
Whitgrove, Leland D	Lee	2427 W FM 171 Byers	76357	(940) 529-6229			
Whittemore, C Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth College Pulaski TN	38478	(931) 363-9848	(931) 363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr Pulaski TN	38478	(931) 363-2580			
* Wickware, Jackie	Jackie	PO Box 151112 Dallas	75315	(214) 928-7373		Dallas Warren	DS
		926 Jamie Dr Grand Prairie	75052	(214) 223-4422			
Wiksten, De Forrest	De					Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	The Athena 6335 W NW Hwy #712 Dallas	75225	(214) 365-9131			
Wiksten, Janet H	Jan					Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	The Athena 6335 W NW Hwy #712 Dallas	75225	(214) 365-9131			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Wilder, Billy W	Billy					Retired	SM
		1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	(903) 893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D	Bobby					Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E	Onalee	205 Lazy Ln Red Oak	75154	(972) 617-7581			
* Wilkins, James	Jim	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	(972) 427-8447		Crandall	DS
Wilkins, Pamela	Pam	1311 Bryan Pl Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-3322			
* Wilkinson, Dennis A	Dennis	420 S Heartz Rd Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First	DD
Wilkinson, Linda A	Linda	343 Westlake Coppell	75019	(972) 393-4723			
* Wilks, John	John	PO Box 467 Sadler	76264	(903) 564-6370		Sadler	SM
Wilks, Laurie	Laurie	PO Box 467 Sadler	76264	(903) 564-6370			
* Willet, Ann	Ann	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 996-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Willet, Loren	Loren	602 Storrs St Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-2386			
* Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 W Cedar Creek Pkwy Seven Points	75143	(903) 498-8655		Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy	Cathy	107 E Kaufman Mabank	75147	(903) 880-2446			
* Williams, Inez D		11881 Schroeder Rd Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park-FD	DN
		9050 Markville #814 Dallas	75243	(972) 941-9292			
Williams, Louella	Louella	92 Wild Kingdom Rd Denison	75021			Virginia Point	SM
Williams, Jimmie R	Jimmie	92 Wild Kingdom Rd Denison	75021	(903) 463-1713			
* Williams, Wallace A	Wally	PO Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-2662	(903) 356-6372	Quinlan First	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	316 Greenway Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-3110			
* Wilson, Buist B	Buist	4405 Main St Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	(972) 475-3667			
* Wilson, J Richard	Dick	4024 Caruth Blvd Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Wilson, Marcia	Marcia	1608 Lake Side Ln Plano	75023	(214) 674-4975			
* Wilson, Phyllis C	Phyllis	128 N Roberts Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-1711	(972) 291-6639	Cedar Hill-FD	DS
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	(972) 270-1160			
* Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243	(214) 348-5412			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3220	(903) 886-3240	Commerce First	PS
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3512			
* Wolfe, Jayne C	Jayne	2705 W Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75071	(972) 542-2228		ReachMinistries-FD	SM
		7 Choice Ln Lucas	75002	(972) 727-9122			
* Womack, J Clay	Clay	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cir Garland	75041	(972) 271-8337			
* Womack, Ramon L	Ramon					Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	(972) 669-8959			
Woods, Natalie	Natalie	PO Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-2138	(903) 786-9317	Lakeway-FD	SM
		428 S Maxey St Sherman	75090	(903) 892-3343			
* Woods, Roger L	Roger					Leave of Absence	DS
		450 Preston St Wolfe City	75496	(903) 269-6633			
* Wright, Derrick R	Derrick	3014 Oak Lawn Ave Dallas	75219	(214) 521-5197	(214) 521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1701 Round Rock Allen	75002	(972) 900-1288			
* Wright Jr., Harry S	Harry					Morehouse College	DS
		2940 Tejas Trail SW Atlanta GA	30331	(770) 438-7308			
* Wright-Chapman, Michael	Mike	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Children/Youth-FD	DD
Wright-Chapman, Kathy	Kathy	2015 Paddockview Dr Arlington	76017-4431	(817) 468-5894			
Yeager, Clay A	Clay					Retired	PS
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	2800 McCarley Dr Commerce	75428-3830	(903) 886-8406			
* Yeager, Don H	Don	214 S Denton St Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-3926	(940) 665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	130 San Chez Dr W Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-3243			
* Yoes, Rita M	Rita					Retired-FD	DD
Yoes, David	David	3801 Simmons Creek Flower Mound	75022	(972) 691-7804			
* Yost, Christopher	Chris	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-4254	(940) 538-5970	Henrietta	WF
Yost, Melissa	Melissa	115 West South St Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-5988			
* Yunker, David A	Dave	PO Box 327 Kemp	75143	(903) 498-4791	(903) 498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
Yunker, Beverley	Beverley	305 E 9th St Kemp	75143	(903) 498-3155			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Zarate, Edwin	Edwin	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	(214) 398-9502	(214) 309-9488	Umphress Road-A	DS
Zarate, Janice Chaarmi	Janice	605 Southwynd Dr Mesquite	75150	(972) 698-8155			
* Zimmerman, Walter L	Walter					Retired	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H	Joan	179 CR 1116 W Sulphur Springs	75482-7141	(903) 485-6101			
* Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn					Retired	DN
Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	(972) 517-2401			
* Zinser, Joe	Joe	3015 Pleasant Valley Rd Sachse	75048	(972) 412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Zinser, Debbie	Debbie	2555 Dixon Ln Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-2715			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Mariana Acton, 3813 Vallarta Ln., Roundrock 78681
Jo Biggerstaff, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 5801 W. Plano Pkwy., Plano 75093
Jennifer Scott, 424 S. Heartz, Coppell 75019
Terri Swan, 1800 S. Stonebridge, McKinney 75070
Dick Wilson, 4024 Caruth Blvd., Dallas 75225
Jayne Wolfe, 7 Choice Ln., Lucas 75002
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

B. Others Certified in Christian Education
Mary Bishop, 6207 Bandera #B, Dallas 75225
Pam Douce, 2713 Pinehurst Dr., Plano 75075
Lisa Frazier, P. O. Box 327, Paris 75460
Debra Gray, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75207
Jan Hudgins, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75254
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067
Kelly Williams, 424 S. Heartz, Coppell 75019

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morriss Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Alan Clark, 1200 E. Yellowjacket, Rockwall 75087
Dale Daniels, 6801 Coit Rd., Plano 75024
Terry Heislen, 2921 Nobel Oaks Dr., Plano 75074
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 2443 Abrams, Dallas 75214

B. Others Certified in Church Music
Chris Caffee, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75074
Candace Chapman, 403 S. Main, Duncanville 75116
Rona Fleming, 2713 Hampshire, Garland 75040
Sandra Howell, 305 Faircrest, Garland 75040
Polly Rains, 803 Prairie Smoke Ln., Duncanville 75137
Sheryl Sebo, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy, Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Natalie Woods, 428 S. Maxey St., Sherman 75090
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Georgia Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville 75137
Michelle Thoma Lee, 424 N. Roberts, Cedar Hill 75104

IV. SPIRITUAL FORMATION

A. Others Certified In Spiritual Formation
Sharon Welch, 3160 E. Spring Creek, Plano 75074

V. OLDER ADULT MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Katherine Betz, 6915 Spanky Branch Dr., Dallas 75248

VI. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Victoria Shepherd, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238

VII. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, P. O. Box 866128, Plano 75086
B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy. #6, Dallas 75225

VIII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	3100 Cabrillo Dr. Winfield, KS 67156	Retired
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS 67206	Kansas Area
Norris, Alfred L.	Mackie	P.O. Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086	North Texas
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	3411 Binkley Ave Dallas, TX 75205	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX 76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Allen, Madalyne (Robert)	4111 Candlewood Cir.	Wichita Falls	76308
Bailey, Mildred (Wilfred M.)	1010 Emerald Isle Dr, Apt 239	Dallas	75218
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	401 Solon Rd., Apt. 104	Waxahachie	75165
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	8600 Skyline Dr., #1223	Dallas	75243
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cook, Ellen (Herman)	77 Table Rock Dr.	Holiday Is.,AR	72631
Cook, Sue (Charles)	8550 Woodway, Apt 4109	Houston	77063
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Corrigan, Evelyn (W. Raymond)	104 E. Collins	Decatur	76234
Crouch, Deborah (William C.)	408 Magnolia	Denton	76201
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., T370	Cockeysville, MD	21030
Dancer, Elaine C. (Dudley)	3259 Whispering Oak	Dallas	75234
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	1906 San Saba Ln.	Arlington	76006
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	602 E. Beltline, Apt. 115	Cedar Hill	75104
Edwards, Betty (Kerby)	3310 Sunrise	Garland	75043
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean(John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gilmore, Jerry (Martha)	19 Turtle Creek Bend	Dallas	75204
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount, #8F	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75074
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hares, Barbara (James)	420 Tulip Dr.	Shreveport, LA	71115
Harvey, Nova (Earl)	2 Branchwood Place	Dothan, AL	36301
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. 32nd St., #76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hodge, Frances (Marshall)	223 Forsythe Dr.	Dallas	75217
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	4600 Taft Blvd,. #402	Wichita Falls	76308
Howard, Barbara (Virgil)	804 Greenhaven	Richardson	75080
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	c/o Jim Garner 294 CR 1100	Cooper	75432

Kifer, Georgia (Earl Edward)	4831 W. Lawther, #307	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn (David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Leffel, Lucille (Robert)	701 Willow Creek	Salado	76571
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
McAnally, Bobbie (J.B. Sharp)	8523 Thackery #6204	Dallas	75225
McGee, Emma (Fred)	2509 Candleberry	Mesquite	75149
McGee, Harriet (John W.)	1092 Springdale Rd., NE	Atlanta, GA	30306
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	7151 Gaston Ave., Apt. 201B.	Dallas	75214
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4847 W. Lawther, #209	Dallas	75214
Miller, Mary (Edward)	1190 Synterra Estate	Jacksboro	76458
Moncure, Jewell (Rhymes H., Jr.)	3527 Maple Hill Rd.	Lithonia, GA	30038
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	9506 Cedarhurst Ln. B	Highlands Ran, CO	80129
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Newkirk, Gloria	7421 Frankford Rd., #227	Dallas	75252
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	8600 Skyline #140	Dallas	75243
Nunley, Opal Mae	c/o Charles Fulbright		
	1514 CR 1272	Deport	75435
Oliphint, Nancy (Ben)	8008 Oakwood Bend Dr.	Houston	77040
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	25981 Baylor Way	Hemet, CA	92544
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	4750 N. Sheridan Rd., #702	Chicago, IL	60640
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Rentfro, Ethel (John M.)	475 Woodland Pt.	Belton	76513
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Roberson, Eulabell (Linwood)	1301 Greenbriar	Denton	76201
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	3822 S. Mirror St.	Amarillo	79118
del Rosario, Esperanza (Philip)	3811 Dunhaven	Dallas	75220
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	P.O. Box 670472	Dallas	75367
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Springs Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	2809 Judson Circle	Wichita Falls	76308
Stephenson, Alyce (William)	6325 Bandera #B	Dallas	75225
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Thompson, Lanelle (Ira)	2506 Norsworthy	Dallas	75228
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Tupper, Dottie (Spurgeon Dunnam)	1154 N. Windomere	Dallas	75208
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2021 Fair Meadow	Edmond, OK	73003
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	9 Lakeside Park	Dallas	75225
Yarbrough, Mary (Jimmie)	2855 Hwy 34	Honey Grove	75446
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P. O. Box 235	Olney	76374

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zant, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	R
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	R
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	R
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	R
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	R
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	R
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	R
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	R
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	R
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	R
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	R
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	R
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	R
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	R
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	R
Lee, Robert W.	T	R
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	R
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	R
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	R
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	R
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	R
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	R
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	R
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	R
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	R
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	R
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	R
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul L.	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	R
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valerie Knox	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	R
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	E
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Barton, Ann Johnson	P	E
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick L.	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	R
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel L.	P	E
Dalton, Daniel Frank	P	R
Davis, Jeanne Webb	P	R
Green, Michael A.	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, J. Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth R.	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, James Ken	P	R
Hardaway, Sara J.	P	E
LaBarr, William E.	P	E
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet Bell	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Robert L., Jr.	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	S
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD

Name	How	Rel
Atkinson, Marilyn	TRRFD	
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	TRRFD	
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale R.	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, William	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	R
Fiedler, John F.	T	E
James, Christy	T	E
Johnson, Kathryn E.	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette C.	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Riggsby, Deborah A.	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TRRFD	
Squires, Sarah J.	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TRRFD	
Whitgrove, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Wilson, Phyllis C.	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Eliz.	P	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
Meyer, Douglas A.	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	E
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne C.	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	T	E
Abel, James D.	T	R
Clark, Alan W.	TR	FD
Fade, Reid	T	E
Grable, Patricia L.	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	R
Jones, Terry P.	P	FD
Long, Mark	T	E
Pierce, Charles	P	E
Ransdell, Kathryn Self	P	E
Reed, Clara	T	E
Zink, Linn Caraway	T	R
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	E
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	E
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	E
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	E
McLarty, John Philip	P	E
Millsap, Connie	P	E
Minor, James I.	P	E
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	E
Presley, Diane S.	P	E
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	E
VanGiesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	FD
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	P	E
Cox, Charles A.	P	R
Crenshaw, Perry	T	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	E
Englert, Valarie	P	E
Fleming, John S.	P	E
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	E
Kacela, Xolani	P	E
Page, Calvin L.	P	E
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	E
Talton, Tamara	P	FD
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	E
Drenner, Frank	T	E
Edwards, Barbara	TRRFD	
Escalera, Javier	P	E
Gordon, Tyrone	T	E
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	E
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	E
Lewis, Andrew	P	E
Lindh, JoNell	P	E
Loveman, Traci	T	E
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	R
Myre, Martha	T	E
Park, Kwang Bae	T	E
Porter, James	T	E
Robinson, Alexandra	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	E
Steele, Katherine	P	E
Strempke, Kathryn	T	E
Strempke, Kevin	T	E
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	E
Stephens, Leslie	TRRFD	
Stoker, Andrew	P	E
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita M.	TRFD	
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete V.	P	E
Cantrell, Mary	P	P
Coker, Dana Compton	P	E
Cooksy, Lucretia	P	E
Hall, Jeffrey	P	E
Heislen, Terrance	P	FD
Jones, Shonda	P	E
Rindfuss, Richard	P	E
Roby, Linda Smith	P	FD
Sims, Troy	P	FD
Steiner, Dina	P	FD
Thomas, Page A.	T	R
Wilson, J. Richard	T	FD
Zinser, Joseph	P	E
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	E
Cole, John Wallace	P	E
Corazao, Marc I.	P	P
Fadel, Erika	T	E
Fox, Douglas J.	P	E
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	P
Hamrick, Shannon	T	FD
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	E
Hudspeth, Tom	T	E
Na, Jung Yong	T	R
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	FD
CLASS OF 2005		
Bosworth, Brian Glenn	P	E
Elder, Leroy	P	E
Graham, F. Duncan	T	E
Gurley, Daniel A.	P	P
Hanig, Terry Ann	T	E
Kong, Paul	P	P
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	P	E
Pellikan, Lydia L.	P	FD
Rahm, Frank Edward	P	P
Rowe, Michael David	P	P
Smith, Jodi Sellars	P	P
Talbert, Elizabeth Kay	P	E
Thomas, Christine Mary	P	E
Willett, Ann Girlinghouse	P	E
CLASS OF 2006		
Brandt, Judith	P	P
Brewer, Heather	P	P
Davis, Robert	P	P
Herrscher, Leslie A.	P	P
Joyner, Ashley	P	P
Le, Mai	P	P
Libby, Dean	P	P
Marshall, Lisa	P	P
McKay, Paul	P	P
Minor, Sandra	P	P
Moen, Elizabeth	P	P
Noll, Caroline	T	P
Rasmussen, Paul	P	P
Smith, James Abram	P	P
Sutton, DonnaLea	P	P
Swan, Terri	P	P
Yost, Christopher	P	P
CLASS OF 2007		
Benson, Lyle	P	P
Besterfeldt, Elizabeth K.	P	P
Bishir, Marjorie T.	P	P
Butts, Walter Ray , Jr.	P	P
Coleman, Herbert S.	T	P
DeStefano, Nancy Morrison	P	P
Dowd, James Christopher	P	P
Fowler, Gloria	P	P
Grogan, Rebecca Ann	P	P
Jacobs, Derek	P	P
Johnson, John	P	P
Langdon, Michael R.	P	P
Mitchell, Marie	P	P
Norton, Dana	P	P
Peckham, Denise	P	P
Ross, Owen	T	E
Sparks, Carol	T	P
Wickware, Jackie	P	P
CLASS OF 2008		
Bakker, Shawn	P	P
Cousino, Jay	P	P
Crawford, Annelda	P	P
Curran, Wendy	P	P
Dietz, Dyan	P	P
Everson, Chris	P	P
Fulbright, Aleze	P	P
Gotelli, Holly	P	P
Lessner, David	P	P
McKenzie, Alyce M.	T	E
Pell, Stacy	P	P
Piyakhun, Stacey	P	P
Stamm, Mark W.	T	E

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; RFD=Retired Full Deacon; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	R(2005)	NT	1986	20*
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stephens, Leslie	RFD(2007)	NT	1999	3*

Stokes, Charles	RFD(2006)	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

TOTAL DIACONAL/DEACON YEARS OF SERVICE FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFIT PURPOSES

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service for retiree health benefit purposes. (Effective for those retiring after 01-01-2003.)

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	DIACONAL YEARS	DEACON YEARS	TOTAL YRS OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	9	8	17
Anderson, Joy	FD	26	11	37
Ashley, Grace	R	20	0	20
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD	18	8	26
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	9	11	20
Bryan, Susan	FD	3	6	9
Chapman, Debbie	FD	3	6	9
Chraska, Karen	FD	3	11	14
Clark, Alan	FD	5	10	15
Crowell, Betty	FD	4	10	14
Daniels, Dale	FD	17	11	28
Edwards, Barbara	RFD	23	2	25
Grable, Patricia	FD	3	11	14
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	9	11	20
King, Russell	FD	3	6	9
Lyford, Nicki	FD	3	6	9
Manning, Doris	R	27	0	27
Marshall, Karan	FD	10	11	21
Meyer, Doug	FD	3	10	13
Morrison, Timothy	FD	7	11	18
Rothe, Laura	FD	4	11	15
Squires, Sarah	FD	6	11	17
Stephens, Leslie	RFD	3	5	8
Stokes, Charles	RFD	18	9	27
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	7	11	18
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	7	10	17
Woods, Natalie	FD	3	6	9

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
	*Alyson Livingston, 9104 Blanco, Lantana 76226
Aubrey	Peggy Cain, 7635 Ileson Rd., Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Kathleen Stephenson, 4212 Arbor Ln., Carrollton 75010
First	*Jeannine Fogwell, 7131 Stefani, Dallas 75225
	*Marian Griffin, 2228 Belvedere, Carrollton 75006
	*Harold McKinney, 3617 Branchwood, Plano 75093
Holy Covenant	*Rob Evans, 1015 Creekbend, Carrollton 75007
	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
COPPELL:	
First	*Marilyn Barnett, 708 Greenway Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Nancy Monroe, 408 Highland Way, Coppell 75019
	*Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln., Coppell 75019
	*Scott Wilson, 514 Gifford, Coppell 75019
CORINTH:	
Faith	*Serena Eckert, 6600 Lantana Dr., Denton 76208
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Michael George, 1700 Seminary Dr., Plano 75075
Dallas Korean	
Lovers Lane	*Wendy Campbell, 13409 Tangleridge Ln., Dallas 75240
	Mark Holubec, 4607 Hallmark Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*Lynn Stallings, 4305 Lively Ln., Dallas 75220
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	+Donald Wiggins, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Frank Wilson, 8409 Pickwick Ln., #387, Dallas 75225
Northaven	+Shirley Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas 75233
	Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	*Gretchen Toler Debus, 6727 Talmadge Ln., Dallas 75230
Dallas St. Paul	*Cedrick Mays, 2409 Glenhaven Dr., McKinney 75071
	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Roy Allen, 4117 Boca Bay Dr., Dallas 75244
University Park	*Carmen Emery, 7226 Lane Park Dr., Dallas 75225
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Marilyn Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	+Judy McCombs, 3315 Kingsley Rd., Dallas 75231
	Linda Taylor, 7109 Claybrook Dr., Dallas 75231
Walnut Hill	*Kay Porter, 3125 Royal Gable Dr., Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210
Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 910 Amber Ln., Oak Point 75068

First	*Clara Lynn Barnes, 2416 Royal Acres Dr., Denton 76209
	Rhonda Clark, 1121 Ector St., Denton 76201
	+Larry Fisher, 2601 W. Oak Shores Dr., Cross Roads 76227
	Jimmy Renfro, 3329 Cooper Branch East, Denton 76209
Trinity	Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Ted Falconer, 1133 Baxter Dr., Plano 75025
Christ	*Holly Manna, 2708 Lakewood Ln., Carrollton 75006
Hope	Young Do Kim, 4020 Highland Shores Dr., Plano 75024
Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	+Rock Fade, 1501 Sunswept Terrace, Lewisville 75077
	Sherri Lebredo, 3501 Scenic Fir Pl., Flower Mound 75028
Trietsch Memorial	*Arthur Jones, 305 Mayfield Cir., Durham, N.C. 27705
	*Beth Lutz, 3200 Fairfield, Highland Village 75077
	*Sonya Shahan, 3620 Gallop Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	Suzanne Sutton, 700 Copper Woods Ln., Copper Canyon 75007
	Scott Tuxhorn, 713 Scottish Mist Tr., Highland Village 75077
	Yvonne Tuxhorn, 713 Scottish Mist Tr., Highland Village 75077
IRVING:	
First	Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 W. 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Timothy Lee, 1026 Plateau Dr., Duncanville 75116
	Chong Park, 4472 Young Dr., Carrollton 75010
	Mr. Yong Yoo Yoon, 2017 Caitlin Dr., Lewisville 75067
Northgate	Randy Boatright, 3400 Hacienda Cir., Irving 75062
Oak Haven	Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr., Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	+Sherri Davis, 713 McCoy, Irving 75062
	*Drue Garrett, 4217 Slick Rock Chase, Euless 76040
	*Irene Jackson, 4032 Hackmore Loop, Irving 75061
	Claire Ward, 1400 Cottonwood Valley Cir. N, Irving 75038
Justin	*Terri Henson, 411 S. Snyder, Justin 76247
Krum	*Jack Knight, P.O. Box 154, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak Dr., Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Paul Lewellen, 126 Parkway Dr., Lewisville 75057
First	*Geneva Bratton, 901 N. Garden Ridge Blvd., Lewisville 75077
Living Faith	Thuy-Tien Vo, 11192 Windjammer Dr., Frisco 75067
Vista Ridge	+Ed Barnes, 912 Sugarberry Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Maggie Krause, 17910 Kelly Blvd., #131, Dallas 75238
	Henry Meeks, 2001 Ring Teal Ln., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Bob Burke, 2229 White Rock Ln., Little Elm 75068
	+Christy Wood, 1617 Flagstone, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Benny Noles, FM 13885,Noles Road, Aubrey 76227
Oak Grove	*Leslie Maynard, 1209 Yacht Club Rd., Oak Point 75068
Pilot Point	*Barbara Vick, 8476 Wynelle Ct., Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	Art McKinley, 12211 Hill Country Cr., Ponder 76259
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Buchanan, 2111 Glen Garden, Denton 76207
Stony	*Donna Bluhm, 5389 Freeman Rd., Krum 76249

The Colony	*Bob Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Lewis Mattson, 5985 Sandhill Ct., The Colony 75056
	*Gary Wimbish, 6409 Maple St., The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	*Tommy Raper, 3 Lake Forest Ct., Trophy Club 76262

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Associate Lay Leader	*Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75206
Conference Leadership:	*Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Dr., Carrollton 75007
	*Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
District Lay Leader:	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton 75006
Young Adults Under 25:	*Sara Croissant, 7408 Stallion St., Denton 76208
	*Charles Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd., Denton 76207
Diaconal Ministers:	Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
	Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803
	Lane Tunnell Minton, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
	*Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
	Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701
	Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234
	Patricia Williams, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
Agency Chairs:	*Mavis Knight, P.O. Box 763337, Dallas 75376
	*Scott Smith, 6909 Whisperfield Dr., Plano 75024
	*Anne Todd, 7010 Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Aubrey	Sharon Trusty, 400 Oakview Rd., Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Ellen Childress, 2210 Cedar Cir., Carrollton 75006
	*Jim Driscoll, 4825 Augusta Dr., Frisco 75034
Holy Covenant	Helma Gentry, 2119 Rockwood Dr., Carrollton 75007
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	*Betty Korioth, 2772 Bay Meadows Cir., Dallas 75234
	*Beverly Shults, 6701 Del Norte Ln., Dallas 75225
	*Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230
St. Paul	*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Walnut Hill	*Britton Vincent, 3338 Darbyshire Dr., Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
Cooper Creek	*Midge Lineschmidt, 219 Bluebird Cir., Denton 76209
First	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd., Denton 76207
	*Kae Fisher, 2601 W. Oak Shores Dr., Cross Roads 76227
Trinity	*Patty Clark, 768 Ryan Rd., Denton 76210
	*Katie Klein, 1316 Linden, Denton 76201
	George Young, 3822 Waterford Way, Denton 76210
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	Felice Ricks, 14339 Haymeadow Cir., Dallas 75254

Christ	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Mary Brooke Casad, 2825 N. Surrey, Carrollton 75006
	Becky Vickers, 3110 Glengold Dr., Farmers Branch 75234
	Doris Williams, 13423 Tom Field, Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	Ken Du Vall, 1823 E. Beltline Rd., Carrollton 75006
	*Marjoire Vissers, 2310 Greenhill, Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Trietsch	Marilyn Hurlbut, 109 Foggy Glen, Highland Village 75077
	Scott Mairs, 2500 Matterhorn Ln., Flower Mound 75022
	Michelle Rae, 915 Hillside Ct., Highland Village 75077
	Jackie Watkins, 4800 Pacer Way, Flower Mound 75028
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Oak Haven	*Wanda Boase, 310 Vilbig, Irving 75060
	*Stella Jones, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75017
	Ann Kent, 823 S. Wildwood, Irving 75060
	*Dorene Taylor, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75017
Plymouth Park	*Bethany Graham, 1421 Atlanta, Irving 75062
	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cir., Irving 75060
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Patricia Nelson-Gilchrist, 434 Oakwood Cir., Shady Shores 76208
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Jim Hartgraves, 1473 Evergreen, Lewisville 75067
First	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Oak Grove	*Dwight Hansen, 401 Bronco Tr., Oak Point 75068
Sanger Charge	*Ricky Schertz, 9309 Gregory, Sanger 76266
The Colony	*Marilyn Bryant, 5549 King Dr., The Colony 75056
	Ryan Toornburg, 5636 Leven Ln., McKinney 75070

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Amy Doar, 1135 Hampton Dr., Allen 75013
First	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley Rd., Allen 75002
	*Henry Lessner, 5133 Pond Crest Tr., Fairview 75069
	*Mary Martin, 908 Cross Plains, Allen 75013
	*Murry McKenzie, 908 Twin Creeks Dr., Allen 75013
Good Seed	Joshua Cho, 1504 Summerside Dr., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Michelle Brocklesby, 105 Tustin Ct., Allen 75013
	*Scott Vedane, 1212 Quinlan Dr., Allen 75013
Copeville	Bertha Valentine, 825 Lake Ridge Dr., Lavon 75166
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*David Rangel, 13100 Pandora Dr., #612, Dallas 75238
Casa View	*Glenn LaBauve, 1127 Coombs Creek, Dallas 75211
Grace	Andy Smith, 6910 Casa Loma Ave., Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Michael Seay, 6511 Winton, Dallas 75214
	Rick Wright, 6154 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75214

Hamilton Park	*Lavan Alexander, 2113 Bunker Hill, Plano 75075
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	Jay Counts, 9615 Viewside, Dallas 75231
	*Rick Holland, 9211 Meadowglen, Dallas 75238
	*John Marshall, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., Apt. 221, Dallas 75214
	*Sandy Pierce, 4512 Amesbury, Apt. E., Dallas 75206
Lakewood	*Wilma Elrod, 619 Valencia, Dallas 75223
	*Martha Williams, 4847 W. Lawther, Apt. 104, Dallas 75214
Munger Place	*Meredith Moore, 5505 Live Oak #153, Dallas 75206
Owenwood	*Oceana Wright, P.O. Box 3961, Cedar Hill 75106
Preston Hollow	Betty Blaylock, 10564 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Ridgewood Park	Jonathan Vowell, 6324 Highgate Ln., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Charles Hudgins, 14706 Overview, Dallas 75254
	*Martha Jacobson, 3793 Meadowcreek Cir., Addison 75001
	*Cara Sheroke, 2730 Stevens Point, Dallas 75287
	*Nancy Watson, 7312 Maplecrest, Dallas 75254
White Rock	*Kenneth Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
First	Clay Anderson, 2286 April Sound Ln., Frisco 75034
	*Scot Bontrager, 8417 Timber Crest Ct., Frisco 75035
	*Jeff Bouis, 9340 Sunset Dr., Frisco 75034
	*Sandy Hansel, PO Box 770, Frisco 75034
	*Kay Jones, 9441 Blackthorn Tr., Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue	*Mary Ellen Lloyd, 1950 Caddo St., Little Elm 75068
	*Peggy Pierce, 2732 Cascade Cove Dr., Little Elm 75068
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke St., Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Sunshine Nolen, 2617 Roman Way, Garland 75040
Cornerstone	*Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield, Garland 75044
First	*Carol Crom 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jim Troyer, 1314 Cardigan St., Garland 75040
New World	*Carolyn Davis, 3809 Pointe Loma, Rowlett 75088
St. Philip's	Ed Coleman, 2116 Stonehenge, Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Susan Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	Bob Hedges, 2701 Massey Ln., Rockwall 75032
Josephine	*Shannon Newsom, PO Box 153, Josephine 75164
Lucas: Good Shepherd	*Jerry Ann Brown, 880 Stinson Rd., Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Peggy Akins, 1002 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149
	*Anne Crockett, 1607 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
	*Bill Holliman, 2404 Springfield Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Mark's	*Linda Helms, 1505 Taylor Dr., Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen	*Pat Fuller, 2631 Northview Dr., Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	*Bill Baxley, 5709 Ridgehaven Dr., Plano 75093
	*David Finley, 2705 Wexford Dr., Plano 75093
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook, Plano 75075
	*Angie Walker, 3901 Hogan Manor Dr., Plano 75025
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6841 Virginia Pkwy., #103, McKinney 75071
	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*Perry Dunlap, 6909 Custer Rd., #1503, Plano 75023

	*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith Dr., Plano 75023
	*Joan Newman, 2005 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
First	*Virginia Bontz, 1901 Meadowcreek Dr., Plano 75074
	*Lloyd Carpenter, 2524 Laurel Ln., Plano 75074
	*Ross Farnsworth, 1401 Scarborough Ln., Plano 75075
	*Cliff Franklin, 7159 Tabor Dr., Dallas 75231
	Ginny Perrine, 7025 Twin Ponds, Dr., Plano 75074
St. Andrew	*Kay Harrell, 17405 Tamaron Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Floyd Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Sharon Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Phil Lipoma, 6930 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
	*Joyce Patton, 1000 Cedar Ln., Richardson 75080
Faith	*Ben Buentipo, 10107 Norman Ct., Irving 75063
First	*Katheryn Alexander, 209 High Canyon Ct., Richardson 75080
	*June Delleney, 6815 Waggoner, Dallas 75230
	*Bert Duckett, 208 Thorn Hill Ct., Richardson 75082
	*Helen Franz, PO Box 835237, Richardson 75083
	*Ken Presley, 13 Gettysburg Ln., Richardson 75080
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
First Korean	Hye Sook Kim, 1294 Hidden Ridge #1069, Irving 75038
Rockwall	*Bill Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Mack Huffaker, 809 Village Green Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Greg Humphries, 1200 Yellow Jacket, Rockwall 75087
	*Sue Norwood, 2022 Signal Ridge Rd., Rockwall 75032
Rowlett	*Don Noble, 3709 Blain Dr., Rowlett 75088
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Royce Davis, 6841 Deer Tr., Quinlan 75474
SACHSE:	
First	Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	Victoria Shaw, 1702 Eastfork Ln., Wylie 75098
Pleasant Valley	*Charlie Anderson, 2513 Mill Pond Rd., Garland 75044
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	Jim Handy, 1627 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094
	*John Scanlan, 801 Rolling Meadows Ln., Saint Paul 75098

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CYM Pres:	*Brian Tan, 3110 Sugarbush Dr., Carrollton 75007
Conference UMM Pres:	*Todd Bristow, 2516 LaVida Pl., Plano 75023
Conference UMW Pres:	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
District Lay Leader:	*Bill Avera, 1702 Briargrove Dr., Mesquite 75181
Young Adults Under 25:	*Carisa Lopez, 6410 Fieldcrest Ln., Sachse 75048
	*Jared Pitcock, 1138 Wilderness Tr., Richardson 75080

Diaconal Ministers:	Grace Ashley, 4000 Andert Rd., Bryan 77808
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Agency Chairs:	*John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
	Jay Counts, 2001 Ross Ave., #2600, Lockbox 4116, Dallas 75201
	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr., Dallas 75248

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
	*Crystal Horne, 1514 Pine Bluff Dr., Allen 75002
	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
	*Alycia Segner, 1008 Michelson Ln., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013
	*Cheryl Murphy, 3828 Kimbrough Ln., Plano 75025
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*George Boyd, 10210 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
	*Shirley Boyd, 10210 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
Casa View	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
	Ed Young, 4223 Bowser, Dallas 75219
Greenland Hills	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*James Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*Lucy Allen, 2404 Norwich Dr., Carrollton 75006
Lakewood	Tom Fomby, 6517 McCommas, Dallas 75214
Preston Hollow	*Mahlon Hight, 9905 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
	*Seth Wells, 5350 Amesbury #206, Dallas 75206
Ridgewood Park	*Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206
	Howard Miller, 6139 Chesley Ln., Dallas 75214
	*Terry Peake, 6923 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Helen Shelton, 6311 Dysart Cr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Tom Christian, P.O. Box 866128, Plano 75086
	*Elizabeth Gross, 9652 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
	*Bill Wilkin, 7740 Pastel Dr., Dallas 75248
White Rock	*C. O. Liles, 304 Bluffview, Forney 75126
	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
First	*Shedrick Jones, 9441 Blackthorn Tr., Frisco 75034
	*Driskoll Tubbs, 4909 Plantation Ln,. Frisco 75035
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Stella Read, 2202 Club Creek Cr., Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Lonelle Nolen, 2617 Roman Way, Garland 75040
Cornerstone	*Betty Foley, 3021 Pinewood Dr., Garland 75044
MESQUITE:	
First	*Mike Potter, 922 Appleblossom Ln., Mesquite 75149
	*Bob Williams, 2604 Park Valley Dr., Mesquite 75181

PLANO:	
Christ	*Mark Meaders, 4553 Crown Ridge Dr., Plano 75024
	*Betty Purkey, 2704 Tulip Dr., Richardson 75082
	*Amy Wilson, 8312 Stone Ridge Dr., Plano 75025
Custer Road	*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
First	Jan Samuels, 949 Scenic Ranch Cr., Fairview 75069
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
	Staci Witten, 3817 Ranch Estates, Plano 75074
St. Andrew	*Nancy Sherman, 6848 Whitlock Ct., Plano 75024
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Allyson George, 1306 Patricia, Garland 75042
	*Georgia Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Don Hood, 7414 Fitchburg Ave, Garland 75044
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cr., Richardson 75081
Rockwall	*Beverly Skalberg, 501 Fireberry Dr., Fate 75087
Rowlett	*Dretha Burris, P.O. Box 1073, Rowlett 75089
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Sarah Reed, 3005 Abston, Mesquite 75150
Wylie	Don Finnie, 427 N. Winding Oaks, Wylie 75098
	*Steve Sutton, 8514 Huntington, Rowlett 75089
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 14841 Coit Rd., #310, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75147
Cedar Hill	*Traphene Hickman, 421 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
	*Larry Meyne, 1016 Lighthouse, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Bob Watson, 1805 Brookwood Dr., Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P.O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Avis Ruppert, 3729 William D. Hanes, #1416, Irving 75038
Brandon Ave.	*Sarah Baird, 13807 Wooded Creek Dr., Farmers Branch 75244
Camp Wisdom	*Chrischeryl McDaniel, 4307 Stillmeadow Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Elmwood	Dorothy Lantz, 1654 Hansboro, Dallas 75224
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Kurt Smith, 3517 Purdue St., Dallas 75225
Glen Oaks	Ana Blake, 6105 Hidden Springs, Garland 75044
Highland Hills	*Lee English, 750 The Meadow Pkwy., DeSoto 75115
Highland Park	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Bill Holland, 8602 Skyline Dr., Box 1023, Dallas 75243
	*Judy Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Charlene Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Fred Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Gloria Slack, 6328-D Bandera, Dallas 75225

Kessler Park	David Dunnigan, 1027 Evergreen Hill, Dallas 75208
Lambuth/Crest Moore King	*Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forest, Dallas 75214
	*John O'Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	*Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
St. Luke "Community"	*Phyllis Jefferson, 4920 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227
	*Pat Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen, Bedford 76021
	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Mae Frances Rowlett, P.O. Box 226056, Dallas 75212
Southwood	Jack Kidder, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	*Peggy Larney, 2123 Tennessee, Dallas 75224
Umphress Road	+Faye Livesay, 1658 Gaylord Dr., Dallas 75217
	Bonnie Nicholas, 318 Morning Dove, Duncanville 75137
Warren	*Alice Nolen, 2638 Lenway St., Dallas 75215
Wheatland	*Laura Marceleno Foreman, 322 Malero Dr., Grand Prairie 75051
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	Ocie Hogan, 229 Buffalo Creek Dr., DeSoto 75115
First	*Alina Esqivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Barbara Browder, 1600 S. Main, #225, Duncanville 75137
	*Carol Deffebach, 906 Green Rock Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee	Ralph Washington, 1937 San Antonio Ave., Grand Prairie 75051
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
	Pat Smart, 414 Timberleaf Dr., Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prairie 75052
	+Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Diane Sessions, 414 W. Dorris Dr., Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Gil Altom, 1204 Overlook Dr., Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	*Martha Travis, 4974 FM 2727, Kaufman 75147
Lancaster	*Earlene Haley, 2502 Rutgers, Lancaster 75134
Mabank	*Celene Terry, 6159 Dogwood Cr., Enchanted Oaks 75156
Oak Grove Charge	Carol Hood, 227 Ridge Oak, Red Oak 75154
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*Weldon Sanders, 2406 Cloverhill, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader:	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
Conference Leadership:	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230

District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	*Elizabeth Ethun, 5349 Amesbury Dr., #816, Dallas 75206
Diaconal Ministers:	Philip Baker, 3217 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin 78732 Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231 Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797 Margaret Robinson, 422 Camino Santa Cruz, Espanola, NM 87532 *Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
Agency Chairs:	Gary Foster, 3004 Adolph, Dallas 75204 *Stanley Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227 *Sally Vonner, P.O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	*Jim Russell, 8964 CR 4116, Kaufman 75142
	*Jim Wilkins, 1311 Bryan Pl., Seagoville 75159
DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	Kathryn Estrada, 2718 Brandon St., Dallas 75211
	*Delores Sanchez, 2660 Texas Dr., Dallas 75211
Camp Wisdom	*John Pierce, 1412 Channel View DeSoto 75115
	*Doris Smith, 409 Channel View, DeSoto 75115
First	*Claire Cunningham, 7422 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
Highland Park	*Ken Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
	Cynthia Lassiter, 5117 Clubview, Dallas 75232
	*Sandra Meador, 2912 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216
Pleasant Mnd-Urban Park	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
St. Luke "Community"	*Terri Phillips, 2606 Hatcher, Dallas 75215
Tyler Street	*Jon Farrer, 624 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
	Mitch Stevens, 2510 Alden, Dallas 75211
	*Pat Whiteley, 311 Lisa Ln., Cedar Hill 75104
Warren	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
Wheatland	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
First	*Betty Cordell, 808 Hilltop Cir., DeSoto 75115
	*Amy Vanpool, 1105 Inglewood Dr., Mansfield 76063
DUNCANVILLE:	
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 1510 Natalie Ln., Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 224 Magic Ln., Sunnyvale 75182
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
The Woods	*Clayton Jackson-Sears, 6974 Shoreview Dr., Grand Prairie 75054
TERRELL:	
First	*John Gunter, 8890 CR 302, Kaufman 75142
	*Jim Raynes, 1813 Trailview Dr., Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	Shelley Benton, 1000 PR 7012, Clarksville 75426
Arbala Charge	*Donna Webb, 3067 FM 1567 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
Avery Charge	Linda Halley, 550 S. Austin, Avery 75554
	+Carolyn McCain, P.O. Box 308, Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Sam Stewart, 2153 FM 3236, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	Mae Crawford, 2287 FM 196 N, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	Melba Knight, P.O. Box 74, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	Steve Gavin, 3403 Tipps Dr., Greenville 75402
Campbell Charge	*Jack Henderson, 110 Mimosa, Campbell 75422
Charleston	Jon Scott, 500 W. Waco St., Cooper 75432
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	Marlene Christophersen, 13372 FM 909, Bogata 75417
St. Paul	*Tevis Ricks, 707 W. Third St., Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Jerry Hutton, P.O. Box 340, Campbell 75422
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	*Abbie Wright, P.O. Box 147, Como 75431
Cooper	*Stuart Schuhmann, 635 46th St. NE, Paris 75462
Cumby Charge	Steve Knox, 1401 Skyline Dr., Greenville 75401
Cuthand	Stanley Jessee, 8781 FM 910, Bogata 75417
Deport	*Marianne Ladd, P.O. Box 438, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Debbie Stuart, 255 E. Latimer St., Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Nancy Duncan, P.O. Box 2, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 532 Leatherwood Ln., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Bill Tacker, 8134 FM 1565, Royce City 75189
Westview	*Charlie Epperson, 201 Brookhaven Terr., Commerce 75428
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	*Wanda Roberts, 702 FM Rd. 824, Honey Grove 75446
Ladonia Charge	*Dewey Marsh, P.O. Box 171, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak	*Deana Lowe, 5700 Industrial Dr., #10203, Greenville 75401
Miller Grove	Judi Wright, 898 CR 1134, Lone Oak 75453
Mt. Vernon	*Arlen Bryant, 5064 FM Rd. 115, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Pat Norrell, 333 FM 2648, Powderly 75473
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carolyn Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	*Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey, Paris 75460
	*George Jones, 414 S. Church, Paris 75460
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460
	*Helen Short, 1498 CR 44100, Powderly 75473
Mt. Zion Charge	*Berdie Gibson, 1520 Johnson Dr., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, 5378 FM 79, Paris 75460
Pickton	*Mike Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Quinlan	*Brenda Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Roxton Charge	Henry Lipstraw,1663 CR 27100, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	*Vivian Dennis-Monzingo, 3402 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall 75087
Shooks Chapel Chg	Jimmy Winfrey, 630 CR 2302, Sulphur Springs 75482

Sulphur Bluff Charge	Kelli Ebel, 13152 FM 71 E, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Sally Hamilton, P.O. Box 116, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Wesley	*Jeribeth Jones, 904 S. Davis St., Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Floyd Swanson, 606 Marion Dr., Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*David Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	Charles Engle, P.O. Box 138, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Ben Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Young Adults Under 25:	*Kelley May, 900 Post Oak Ln., Paris 75462
	*Katie Miller, 6839 TX Hwy 11 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
Agency Chairs:	*Joe Dan Boyd, 5107 N. FM 312, Winnsboro 75494

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Deport	*Richard Crowson, PO Box 180, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Sue Cates, P.O. Box 234, Detroit 75436
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Pam Shuman, 5805 FM 1570 W., Greenville 75402
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie Charge	*David Barton, 700 N. 6th St., Honey Grove 75446
North Lamar Parish	*Marion Hutchison, 131 CR 33060, Powderly 75473
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Kelly Turner, 2370 Briarwood, Paris 75460
First	*Dr. Michael Lewis, 3825 48th St. NE, Paris 75462
Mt. Zion Charge	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75461
	*Ted Robinson, 5400 FM 906 East, Powderly 75473
Oak Park	*Dicie Rue Cook, 710 42nd St. SW, Paris 75460
	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard, Paris 75460
Pickton	*Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Dianne Boone, 312 Oak Hollow Ln., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
Tinney Chapel	*Mollie Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*John Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Rd., Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joel Nash, 959 FM 981, Leonard 75452
Blue Ridge	*Debra Oldham, 12919 FM 981, Blue Ridge 75424

BONHAM:	
First	*Sue Griffin, 1104 Pioneer Trail, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	George McClellan, P.O. Box 594, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*Ruth Ann Dodson, 2085 CR 114, Whitesburg 76273
Celeste Charge	David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Paralea Pell, P.O. Box 482, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Fannie Gidney, 2401 Country View Ln., Apt. 200, McKinney 75069
Collinsville	*Germaine Carney, 1403 Lynch Crossing, Whitesboro 76273
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Sandy Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75021
Price	Laquita Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Denison 75021
Waples Memorial	*Jerry Culpepper, 922 Cleve Cole Rd., Denison 75021
Ector Charge	*J. Paul Evans, 5798 W. Hwy 56, Savoy 75479
Era Charge	Alicia Dunson, 5217 Adams, The Colony 75056
Farmersville	*Leon Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76240
	+Patsy Morris, 214 S. Denton St., Gainesville 76240
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Mary Jo Dollar, 3070 Harris St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	Cindy Kahler, 300 E. Fannin, Leonard 75452
Howe	*Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Patty Froehlich, 2610 Lexington Pl., McKinney 75070
	*Kathy Keith, 205 N. College St., McKinney 75069
	*Ronald Winkler, 6 Shadybrook Cr., Melissa 75454
Stonebridge	Scott Richards, 2623 St. Michelle Ln., McKinney 75070
	*P. K. Samsury, 6900 Silver Oak Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Julie Urosevich, 2804 Greenview Dr., McKinney 75070
Wellspring	Kathy Cash, 602 Dogwood Tr., McKinney 75050
	Ron Hanson, 2215 Brookview Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Chris Cook, 3008 St. Germain, McKinney 75070
Pleasant Grove Chg	Beverly Bates, 6982 FM 1377, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	*Gary Clements, P.O. Box 479, Pottsboro 75076
	*Kenna Clements, P.O. Box 479, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton	*Patti Gardner, 3657 Hidden Trail, McKinney 75069
Prosper	*Mike Lish, 9203 Saddlehorn Ct., Prosper 75078
Sadler	Betty Cordell, 1353 Cordell Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Rex Walker, 769 Norwood, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman 75092
	*Gene McElroy, 5316 Bello Vista Dr., Sherman 75090
	+Jim Williams, 2919 S. Rolling Hills Dr., Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	+Libby Inglis, 1212 W. Center, #3204, Sherman 75092
	Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	Belvely Hines, 508 W. Walker St., Denison 75020
Tioga	*Will Hubbard, P.O. Box 790, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Linda Allison, 101 E. Saunders, Trenton 75490

Valley View	*John Fortenberry, P.O. Box 284, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Gerry Nance, P.O. Box 1060, Van Alstyne 75495
Virginia Point	Keri Fleming, 682 Fleming, Bells 75414
Whitesboro	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
Whitewright Charge	*Jeannie Summers, P.O. Box 965, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	Jerry Good, 1992 CR 2800, Honey Grove 75446

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Bonnie Donaghey, P.O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
Young Adults Under 25:	Ashley Archer, 618 N. Sycamore, Muenster 76252
	*Brittney Hammond, 600 Highridge Ln., McKinney 75069

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Anna	*Dennis Smith, 500 Buffalo Bill Dr., Anna 75409
	*Carrol Thornton, 2121 Tanur Cascade Dr., Anna 75409
	*Jeanette Thornton, 2121 Tanur Cascade Dr., Anna 75409
Bells	*Linda Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Rd., Bells 75414
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud, Celina 75009
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane Dudley, 404 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Leonard	*Liz Johnson, 100 E. Hackberry, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*John Faulk, 2202 Cherry Hill Ln., McKinney 75070
Prosper	*Judy Rucker, P.O Box 787, Prosper 75078
	*Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
Tom Bean	*Suzanne Brooks, P.O. Box 78, Tom Bean 75489
	Shirley Colgrove, 1336 White Mound Rd., Sherman 75090
	*Betty Owens, 1375 Campground Rd.., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Fern Moore, 109 Patterson #2, Trenton 75490
	*Linda Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
	*Wayne Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
Whitesboro	*Pam Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
	*Marlane Wallace, 119 North Union, Whitesboro 76273

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
	Karen Waldon, 1005 Carpenter St., Bridgeport 76426
Antelope	Mrs. J. P. Wells, 4220 Cole St., Ft. Worth 76115
Archer City	*Jerry Phillips, P.O. Box 482, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Ernest Perkins, 6926 E. FM 174, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	*Susan Campbell, P.O. Box 1281, Bowie 76230
Boyd	+Estelle Miller, 211 CR 4659, Rhome 76078
	Evelyn Williams, 593 CR 4680, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Steve Houston, 807 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Harold Williams, 601 Erwin Rd., Jacksboro 76458

Burkburnett	Lee Norris, 1221 Parliament, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Janice Jones, P.O. Box 263, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	Laverne Green, 4539 S. FM 1655, Bridgeport 76426
DECATUR:	
First	*Virginia Kline, 101 River Rd., Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Patti Mahaffey, P.O. Box 396, Decatur 76234
Electra	*Judy Carroll, 805 S. Main St., Electra 76360
Forestburg	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
Friberg-Cooper	*Sandra Meyenberg, 2 Delia Ct., Wichita Falls 76302
Garvin	Kent Ahrendt, 247 Paradise Canyon Ct. Paradise 76073
Henrietta	*Howard Raeke, P.O. Box 178, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	+David McNew, P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366
	Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Rodger Palmateer, 505 N. Yosemite, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Shirlee Gates, P.O. Box 991, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Tracy Hale, 5006 Rock Point St., Wichita Falls 76310
Nocona	*Frances McNerlin, 128 W. Huron Cr., Nocona 76255
	*Ella Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Paradise	*Edward Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Petrolia	Lucille Glasgow, 218 Glasgow Rd., Petrolia 76377
RHOME	
Rhome	Sidney Baker, 621 Troxell Blvd., Rhome 76078
Seven Hills	*Linda Dean, 1112 Ellis Ln., Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Mary Loveless, 1100 Sunset Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	*James Hoggard, 111 Pembroke, Wichita Falls 76301
	Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Lannis Burlison, 4303 Gorman, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Michelle Corazao, 3024 Thomas Ave., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
Grant Street	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	*Theodore Reed, 802 Flood St., Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	*Pat Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Wayne Bennett, 1737 Rockridge, Wichita Falls 76310
Wesley	+Georgia Edwards, 1807 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76301
	Kathie Jamison, 4825 Colleen, Wichita Falls 76302

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs:	*Craig Alvarez, 107 S. Glencoe, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Catie Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701
Agency Chair:	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Archer City	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 1503, Archer City 76351
Bridgeport	*Joy Houston, 807 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Karen Sharp, 334 FM 1191, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Anne Aaron, 3311 Robin L., Wichita Falls 76308
DECATUR:	
First	Judy Boyer Deaton, 1366 CR 4127, Decatur 76234
Electra	*Vicki Nightingale, 3 Mark Ln., Electra 76360
Forestburg	Jennifer Cody, 2841 Jim Harry Loop, Sunset 76270
Jacksboro	*Robbie Ewing, 830 W. Live Oak, Jacksboro 76458
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Paradise	*Olan Pewitt, 2502 CR 3250, Paradise 76073
Saint Jo Charge	*Sharon Coleman, HC 51 Box 10-B, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Roma Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
First	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jimmy Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Connie Rosenburg, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Kay Yeager, 2111 Avondale St., Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	*Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhill, Wichita Falls 76310
St. Mark's	*Walt Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls 76308
University	*Gary Southard, 2414 Farington, Wichita Falls 76308

*lay member attended; + alternate attended

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PHOTO ALBUM



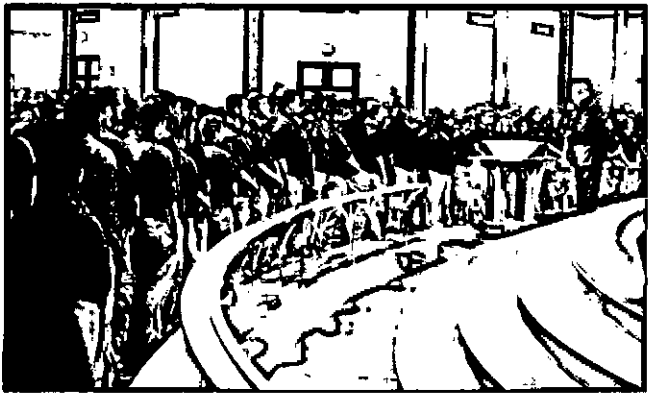


Photo above:
Wellspring Praise Band helps lead opening worship in the "emergent" style.

Photo left:
Project Transformation Interns are consecrated at Sunday's opening service.



Dr. Clara Reed greets Sunday evening pastor Rev. Felicia Hopkins.



Bishop Alfred L. Norris and Dr. Mackie Norris greet guests at opening worship reception.

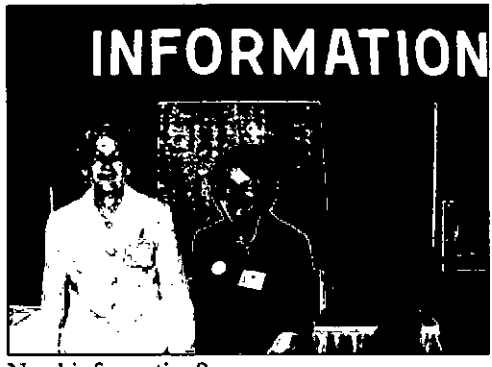


Bishop Norris commissions two candidates in Monday morning's service.



Photo above:
Area Provost Rev. Jim Dorff addresses the annual conference which endorsed his candidacy for the episcopacy.

Photo right:
Rev. Kathleen Baskin-Ball, left, and Mary Brooke Casad lead the 2008 Delegation Report.



Need information?
Ask Pat Birdwell or Susie Milligan.

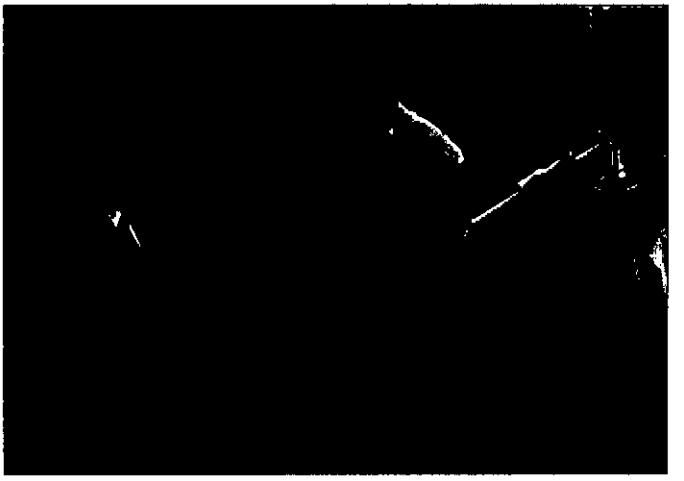




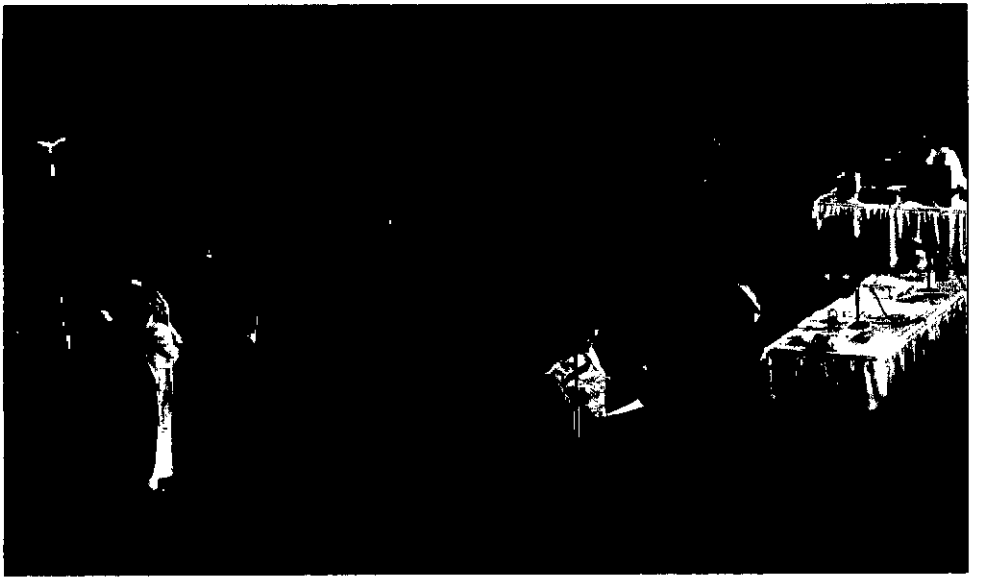


Photo above left:
Members enjoy the ministry display booths.

Photo above right:
Brian Tan, at podium and Chidi Anyadike, left, delivered the Young Peoples' Address.



Billy Ratcliff delivers his final Lay Leader report.



The 2008 Delegation celebrates the NTC presence at General Conference.





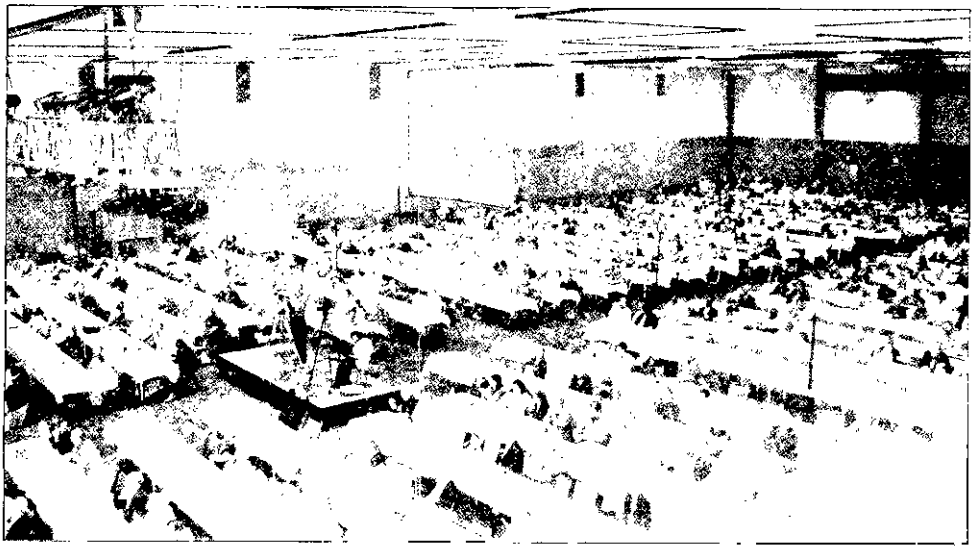
Photo above: Drummers enliven Monday's Africa Night worship.

Photo left: Dancers portray Acts 8:26-39 at the Monday night service.

Photo below left: Lisa Tichenor and Dr. Tyrone Gordon celebrate the success of the Bishop's Initiative for Africa University.



AFRICA UNIVERSITY.
A United Methodist-Related Institution



Clergy and Lay Members fill the hall for a plenary session.

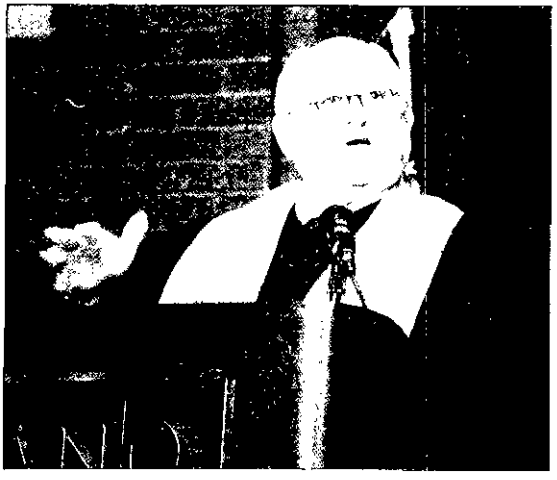


Photo left:
Rev. John Rosenburg delivers a memorable Memorial sermon.



Photo above:
New elder Ann Willet addresses the conference.



Sammy Hargrove at the media console controls.



Photo above:
Paradise UMC celebrates receiving a Marvin T. Judy award from Wichita Falls Superintendent Rev. John Rosenburg.

Photo right:
Incoming and outgoing Communications Chairs Betsy Schenk and Joe Dan Boyd.





The "Net Effect" raises money for anti-malaria bed nets and informs about new church starts.



Bishop Scott J. Jones addresses the Communications Luncheon.



Rev. Dan Hoke's humorous retirement speech brings gales of laughter and



. . . brings Bishop Norris to tears.

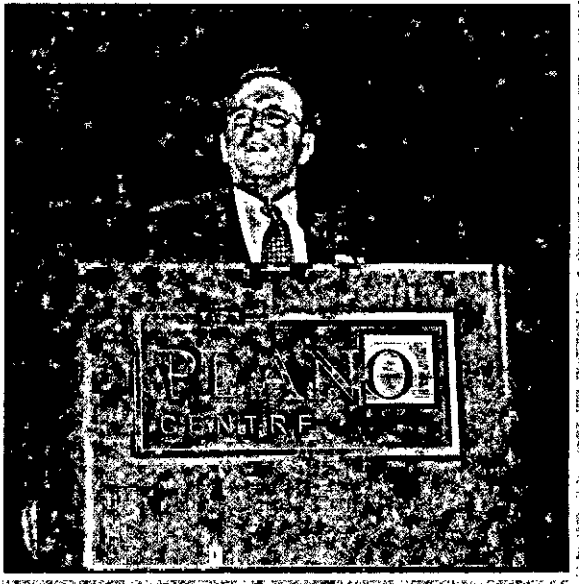




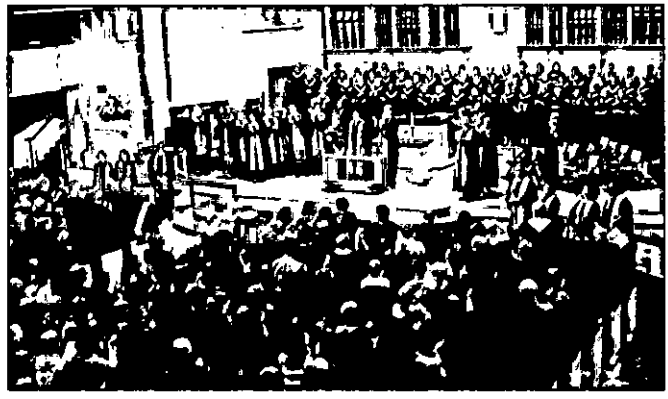
Photo above:
Rev. Charles (Chuck) Cox presents retirement speech.

Photo left:
Prayer Room offers a serene place in the midst of annual conference's hectic pace.



Photo above:
Laying on of hands – a most sacred moment in the Ordination service.

Photo right:
The congregation applauds newly ordained clergy.





Glenn LaBauve discusses the historic merger of Casa View UMC with Emmanuel UMC of the Rio Grande Conference.



Young people enjoy annual conference.

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 8, 2008

Laity Session and Dinner
Christ United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The laity session of The North Texas Conference was held at Christ United Methodist Church of Plano. Conference Lay Leader, Billy Ratcliff, greeted the lay members of annual conference and Todd Bristow opened the session in prayer. Billy introduced Richard Hearne, in-coming Lay Leader for the conference, and Linda Parks, Lay Leader-elect for the conference. Their terms will be from 2008-2012. Billy Ratcliff then invited Richard Hearne to preside over the laity session.

Richard Hearne recognized all the lay members of annual conference based on the number of times they had attended. One was attending for the 39th year but almost one-third of the members were attending for the first time.

Richard Stanford and Jerry Pinkerton were asked to explain the legislative items that were to be voted upon at the conference. The lay delegates to General Conference, Mary Brooke Casad, Todd Bristow, Arthur Jones, Amy Forbus, Billy Ratcliff and Richard Hearne, reported on each one's committee assignment; their impressions of General Conference; and their vision and hopes for our conference.

Richard Hearne introduced the District Lay Leaders and Board of Laity.

St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church's Chorale choir sang songs of African heritage followed by a memorial service for members of Annual Conference who had passed away in the last year.

The laity session was closed with a prayer by Mary Brooke Casad and the members proceeded to the Christian Life Center for a meal served by the laity of Christ United Methodist Church.

Clergy Session
First United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The North Texas Conference clergy gathered at First United Methodist Church of Plano and Bishop Norris called the meeting to order at 3:32 p.m. Host pastor, Gary Mueller, gave the opening prayer and the pastors sang the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive."

Bishop Norris called on Kathleen Baskin-Ball, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, for the Board's report. (Note: The details of the complete report can be found in Section X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.)

The chairperson stated that the Board found all members blameless in their lives and official administration. She then read the names of the persons being nominated for the Committee on Investigation and the Administrative Review Committee under question 18 of the printed report. These persons were elected.

Baskin-Ball, along with the committee heads of the Board of Ordained Ministry, walked the session through the reporting structure having to do with all matters of the clergy, as prescribed by the General Conference.

Edlen Cowley, candidacy registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, noted that the names of those who were certified candidates for ministry, question 19, were printed in the handout document and asked that any corrections to the list be submitted in writing.

Susan Bryan, chair of the Committee on Certifications, presented the following to be certified in specialized ministry: Debra Gray in Christian Education.

Roy Spore, chair of the Local Pastors Division presented the names of local pastors in answer to questions 20 – 23.

Ben Shinn, chair of Conference Relations Committee, reported on all changes in clergy persons' relationships to the conference. The names of the clergy members who had died since the last conference session were read and Bishop Norris spoke of those who had joined the church triumphant. He asked Will Finnin to lead a memorial prayer. (See also Memorial Service in Section VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS for Tuesday June 10, and Section XIV. MEMORIALS.)

Shinn read the names of the clergy retiring this year. Bishop Norris asked the retiring members to stand and they were honored with applause. Keith Payne Boone led a prayer in thankfulness for the dedication to ministry demonstrated by those persons retiring.

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, chair of the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications, presented to the clergy session the candidates for probationary membership and commissioning. They came and stood before the Bishop and each received a favorable vote by the membership.

Shawn Bakker and Stacy Pell were presented for probationary membership and commissioning for the ministry of deacon in preparation for ordination.

The following were presented for preparatory membership and commissioning in preparation for ordination on the elder track: Jay Cousino, Annelda Crawford, Wendy Curran, Dyan Dietz, Chris Everson, Aleze Fulbright, Holly Gotelli, David Lessner, and Stacey Piyakhun.

Jerico Pagdilao was received as a probationary member upon transfer from another Christian denomination.

The following persons were presented for election into full membership and ordination: As a deacon: Lydia Pellikan; As elders: Brian Bosworth, Leroy Elder, Beatriz Estela Pacheco, Elizabeth Talbert, Christine Thomas, and Anne Willet. Bishop Norris asked these persons the historical questions originating with John Wesley and then the votes were taken on each person individually. All were approved and greeted with an extended standing ovation by the pastors.

Roy Spore, chair of the Local Pastors Division, reported on the improvements made to the Local Pastors Licensing School and the Extension Course of Study School. It was announced that as Spore finishes his term as chair of the division he will assume the newly created position of Director of Local Pastor Education and Dean of both the licensing and course of study schools and be the liaison to the General Board of Ministry.

Gary Mueller announced that the clergy retreat will be October 13-15 at Tanglewood Resort at which time the clergy will be welcoming a new bishop into their midst.

Tyrone Gordon's written report as the chair of the Order of Elders was read by Kathleen Baskin-Ball, and Jo Biggerstaff, chair of the Order of Deacons, gave her report by way of a video presentation.

The nominees to chair the Orders were presented, voted on and approved – Order of Elders, Lisa Greenwood Wolcott; Order of Deacons, Debbie Chapman; and Order of Local Pastors, Maxie Moore.

Kathleen Baskin-Ball moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved.

To conclude the meeting the pastors were led in a song and Bishop Norris asked Dean William Lawrence to offer the closing prayer.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS under the heading, Board of Ordained Ministry.

Worship Service
First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

The praise band from Wellspring United Methodist Church of McKinney entertained as the congregation gathered and provided the worship music during the service. Host pastor Clayton Oliphint offered a welcome and introduced Dr. Mackie Norris, Bishop Alfred Norris' wife and partner in ministry. Oliphint noted that the leadership in worship was being provided by youth choirs and younger pastors in keeping with the theme of "Our Hope is built on the Future".

Reverend Felicia Hopkins, Associate Pastor at St. Mark's United Methodist Church in El Paso, challenged the conference members with a sermon based on the story in John's gospel of the lame man being healed by Jesus. She said that if we have become United Methodist couch potatoes we may need to change our surroundings (don't surround ourselves with the spiritually sick); change our strategies (put on the whole armor of God and get a "can do" attitude); and change ourselves (believe in God enough to do what he says to do). Her purpose, she said, was to issue a call to action because "The United Methodist Church is not dead yet!"

The anthem was performed by the combined youth choirs of First United Methodist Church Rockwall and Holy Covenant United Methodist Church in Carrollton along with the Project Transformation summer interns and the Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) interns.

Bishop Norris gave the commissioning charge to the interns from Project Transformation and Connect to the Kingdom and following their commissioning, the interns assisted in serving communion to the conference members.

A reception following the service honored Bishop and Dr. Norris.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION
June 9, 2008
The Plano Centre, Plano, Texas

Service of Commissioning

The Spring Valley United Methodist Church youth choir provided selections from *Godspell* as the prelude and choral call to worship for the Service of Commissioning.

The liturgy for the service was led by a combination of retiring clergy, clergy being commissioned and laity.

Kathleen Baskin-Ball, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, described the history of commissioning persons for ministry including scriptural references from the Book of Acts. The candidates were then presented and Bishop Alfred L. Norris examined the candidates with questions before the whole assembly. Bishop Norris then prayed that those being commissioned would "deepen their sense of purpose as they exercise commissioned ministry." He then commissioned each candidate by the laying on of hands as they knelt.

Shawn Bakker and Stacy Pell were commissioned on the deacon track. Those being commissioned on the elder track were: Jay Cousino, Annelda Crawford, Wendy Curran, Dyan Dietz, Chris Everson, Aleze Fulbright, Holly Gotelli, David Lessner, and Stacey Piyakhun. Presented for probationary membership was Jerico Pagdilao.

A scripture of encouragement from Matthew 28:16-20 was read followed by a Litany to the Social Creed. The closing hymn was "God the Spirit, Guide and Guardian." Bishop Norris gave the benediction.

Organization of the Conference

The business session of the conference began with Perry Crenshaw and Tim McLemore leading the hymn "On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand" and then Bishop Norris gaveled to order the 38th session of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Bishop Norris called upon the conference secretary, Leighton Bearden, for the organizational motions. Bearden moved that the bar of the conference be the sections of seats in front of the platform and the visitors' section to be the seats to the sides of the stage. The motion was approved. Bearden moved the election of persons to serve the 2008 business sessions as assistant secretaries: Todd Bristow, Kenny Dickson, and Judith Reedy; head teller, Pete Adrian; and the teller group as appointed by each of the district superintendents. They were elected.

Bearden moved the approval of legislative item number one in the conference workbook, **[LA 1]**, for the equalization of clergy and lay members. The motion was approved.

Episcopacy Committee

Joe Pool, chair of the committee, was accompanied on the platform by the committee members as he spoke of the leadership of Bishop Alfred L. Norris. Pool said that Bishop Norris brought to the North Texas Annual Conference pastoral initiative, passion and vision in coming out of a well-deserved retirement to fill the two years remaining on the term of the late Bishop Moncure.

Bishop Norris' wife, Dr. Mackie Norris, was introduced and presented with a bouquet of roses. She addressed the conference and said she was thankful to be allowed to join in the journey of the conference and said that she knew the conference would embrace the new bishop in the same way that she and Bishop Norris had been embraced.

Pool then presented the Norrises with a love gift in the form of a check and suggested it might be used for a cruise or a trip to Africa University or some other way to celebrate the Bishop's second retirement.

Laity Address

Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff said that as he closes out his four years in the office he wanted to thank his pastors who over the years encouraged him to take a role in the local church and subsequently in the conference and beyond. He thanked the conference members for their prayers over the last two years for his wife Cynthia in her recovery from a stroke.

Ratcliff introduced Richard Hearne who will be the lay leader for the next four years and Linda Parks who will serve as lay leader elect.

Based on John 10:10 Ratcliff spoke to the conference on the topic "Abundant Life – What Does It Mean To You?" He contrasted the Biblical standard with the standard of greed that is typical of much of our society. He suggested that the three points of Rueben Job's recently released book are the way to that abundant life. First – do no harm, but be sure you don't just do nothing. Second – do good like the good that this conference has done with the Africa Initiative and the response to Katrina/Rita. Third – work at staying in love with God and sharing with others.

The last official action by Ratcliff as lay leader was to propose that there be created a "Methodist Charities" much like Catholic Charities as an umbrella for doing all the good we can do. He closed his report by leading the song, "I need you. You need me. We're all a part of God's body."

Statistician's Report

Marvin Guier said that this year's report was the loudest wake-up call yet as four key indicators all declined -- total conference membership (-778), new members received (-872), average worship attendance (-270), and average Sunday School attendance (-409).

Guier commented that the reason we count people is because people count and he gave thanks for the 3,253 persons who came to know Christ and joined by professions of faith.

The best news came in the form of the financial report. The grand total paid for all causes was up 3.6 percent over 2007 giving. (See the full report in Section XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT).

Bishop Norris responded to the report by reminding the conference that every Christian is an evangelist. It's not just the job of the preacher. He said it just does not take much effort to invite someone to church.

Creating Congregations

Matt Gaston reported that when it comes to creating new churches a three-braided rope could not be easily broken. The strands of that braid are the Holy Spirit, the local churches and the conference structure.

He said there is a new paradigm being employed in congregational development that involves using the leverage of pastors that have been trained in the Church Planters Institute paired with churches who are willing to help birth new congregations and/or partnership with existing churches for renewal. Some examples cited were the new congregation, The Woods, which was formed from the Inglewood and Trailwood United Methodist Churches in Grand Prairie; and the major renovation being done to St. Paul United Methodist Church with a grant from Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Gaston introduced Dallas council member, Angela Hunt, who said that the restored historic St. Paul's would be a polished ring in the heart of Dallas' Arts District. She then read a proclamation on behalf of Mayor Tom Leppert naming June 9, 2008 as St. Paul United Methodist Church Day in Dallas.

Jim Ozier who is the New Church Development Officer for the North Texas Annual Conference said that congregational development is a big part of the hope we have for the future of the church. He pointed out that the 61 churches formed since 1968 represent 14 percent of the churches in the conference but account for a larger share in two categories – 24 percent of the members of the conference and 27 percent of the average worship attendance. One of those new churches is the Creekwood United Methodist Church in Fairview.

Ozier introduced Steve and Glenda Howard who were charter members of Creekwood and asked Steve to tell their story. Steve said that he and Glenda were just anonymous members hidden in the crowd at Custer Road United Methodist Church when they heard that one of the associate pastors was going to be starting a new church close to where they lived. They were intrigued with the idea and became one of twelve families who launched the start up church. Since that time, he has been anonymous no longer. He has served in many leadership capacities. The congregation repaid him for his efforts when they surrounded him with love and support in the recent loss of his father.

Ozier said that this type of story is what builds hope for the building of new churches.

Fred Durham, Director of Connectional Ministries, told of the initiative of the conference six years ago to create a ministry in the heart of a poor neighborhood. What came out of that was the Christ Foundry church served by Owen Ross as founding pastor. Ross told of the cramped meeting place above a laundry room in a rundown apartment building but shared the hope of soon being able to build the first unit of the church. He said the goal of selling 1000 bells for $500 each to fund the first building is now in sight. One year ago, he said, only 52 bells had been sold, but as of this report 763 had been purchased. He urged the members to buy a bell or buy an additional bell.

As Ross was leaving the stage, Bishop Norris called him back and presented him with a check for a bell from the Norrises.

Edgar Bazan of the Hispanic Ministries Task Force showed a PowerPoint presentation of the Hispanic population statistics for the area and said that the conference must be smart and quick to address the need for Hispanic ministries because we are already behind. He said we need pastors that are able to work in multi-cultural settings.

Cokesbury and United Methodist Publishing House

Whit Whittington, manager of the Dallas Cokesbury store, mentioned several new books from the publishing house especially ones written by persons associated with the North Texas Annual Conference.

Whittington then presented the rebate check to the conference for purchases made through Cokesbury. The check amounted to $7,495. This rebate was just part of the $1 million given by Cokesbury for the clergy pension fund.

Lydia Patterson Institute

John Rosenburg the current chairperson of the Lydia Patterson Institute Board and Stan Copeland the incoming chairperson joined in introducing Dr. Socorro de Anda, president of LPI. She said

that 92 seniors graduated high school this year and 90 of them have been admitted to colleges and universities and $1.3 million in scholarships for them have been secured from United Methodist schools. She reported several success stories of former students serving the world with their gifts and talents. The report concluded with a video showing the history and mission of LPI.

Report from General Conference Delegation

The North Texas Annual Conference delegation to General Conference assembled on stage while Kathleen Baskin-Ball and Mary Brooke Casad, coached the conference members to respond on cue with these words, "North Texas Rocks!" They said that the North Carolina delegation seated in front of ours kept making that remark when it became evident how involved our conference is in matters of the general church.

Some examples of that involvement are the election of two North Texans to head legislative committees (Kathleen Baskin-Ball and Tyrone Gordon) and Todd Bristow to chair a subcommittee. Our Bishop Norris was chosen to help lead worship in one of the services and Perkins School of Theology's dean, Bill Lawrence, was elected to the Judicial Council. Our Africa University Initiative was touted to the General Conference and the many volunteers from North Texas who served as volunteers and on prayer teams for the conference were indispensable. "North Texas Rocks!"

A video sharing the General Conference theme, "A Future with Hope" was shown highlighting the legislative actions of the conference. The delegation was pleased to remind the conference that the North Texas Annual Conference will be hosting the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in Dallas, July 16-19.

At that conference bishops will be elected to fill the vacancies in the jurisdiction. For several months our delegation has endorsed North Texas Annual Conference Provost Jim Dorff for election to the episcopacy. The delegation asked that Dorff be endorsed by the whole conference and that was done by a rousing standing ovation.

Dorff then addressed the conference and said that this endorsement was indeed an honor, and, if it should happen, election and serving as a bishop would be an honor, but the most basic honors for any clergy person are those that come when baptizing an infant, sharing in the celebration of life at a funeral, or leading people in the membership vows as they unite with a local church to be disciples. He thanked the conference and his wife Barbara for the support he is receiving.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

Vic Casad, chair of the Bridgeport board, announced that Lance Hicks, the facility's executive director is resigning but is still on board until a new director is found. A nation-wide search has been in process for several weeks. Everything is ready for the summer camping program with all staff and directors in place.

Casad concluded the report (See Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS) by introducing Cammy Gaston, director of the Denton Wesley Foundation, to tell of an event where the campus ministry and the retreat center ministry came together in a healing way.

Gaston said that last fall the student ministry in Denton was really going well. There was energy from a choir tour and students were eagerly getting back into the ministry activities after the summer break. Then on September 25 tragedy struck. The young woman who was the music leader and prayer leader for the group was abducted and murdered. The group was devastated yet they reached out to the student's family and to one another. They asked, "How could this happen?"

The group seemed to sort of stumble through the semester and they were hesitant to go ahead with plans at the beginning of the spring semester for a retreat at Bridgeport. Gaston decided to go ahead with the event and scheduled a team-building consultant to come and lead them through the ropes challenge course at the Bridgeport facility. The consultant who had led many such challenge courses said she watched with amazement at how well the group conducted the exercise. She said, "I have never seen a group go though this so seamlessly".

Gaston said it became clear to her that over the weeks following the tragedy, the body of Christ really came together in these students. Gaston said that hope prevailed and Bridgeport played a role in that for it is a place where we can see ourselves and see God in new ways.

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

Paul Goodrich, chair of the Prothro Center board announced that Cliff Dyer is the new executive director at the center. Goodrich said there is every reason to be enthusiastic about the center – everything from the food to the facilities.

He said three words sum it up.

- "Gorgeous" – the natural beauty and the upgrades to the facilities.
- "Growing" – more that 2200 guests came to Prothro this year over last year and more North Texas Annual Conference programs are being held there.
- "Great" – it is simply a great place for personal retreats, church groups, or gatherings for other organizations (See Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS).

Young Person's Address

Mike Wright-Chapman introduced Brian Tan, the president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. Tan said he gives glory to God for the gifts given him including the things that he learns from his mistakes. He said that he was especially inspired by the young woman pastor from Russia who gave the young person's address at General Conference. He said that she and others around the world are oppressed for their beliefs and we in the United States take all we have for granted. Tan said we need to do more. Go beyond ourselves and give God more than just what we are willing to settle for. Tan said that we need to make room for everyone in the church. If there are truly open doors, open minds and open hearts then there is no room for hatred.

Tan said that six years ago his dad committed suicide and he is able to admit that to the conference and talk about it now without tears only because God had picked him up and he knows that God will always do that for him.

Next to speak was the incoming president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, Chidi Anyadike. She thanked Bishop Norris for carrying forward the Young Person's address begun under Bishop Moncure. She also thanked all youth workers who influence and guide young people in the church. Anyadike said she wanted the conference to know that, "You can count on us! We want to carry on the Wesleyan tradition." She also said that the diversity on the Conference Council on Youth Ministry has only brought them closer.

C.C. Young Retirement Community

Don Benton reported that C.C. Young's executive director, Ken Durand, has been to China to consult with the government there on planning for the care and housing of the growing number of senior citizens. Benton said that C.C. Young is recognized in other ways as well and cited two university research projects with which the community is involved.

Benton spoke of the opening of the Umphress Terrace project and the anticipated construction in the near future of a new high-rise facility at the C.C. Young campus.

The residents at the community have three worship services available to them on Sundays and one on Wednesdays.

Benton concluded by saying that growth was needed in the C.C. Young Foundation to make sure that many people in the future who will need a retirement community can be served.

Anti-Racism Team

James Minor and Reid Fade, co-chairs of the team, shared the reporting on the team's work (See Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS). Fade said that the words of Brian Tan and Chida Anyadike in the Young Person's address said it all with regard to the appreciation of diversity among us and points to why it is so important for us to do away with racism in the church.

Minor said that the time is now for United Methodists to stand up and show the world who we are when it comes to valuing all persons.

The Anti-Racism team moved the passage of a legislative item which would resolve that the North Texas Annual Conference affirms and supports the ideals and sentiments expressed in the open letter dated February 1, 2008 from the group known as MARCHA (Methodists Associated Representing the Cause of Hispanic Americans). The resolution passed as presented with only one amendment which struck the reference to two specific cities in Texas and substituted the wording that "some Texas cities" are enacting laws and practices which had a severe impact on Hispanic/Latino Americans. (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 2]** for the full document.)

The conference secretary was instructed to notify MARCHA representatives, Bishop Elias Galvan and Dr. David Maldonado, Jr. by June 30, 2008 of the passage of the resolution.

Council on Finance and Administration – Report 1

Doug Miller, chair of the council, said that 2007 was an outstanding financial year for the North Texas Conference. Payout in apportionments came to 97.5 percent; with 287 of the 309 churches paying 100 percent and 35 churches made second mile contributions of $49,779 to help other churches. The three northern districts continued strong traditions of 100 percent payouts. Wichita Falls paid out for the 16th consecutive year, Paris-Sulphur Springs for the 13th year, and Sherman-McKinney for the 2nd year. All 67 of the Paris-Sulphur Springs district churches achieved full pay out with no need for second-mile assistance. Miller said this is probably a record in the conference.

Miller said that perhaps the best news of all was that the apportionments for 2009 will be lower. This is a result of a $2.6 million gift from the Pierce M. Williamson and Jeanette G. Williamson Trust given in memory of Regina K. Nadolny, mother of Jeanette G. Williamson. This unexpected

gift allowed the conference to move more rapidly toward complete funding of the unfunded liability for clergy pensions and the unfunded retiree medical liability. Miller called upon Jerry Pinkerton to explain how paying ahead on the funding plan resulted in a net decrease in apportionments of $961,895, a percentage decrease of 7.7 percent.

Miller offered two legislative items: **[LA 3-I]** to elect L. Marvin Guier III as the Conference Treasurer for the 2009-2012 quadrennium. **[LA 3-II]** to name Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP as the auditing firm for the conference treasury in 2008. (Both motions were approved. See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS)

Equipping Disciples

Bishop Norris called the session back to order following a short break and called upon Tom Talbert for the Equipping Disciples report (See Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS). Talbert in turn introduced Andy Lewis as the new chair of the Evangelism Team. Lewis displayed on the screen the names of the members of the team and said they were intending to reclaim the "E" word for churches in the North Texas Annual Conference. He said that evangelism can bring to mind coercive words and methods. But, keeping in mind that every member is an evangelist, evangelism is simply defined as those things we do to invite a person to move closer to a relationship with God through Jesus Christ.

Lewis said that some analysis had been done of the membership reports and the committee wanted to recognize the churches that had the highest ratios of professions of faith to the size of the church. The names of the churches were read and displayed on the screen.

John Peel, chair of the Higher Education and Campus Ministry division, introduced a video presentation about campus ministries prepared by Radio, Television and Film students who are active in the Denton Wesley Foundation.

Peel then presented the annual Merit Scholarship in the amount of $1,500 to Polly Henderson of First United Methodist Church Paris. She is very active in choir, mission work, and the Chrysalis community. She will be attending Centenary College in the fall.

The Francis Asbury award given annually to a person who supports student ministry had to be kept under wraps this year said Chairman Peel because it was to be presented to Dr. Tom Talbert, who as chairman of the Equipping Disciples Ministries oversees the committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Talbert, said Peel, is a long-time proponent of campus ministries and a tireless advocate for the faith development experiences college students can have through campus ministries.

"Nothing but Nets" for Jurisdictional Conference Delegations

Mary Brooke Casad announced that as the host conference for the July Jurisdictional Conference one of the welcome gifts that we would like to present to the 300 delegates would be a certificate stating that a bed net to protect a child from malaria had been purchased in the delegate's name by a member of the North Texas Annual Conference. She urged members to purchase a net and fill out the form before the end of conference. NOTE: By the time of adjournment all 300 had been purchased.

Christ Foundry Bell Appeal

Richard Hearne noted that only 260 of the 1000 bells remained to be purchased for the Christ Foundry church to begin construction. He said he believed that we could complete this campaign by the end of conference. He said that he and his wife will purchase an additional bell in honor of their grandchildren. He asked those persons or groups of persons who were willing to join him in buying a bell or an additional bell to stand up and several members did. NOTE: As a result of this appeal, 62 more bells were purchased at $500 each, moving the campaign to more than 80 percent complete.

Sending Servants

Don Lee, chair of the team, presented a PowerPoint presentation showing the many faces of the work being done locally and globally to promote and oversee conference level missions and outreach. At intervals in the PowerPoint David and Kaleb Rangel from Casa Linda United Methodist Church led the conference in singing "When the Poor Ones". (See also Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS). Some of the areas of involvement are: ministry to the deaf; Volunteers In Mission; Justice for our Neighbors; Communities of Shalom; Cameroon Initiative; UMCOR Disaster Recovery; Ecumenical programs; CHIP; CROP; Global AIDS awareness; Nothing but Nets; and our missionary personnel. A new area in the North Texas Annual Conference is the Disability Concerns committee dedicated to the full inclusion of all God's children.

Following the video, Lee moved the adoption of three legislative items (see Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 4, 5 and 6]**) which establish the conference special days with offering, the conference special emphases without offering, and the Advance specials. These were approved.

Lee also brought forth two pieces of legislation -- Legislative Item 7 **[LA 7]** a resolution in support of increasing chaplaincy in Texas prisons and Legislative Item 8 **[LA 8]** a resolution in support of abolishing the death penalty in Texas. The resolutions passed and the conference secretary will notify the Governor, Lt. Governor and all members of the state legislature regarding the passage of these resolutions

Lee concluded his report by urging all churches to fulfill a conference mandate approved last year to fund the Global AIDS Awareness fund in an amount equal to one dollar per member.

Black College Fund

Eboni Lemon, a rising junior at Clark Atlanta University, addressed the conference on behalf of Dr. Cynthia Bond Hopson, the Assistant General Secretary of the Black College Fund and the eleven historically black colleges related to the United Methodist Church and their student bodies.

In telling the story of Jeremiah being rescued from a dungeon by a rope woven together from old clothes and rags Lemon said that God can use bits and pieces to do the needed work. Many of the historic black colleges got their starts with rags and old rope contributions and they have lifted many a student from the dungeons of the mind and spirit. North Texas paid 98 percent of its apportionment to the Black College fund and Lemon said that the fund helps lift students out of the dungeon of debt and student loans. She thanked the conference for the support that helps students like her fulfill their dreams.

Board of Trustees

Bill Avera presented two legislative items and pulled a third item from the agenda. A legislative item having to do with the merger of Crest-Moore-King United Methodist Church, Lambuth United Methodist Church, and Glen Oaks United Methodist Church, was removed from consideration.

Legislative Item 15 **[LA 15]** called for the discontinuance of Brandon Avenue United Methodist Church . It was approved.

Legislative Item 16 **[LA 16]** allowed for the merger of Casa View United Methodist Church with the Emmanuel United Methodist Church of the Rio Grande Conference. The new church would be a member of the Rio Grande Conference. This action is subject also to the approval of the Rio Grande Conference. The resolution was approved.

UMPACT Report

Scott Smith reported that all churches and ministries of the conference are now covered by the United Methodist Property and Casualty Trust. He said this is comprehensive coverage including the following: property, general liability, umbrella liability, automobile, directors and officers liability, employment practices liability and workers compensation. Smith reported that Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration for Property and Ministry Protection is visiting churches for the purpose of making sure their appraised values are up to date and that they have adequate coverage. Smith also reported on the representation this conference has on the UMPACT board with Bill Baxley from Christ United Methodist Church in Plano as a member and Dr. Marvin Guier as the president and chairman of the board.

Equitable Compensation

David Rucker moved the approval of the apportionment and schedule for equitable compensation for 2009. There was no increase in this apportionment amount due to a significant beginning balance in the fund. This legislative item **[LA 18]** was approved.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Shante Buckley reported for the courtesies and resolutions committee saying that Charlie Emerson from Gainesville had to leave conference because of a death. Noel Bryant and Francis Marie Bryant are celebrating their 70th anniversary. Roy Spore is celebrating his birthday today. Lovers Lane United Methodist Church is honoring the legacy of Tom Shipp by breaking ground for the Tom Shipp building on Sunday, June 15 after services.

Bishop Norris called upon Thalia Matherson to close the session with prayer.

MONDAY EVENING

Evening Worship
Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas

The evening was Africa-themed and celebrated the ties of the annual conference to Africa University. There were dancers and drums and portrayals of the scripture text. Before the

evening was out the co-chairs of the Africa University Initiative, Lisa Tichnor and Tyrone Gordon, presented a check for $500,000 to Jim Salley the development officer for Africa University. Salley said that with this gift, construction would begin immediately on a new health center. The center will be dedicated to Bishop Alfred L. Norris and his wife Dr. Mackie Norris and to the late Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. and his wife Jewel.

The initiative which began in Lent and was the dream of Bishop Norris had two $500,000 goals – one for the health center and another for health-related scholarships. So far $300,000 has been raised for the scholarship fund.

Bishop Norris preached from Isaiah 35:1-2 under the title "Blooming in the Desert." He spoke not only of physical deserts that can bloom when the rains come but of spiritual dryness as well. He said Africa University's attitude toward its students from countries all over Africa is that "deserts can bloom and we think you can too. We'll give you a chance."

Pointing to the improbable victorious life of the peasant boy Jesus, Bishop Norris said that nobody can stop God's people. "Your life might be dry tonight", he concluded, "but God can stir up good gifts in you. You can bloom!"

The Hamilton Park United Methodist Church congregation hosted a reception for Bishop and Dr. Norris following the service.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 10, 2008

Opening Song

Perry Crenshaw and Tim McLemore called the conference members together to begin the day by singing the hymn "Do Not Pass Me By."

Board of Ordained Ministry

Kathleen Baskin-Ball, chair of the board, thanked all members of the board and asked them to stand and be recognized. The chairs of the committees of the board are completing their four-year terms and she thanked them for their service. The out-going chairs of the ministry orders were also recognized and thanked and the newly elected chairs of the orders were announced to be Lisa Greenwood Wolcott for the Order of Elders, Debbie Chapman for the Order of Deacons, and Maxie Moore for the Order of Local Pastors.

Baskin-Ball reviewed several actions of General Conference which affect the work of the board.

- The time from entry into candidacy to ordination has been reduced by two years.
- A person may apply for candidacy with one year of membership and service in a United Methodist church or other ministry setting including campus ministry.
- The length of the probationary period between commissioning and ordination was reduced from three years to two years.
- The term "probationary member" will be replaced with the term "provisional member".
- Steps were taken to make the candidacy process more accessible to the global church.
- The Candidacy Guidebook is no longer the required textbook. It is the recommended text but others are optional with guidance from the Board of Ministry.

- Cultural barriers are to be taken into account in the application of psychological tests and background checks.
- Deacons may be granted sacramental authority under certain conditions.
- Licensed pastors may vote on clergy delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference.

Baskin-Ball said that the Board of Ministry would be diligent in working toward clergy effectiveness and maintaining a culture of excellence in its mission. She introduced Conference Provost Jim Dorff to report on the status of the Clergy Effectiveness Task Force.

Dorff said that four years ago Clergy Effectiveness was an initiative of Bishop Moncure and that he was asked to head the task force. The task force has done its work and will be turning over its duties to a new division within the Board of Ministry to support the ongoing growth of clergy in faithfulness and effectiveness.

The task force concluded that there were four things essential to pastoral effectiveness:

- Pastors need a method for assessing their strengths and growth areas.
- Wholeness of relationships is a critical area of effectiveness.
- Holiness of heart and life is critical for effectiveness.
- Every pastor must develop appropriate skills and competencies.

So far, 138 pastors have taken the PRISM assessment and by this time next year every full-time pastor under appointment will have taken it and be involved in developing and implementing a specific growth plan for ministry.

Marsha Middleton, Dan Hoke and Holly Bandel rose to witness to the helpfulness for them of the assessment and growth plan.

Following their remarks, Dorff said that the Board of Ministry will be slightly reorganized to include a Committee on Clergy Effectiveness which will have four subcommittees. Kathryn Ransdell will serve as chair of the committee and also chair the subcommittee on assessment. Georjean Blanton will chair the subcommittee on holiness of heart, Shannon Hamrick will chair the subcommittee on wholeness of relationships, and Billy Echols-Richter will chair the one on skills and competencies for ministry. Anyone wishing to serve on one of these subcommittees may call the appropriate chairperson.

Susan Bryan was called upon to present the certificate of specialized ministry to Debra Gray in the area of Christian Education. Gray works in Children's ministry with Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Each year, persons being ordained deacon or elder briefly address the conference. Baskin-Ball asked Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, chair of the Division on Preparations and Qualifications to introduce the candidates. Wolcott said that the Division on Preparations and Qualifications examines each candidate thoroughly on the basis of his or her theology, proclamation, effectiveness, call to ministry, service and disciplined life. She said she was pleased to present the seven persons who have been elected by the clergy of the conference for full membership in the conference and for ordination.

Deacon Candidate:

Lydia Pellikan is married to Don Pellikan who is an elder in the conference and they have three children. Lydia earned a bachelors degree from Midwestern University and

holds an M.Div. degree from Perkins. Her home church was First United Methodist Church in Archer City and her current appointment is with the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center.

Lydia said that she first felt a call when she was in high school. She pursued that by enrolling at Perkins in 1990 but when she met and married Don she felt that maybe one ordained person in the household was enough so she did not pursue ordination. She said that she served as a pastor's spouse and she asked all spouses of clergy to stand and be recognized for that calling.

After several years and with a whole cloud of witnesses assisting her she began to reconnect with her call to ordained ministry. She said that her personal proclamation is that God liberates us from our own fears and obstacles that bind us.

Elder Candidates:

Brian Bosworth, grew up in Greenville, TX and his home church is First United Methodist Church, Heath. His degrees include a BBA from Texas A&M University and an M.Div. from Perkins. Brian is married to Melissa and they have a daughter and a son. His current appointment is Westview United Methodist Church, Greenville.

Brian's remarks were the shortest of the morning. Brian, who pursued ordination while holding down a full-time job in another career field, said he was grateful to the conference for their patience with him and for the gift of time granted him in the process. "So", he said, "I'm going to give you back these few minutes as a sign of my thankfulness."

Leroy "Lee" Elder is a native of Belzoni, Mississippi and his home church is St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church in Dallas. He holds a BA degree from Jackson State University, an MA from Webster University and a M.Div. from Saint Paul School of Theology. Lee is married to Chanda and they have two daughters. His current appointment is Daybreak United Methodist Church in Houston.

Lee said that he was very grateful to pastor Tyrone Gordon who, when he was a pastor in Kansas, saw potential in Lee and even before he became a church member began to give Lee responsibilities in the life of the church. Through those experiences he began to feel the call to ordained ministry. When he decided to tell his mother of his plan to enter the ministry he was thinking that she might say that he was throwing away a great career he had begun with Boeing Aircraft. But what she did say was, "Son, I've known that you were called for years but I've just been waiting for you to know it."

Beatriz Estela Pacheco, currently serves as an Associate Pastor at Pleasant Mound United Methodist Church, Dallas. She grew up in El Salvador and calls Trinity United Methodist Church in Duncanville her home church. Her degrees are from Universidad Biblica Latinoamericana and Perkins School of Theology. Her husband is Armando and they have two sons.

Beatriz said that she loved the church when growing up in El Salvador but it was not until writing her credo that she fully understood the role that God's grace played in her life. She fled from her civil-war-torn country to preserve her family but it led to a time of depression that was ministered to by God's faithfulness and the fellowship of the church.

Nueva Esperanza church and Pastor Kathleen Baskin welcomed her family with open arms. There she began a long process toward ordination. On top of her six years of seminary in El Salvador she took the course of study program here and then, when more confident of her English ability, she enrolled in Perkins. She also had two years of CPE training.

She said that ordination was the end of one long journey but the beginning of a new endeavor in ministry and she thanked God for her determination to persist against prejudice and discrimination and thanked her mentors and brothers and sisters in the conference for their encouragement and prayers.

Elizabeth "Liz" Talbert grew up in the Wichita Falls district where her father was a pastor. Floral Heights United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls is her home congregation. She and her husband Tom have two sons and a daughter. She holds a BS from Southwestern University and an MA from the University of Houston – Clear Lake and an M.Div. from Perkins. Her current appointment is Floral Heights United Methodist Church.

Liz began by confessing to the Bishop that she lied in answer to the historic question about indebtedness. She said she is indeed indebted. First of all to God's grace, to the Holy Spirit and to the usual suspects – her parents, her family, her home church and to the congregation of her first appointment, to her mentors and to the Board of Ministry.

She said that she is also heavily indebted to a host of unusual suspects - the angels unaware in her life like Luke – the outcast youth who showed me what evangelism really looks like. Case and Callie – the troubled teens who showed me what Kairos is about while they were in juvenile detention and on suicide watch. Bonnie – the homebound saint who showed me forgiveness and grace for not being as diligent to the sick as God called me to be. Communion never tasted sweeter! The Larrys, Michaels, and Joes – my homeless and poor neighbors who are rich in spirit and who teach me faith in the midst of suffering and addiction, abundance in the midst of poverty, joy and hope in the midst of dire circumstances. They taught me what it means to tithe and to give sacrificially. For the unusual, unlikely suspects in your lives and ministries, let the Conference, say, "AMEN!"

Liz said that she has incurred debt but, by the grace of God, she is also debt free and she hopes to "pay it forward".

Mary Christine "Christy" Thomas is currently serving at Krum United Methodist Church. She grew up in Dallas and her first membership in the United Methodist Church was at Custer Road. She holds a BA from Rice University, an MTh from Dallas Theological Seminary and a D. Min. from Perkins. She is married to Keith Cupples who is an elder in the conference. They have one daughter and four sons and three grandchildren.

Christy recalled a scene from a favorite novel where a middle-aged woman who had gone through the long and arduous process of becoming a choir nun in a Benedictine monastery was asked by a skeptical friend, "What now?" Her response was, "As far as anyone in the world will know, nothing. No one will hear any more of me; six hours a day in my stall in choir; two perhaps in manual labor in the garden; some time for study, silence, singing, prayer..."

To Christy this was reminiscent of Wesley's covenant prayer, so in answer to any who would ask about her ordination she would say in Wesley's words:

> *I am no longer my own, but yours, O God. Put me to what you will, rank me with whom you will; put me to doing, put me to suffering; let me be employed for you or laid aside for you, exalted for you or brought low for you; let me be full, let me be empty; let me have all things, let me have nothing; I freely and whole-heartedly yield all things to your pleasure and disposal.*
>
> *And now, glorious and blessed God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, you are mine and I am yours. So be it. And the covenant now made on earth, let it be ratified in heaven. Amen.*

Ann Carol Willet grew up in Pineville, LA and calls First United Methodist Church Rockwall her home church. She currently serves as an associate pastor at First United Methodist Church Richardson. She and husband Loren have three daughters. Her degrees are a BA from Baylor, an MBA from Texas A&M and an M.Div. from Perkins.

Ann said that on this occasion her heart was full of gratitude to so many but rather than take this time to thank individuals she will do that in personal conversations. She chose to address the members of conference about the people in their local churches who may be called to ordained ministry. She said that part of how one hears the call to ministry is through the affirmation of a community of faith. So she urged clergy and laity alike to look for those with the gifts and graces for ministry and invite them to consider walking the path to ordination and full-time service to God in the church.

She said that when she began the ordination process she considered her age and the fact that she would have only 15 to 20 years left to serve after ordination as an obstacle. But now, at the end of the ordination process, she sees the 15 to 20 years she will have left to serve as a gift and pure joy.

Accountability Group

Mavis Knight reported that the Accountability Group's mission is to hold the annual conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races." She presented two charts that were projected showing the ethnic make up of the boards and agencies of the conference and of the Board of Ministry and asked the members to draw their own conclusions from the data.

Ouida Lee rose to comment that there was no racial diversity among the committee heads of the Board of Ministry for the next four years.

Knight moved the adoption of a resolution which called for establishing a goal that 20 percent of the active clergy be literate in conversational Spanish by the year 2020. Several amendments were offered to this legislation before it was referred by vote of the conference to the Board of Ministry's Committee on Clergy Effectiveness, subcommittee on Competencies and Skills.

Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology

Perkins School of Theology's dean, Bill Lawrence, made the report for both the University and the School of Theology. He said the most controversial subject this year was the George Bush Library. Lawrence said with a smile that all questions about that should be directed to SMU president

Dr. Gerald Turner. He spoke of the changes in the athletics programs especially football under new coach June Jones. In the area of scholastics, Dean Lawrence reported on help for those who are going to SMU whether for undergraduate or graduate studies if they are children of Methodist clergy. The people called Methodists determined early in the 20th century that education, formation of knowledge is essential to the human community. He expressed his appreciation to Dr. Will Finnin for his almost 30 years of service as Chaplain to the University. A video of Perkins School of Theology and its building expansion program was presented and Lawrence said that more details would be in the report to be printed in the journal (See Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS). He said the total cost of improvements will be $14 million, much of which comes from the Prothro foundation, along with 1.5 million from Highland Park United Methodist Church, and other gifts from the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Lawrence said that two Perkins faculty members have been received by transfer into the North Texas Annual Conference. They are Rev. Mark Stamm (Highland Park United Methodist Church is his charge conference) and Rev. Allison McKenzie (First United Methodist Church Allen is her charge conference). Perkins established a $2 million scholarship endowment for North Texas Conference students. These grants are over and above the basic grants that all students receive. This year there are twenty-eight North Texas Annual Conference students.

Lawrence concluded his report by thanking the conference for the support given him and for the opportunities to serve. He also thanked God for his healing from cancer over the last two and a half years.

Rev. Kevin Strempke, Perkins alumni council member, requested a moment of personal privilege to thank Dean Lawrence and to encourage the clergy of the North Texas Annual Conference to match what the clergy of the Southwest Texas Annual Conference did in pledging $30,000 to furnish a faculty office in the new buildings at Perkins.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Rev. Jackie Walters-Lee reported the following items for the courtesies and resolutions committee:

- Prayers are requested for Martha Jacobsen of Spring Valley United Methodist Church who is undergoing surgery.
- Celebration of the birth of Xavier Conner Renquist North, grandson of Georjean Blanton and Mike Renquist, born June 8.
- Thanks to the members and clergy of Hamilton Park United Methodist Church for the beautiful farewell reception for Bishop and Dr. Norris, and to the conference worship committee for the inspiring worship service on Monday evening.

Bishop Norris called upon Steven Swisher to close the morning business session with prayer.

Memorial Service

The traditional memorial service honored the memories of fourteen clergy and five clergy spouses. Bishop Norris led the Call to Worship and family members of those being honored processed to the hymn, "I'll Praise My Maker While I've Breath" and took seats reserved for them in the front rows.

Reverend Gloria Fowler read from Psalm 145 and then as conference secretary, Leighton Bearden, read each of the names, an ordinand brought a rose and placed it in the vase on the altar. With the reading of each name, persons in the congregation whose lives were touched by that minister or spouse stood in tribute. The persons being remembered were:

Clergy – Martha Louise Gilmore, John W. McGee, William T. Stephenson, Benjamin R. Oliphint, Charles William Cook, William D. Swift, Gene Cloise Welborn, Charles H. Standifer, Myrtis Nanette Davis, Philip del Rosario, Hansel V. Caraway, John M. Shuler, William C. Crouch, and Marshall Hodge.
Clergy Spouses – Joan McPherson, Clotilda Elizabeth Shelley, Patty Bell, Arveline Standifer, Joyce Crelia Nelson

Reverend John Rosenburg delivered the memorial message entitled "Who Touched Me?" based on Mark 5:24b-33.

During a pictorial tribute to the ones being remembered Reverend Perry Crenshaw sang "Blest Are They". The service concluded with a memorial prayer led by Reverend Vicki Davidson and her daughter, Reverend Valarie Englert. Following the closing hymn, "How Blest Are They Who Trust In Christ", Bishop Norris pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

60th Anniversary - The Advance for Christ and His Church

Shawn Bakker, the director of the Advance for the General Board of Global Ministries, said that her job with the Advance is to build connections between local congregations and projects in over 100 countries. This year is the 60th anniversary of the Advance that was begun to help restore a physically and spiritually devastated world after World War II. "There is strength in numbers and there is strength in the gifts given to the Advance", said Bakker. She said that scripture boasts of strength in numbers like the feeding of the 5,000 in the Gospel of John. The most powerful number in this narrative is not the 5,000 people, or the twelve disciples, or the five loaves or the two fish it is the number one – one boy, one boy who was willing to share. We always need to be reminded of the difference that one individual's sharing can mean to so many, she said.

Today Methodists can designate gifts to specific projects and 100 percent of the gift goes to that project whether that is in response to natural disasters, new church plantings, support of missionaries or something else. The administrative costs of the program are borne by World Service apportionments. Bakker said that, over the years, over three million gifts totaling $1.5 billion have been made to the Advance. Countless lives have been transformed as a result of these designated gifts.

Bakker, a newly commissioned deacon in the conference, also expressed thanks for the grass-roots training she received here in the North Texas Annual Conference to prepare her for her current ministry. She concluded by urging that the conference members pray for the work of the Advance and find ways to participate financially as United Methodists advance hope in the name of Christ.

Board of Ministry Report - Retiring Clergy

Kathleen Baskin-Ball, chair of the Board of Ministry, took a moment to acknowledge the historical nature of one of the ordinations scheduled for the evening. Beatriz Pacheco will be the first Hispanic woman ordained in the North Texas Annual Conference.

Baskin-Ball then called upon Ben Shinn, chairperson of the Conference Relations Committee, who indicated that he and other members of that committee would share in the introductions of the six clergy persons who were retiring and will address the conference. Shinn said there were four other

elders and one deacon who are retiring but were not able to be present for the conference session. The elders are Richard Kuhlbars, Ed Millican, Thomas Q. Robbins, and Jerry Simmons. The deacon is Rita Yoes. It was noted that the eleven retirees had served a total of 250 years in active ministry.

Charles "Chuck" Cox served 33 years in appointments to Highland Park, Trailwood, Pleasant Mound, First Allen and Grace churches. Cox said he read one time that the most satisfying vocation is that of the clergy and he agreed with that. He expressed thanks to his parents. His father was a pastor and after his father's early death his mother continued to provide encouragement toward his calling. He attended SMU and remained in Dallas.

Cox was thankful for his late wife Marsha's help in his discerning his call and he was very grateful for the support of his colleagues and his congregation in 1988 when on Tuesday of annual conference Marsha died.

Cox went on to recount some humorous experiences in his ministry and said that he has become passionate about ending discrimination in the United Methodist Church.

Daniel Dalton was introduced by Sally Vonner who had been a congregational member in one of Dalton's churches many years ago. She also recalled the influence of Dalton's late wife, Lucille. Dalton who has six children and six grandchildren thanked his church members over the 18 years of his service in the United Methodist Church and was especially thankful for the support he received at the time of Lucille's death. In addition to local churches he also served chaplaincies at C.C. Young home and Parkland Hospital. Now at the close of his career, Dalton said that he just trusts that he helped somebody to have the strength to go on.

Dan Hoke, and his wife Myrna said what an honor it has been to serve God alongside the conference members. Dan and Myrna shared their top ten list of practical things they learned in 30 plus years of ministry.

Number 10 – The one who laughs, will last. Laugh together a lot. Remember after all is said and done, more will be said than done. Never worry alone. God gave us committees – those groups take minutes but spend hours. The devil may be in the details but God is in the laughter.
Number 9 – When presenting a financial plan, always offer a sacrificial lamb. Finance committees are always hungry to kill something, so give them something to kill and get it over with.
Number 8 – In fishing for people, the trot-line method works best. Bait a lot of hooks and mobilize the laity. Recruit new leaders. Even the geese know to rotate the front row.
Number 7 – Know your limitations. God only parted the waters twice so know that sometime in the rivers you cross, the water will be one inch deeper than your waders.
Number 6 – Before you move, there can be signs that the new church is going to be a tough church. It's a sign if the pastor's name is written on the sign in chalk. It's a sign if the Superintendent talks only about the "great potential" of the church. It's a sign if the church members have to pray with their eyes open.
Number 5 – Pray for vision. You can't build what you don't see. Without vision some churches and pastors start out slow and taper off.
Number 4 – There are three kinds of decisions every pastor faces. The decisions the pastor makes alone without the members. The decisions the pastor makes with the members and the decisions the members make alone without the pastor. Much of the trouble for pastors lies in confusing the kind of decision we actually have before us.

Number 3 – God answers prayers with people. Some people arrive O-D-D, odd. Others arrive E.G.R., extra grace required. But somehow people are the answers. The church must figure out how the answers fit.
Number 2 – What hits the fan isn't evenly distributed.
Number 1 – The most powerful way and hope God has created is Jesus Christ!

Brothers and sisters in the faith, amen and blessings!

Ouidga Meyers has served as a licensed local pastor and is retiring from the Southwood congregation in the Dallas South district. She has previously served Scotland in the Wichita Falls district, and Skyline. Meyers said that it was 50 years ago at an E. Stanley Jones youth rally that she felt called to ministry while listening to the sermon. She was thankful that the conference has allowed her to serve that call. She was particularly grateful to Bishop Bruce Blake for championing the bi-vocational ministry program. She thanked her husband, retired pastor, Jack Meyers and their children for their support. To close her farewell to the conference she asked John Thornburg to sing the Hymn of Recommitment which she wrote and which is sung to the tune of the Doxology. The first verse of the hymn is fitting for the new chapter of retirement. "God's voice still calls and we respond to serve the church and yet beyond. We share God's love, the story tell. Though struggles come, God makes all well".

Leslie Stephens was accompanied by her husband Don. She thanked Don and their two children for the support they have given her. She also thanked several mentors who opened up the joys of ministry in Christian Education. The call to ministry was at first troubling to her but she is now very glad to have followed the call.

In her time before the conference members she chose to say a word about Sunday School. She encouraged everyone to invite others into the circle of fellowship and growth in the church and especially into Sunday School.

Linn Caraway Zink is a third generation pastor out of the Louisiana conference and Donna Whitehead said in introducing her that she is indeed a pioneer among women clergy. She served in local churches and as Associate Dean of Community Life and Admissions Officer at Perkins School of Theology. Zink said she was grateful for the connection to the North Texas Annual Conference and plans to serve in volunteer capacities at First United Methodist Church in Plano. Her mother planted in her a keen interest in scripture and she closed with one of her mother's favorite passages from Proverbs. "In all thy ways acknowledge God and God will guide thy paths."

Greetings from the Rio Grande Conference

Bishop Norris welcomed to the platform Tim Gonzales a district superintendent of the Rio Grande conference. Gonzales brought greetings from Bishop Joel Martinez on the occasion of the merger of the Casa View United Methodist Church with the Emmanuel United Methodist Church into the Rio Grande conference and he thanked God for this new sharing in ministry and mission here in Dallas through this newly merged congregation.

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

John Fiedler introduced the committee and directed the conference members to their workbooks, for the presentation of six resolutions (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS).

The motion to keep pension benefits designated as housing allowances for retired pastors and disabled clergypersons **[LA 9]** was approved by the body. **[LA 10]** to establish the pre-1982 service year annuity rate was approved. **[LA 11]** the pre-1982 pensions liability funding plan was submitted and approved. **[LA 12]** the update to the retiree medical liability funding plan was approved. **[LA 13]** the budget for the Board of Pension and Health Benefits was approved. **[LA 14]** a resolution directing that the North Texas conference donate the 2008 Cokesbury check to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative to fund pastor pensions for ministers beyond the United States was approved.

Fiedler reminded members that the Wellness Initiative of the North Texas Conference has a built-in financial incentive for taking care of one's self and encouraged members to avail themselves of the wellness programs. In 2007 the 70 percent participation goal in the Wellness Initiative was achieved resulting in substantial rebates to the conference, which were distributed to the churches and participants. Fiedler urged the conference members to meet that goal again and if persons on the health insurance program take the health assessment by June 30 they will receive a $100 gift card.

Disability Concerns Committee

Liz Moen asked the conference members to look over the handout on their tables which introduces the newly formed Disability Concerns Committee. Being aware of how we all can be the church for everyone including those with disabilities should be a priority if we are to be radically hospitable. She and committee member Kenny Dickson presented Bishop Norris with a T-shirt, which he modeled.

Archives and History

Bill Bryan, commission chair, in his report last year challenged the churches to research and write because is was time once again for a church from the North Texas Conference to win the Kate Warnick award for the best Methodist church history in the state. The challenge was met by at least three churches that were finalists for the award this year. Bryan shared a story or two from each of the three histories and said that church histories are much more than lists of buildings and pastors they also contain the stories of life together. The winning history was that of First United Methodist Church Denton. The other two finalists were First United Methodist Church Mesquite and First United Methodist Church Allen.

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics

Committee chair Alice Zaccarello recounted the history and purpose of the committee that began in the early 90's through the work of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the development of a policy statement for defining sexual misconduct. Overtime, a bigger role was defined so the Bishop's committee was formed for the purpose of preventing the tragic occurrence of clergy sexual misconduct and promoting healing if it has occurred, she said.

Zaccarello said that the committee works in four areas – educational, advocacy, healing and ensuring the conference churches and ministries are safe places.

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott reported on the role of advocacy. For a person making an allegation of sexual misconduct it is a vulnerable time. Therefore, the committee has a trained group of resource persons to walk beside the aggrieved person during the process of making the complaint. These persons are well-versed in the Disciplinary procedures and can assist the aggrieved in navigating the process and help them deal with the emotions.

Carol Carsey said that the committee has expanded the role of support by forming a Response Team to assist healing in congregations when clergy persons leave a church due to charges of sexual misconduct. The congregation is encouraged to explore and express their feelings about the charges of sexual misconduct. The response team also offers support for each of the parties in the painful situation.

Andy Stoker said that it is time for our churches to move quickly to ensure safe sanctuaries for all children and adults. He introduced legislative item 17 (see **[LA 17]** in Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS) to set a time table for each local church to develop and implement a Safe Sanctuary Policy. The motion was approved.

Commission on Communications

Joe Dan Boyd, chair of Communications, came to the podium following the projection of Google Earth clips on the screen to simulate a view from space. Boyd said he was trying to make contact with the earthlings at Plano Centre. He said that he and the rest of the communications team come in peace and come to communicate the old story in new ways. He said that the space theme for his report came as the team was thinking out of the box on ways to promote subscriptions to the North Texas United Methodist Reporter.

Boyd reported on the user-friendliness of the conference website that allows each individual church to manage the content of their pages on the site. He also said that the media center located in the new conference ministry center is available for churches to send persons for training on the equipment so that they can use the facility for producing videos.

The communications team also assists the Sending Servants team in producing the Igniting Ministry campaign materials for Christmas, Lent/Easter and Back to School emphases.

Boyd concluded his report by thanking Milse Furtado who is completing her year as the United Methodist Communications Racial Ethnic Minority Fellow. He also introduced the incoming chairperson, Betsy Schenck.

Methodism's Breadbasket

Cynthia Martin reported on Methodism's Breadbasket. She is the executive director and she thanked Volunteers In Mission for selecting the Breadbasket as a mission project. She thanked those instrumental in the 38 years of Breadbasket ministry.

A video was shown entitled; "We Are You" and it showed the work of Breadbasket and listed the participating churches that support it. Anna Blake the president of Methodism's Breadbasket said that there is a new face to poverty. It is the face of the elderly. At Thanksgiving 80-85 percent of those standing in line for a food basket were the elderly. She said that if that doesn't touch your heart something is wrong with you. Many of those being served have reared or are rearing their grandchildren and the fixed incomes do not stretch far enough to cover shelter, prescription drugs and food. Methodism's Breadbasket is here to help, Blake said, and she urged all conference churches to be a part of this work.

Methodist Children's Home

Bobby Gilliam, MCH president, proposed a covenant relationship between the North Texas Annual Conference and the Methodist Children's Home. The covenant was approved. (See **[LA 22]** in Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS).

Courtesies and Resolutions

The conference was asked to pray for Charles Engle, Marsha Middleton's father and for Rhonda, a grandmother who is dying of cancer.

Birthday greetings were extended to Harold Dangerfield.

The Wellspring United Methodist Church Praise Band will be holding recording sessions this summer and a CD will be available by September 1.

Tom Hudspeth announced that Lovers Lane United Methodist Church will establish an academy for the deaf to develop their mental, physical, spiritual abilities. He asked the help of conference members in identifying deaf teenagers that could benefit from the academy. For more information go to www.academy.com. The academy will open August 25, 2008.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP

Service of Ordination
Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano

Reverend Ron Henderson welcomed the conference to Custer Road United Methodist Church for the service of ordination. Following the processional hymn, Bishop Alfred Norris led the congregation in a remembrance of our baptism and a reaffirmation of the ministry entrusted to all God's people.

"Introducing Scott Jones to members of North Texas United Methodism is like introducing a son to his mother and father," quipped Bishop Norris. "He is Bishop of the Kansas Area, elected to the Episcopacy in 2004, is an academician, a scholar, a great teacher, a preacher of the Word who believes in evangelism and is one of the bright stars of our Episcopal Family."

In his sermon Bishop Jones spoke of the difference vision makes in how people serve the Lord and the church. He used the metaphors of having either a Settler's Theology or a Pioneer's theology and he said we are called to both/and. Every pioneering wagon train, he said, is headed somewhere to settle. And every wagon train has a settlement behind it that is supplying it with provisions. In the church, Jones said, we need both. We need to honor the traditions and also start new ministries. We need to be high tech and high touch.

Bishop Norris presided in the ordination rituals as the North Texas Annual Conference received one deacon and seven elders into membership in full connection. Lydia Pellikan was ordained deacon. Brian Bosworth, Leroy Elder, Beatriz Pacheco, Elizabeth Talbert, Christine Thomas, and Ann Willet were ordained elders. Albano Tayengo was ordained as a courtesy for the West Angola Annual Conference.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 11, 2008

Nominations for the Jurisdictional Pool

Mary Brooke Casad said that every fourth year, just prior to Jurisdictional Conference, each annual conference is to submit up to 45 names to be in the jurisdictional pool for possible selection to serve on one of the general boards or agencies of the church. The delegates to General and

Jurisdictional Conference are automatically on this list unless one or more of those delegates have served the maximum allowable years on a general board or agency. Casad noted that Tyrone Gordon and Pat Deal would be removed from the list for this reason and Casad's name will be removed because she is now an employee of the General Conference. The alternate delegates to General and Jurisdictional conferences will be moved up to fill those slots.

The persons nominated and submitted to the jurisdictional pool are as follows:

General Conference Delegates – Lay Persons:
- Todd Bristow
- Arthur Jones
- Amy Forbus
- Billy Ratcliff
- Richard Hearne
- Pat Deal

General Conference Delegates - Clergy:
- Kathleen Baskin-Ball
- Jim Dorff
- Jo Biggerstaff
- Don Underwood
- Clayton Oliphint
- Pat Beghtel-Mahle

Laywomen:
- Alys Richards
- Kay Yeager
- Jean Wood
- Patti Martin
- Kathryn Kiser

Laymen:
- Tim Crouch
- Scott Smith
- Tom Talbert
- Alfred White
- Ron Koo

Clergy:
- Ron Henderson
- Lisa Greenwood Wolcott
- John Rosenburg
- Stan Copeland
- Gary Mueller

Youth:
- Rachel Magruder
- Chidi Anyadike
- Jacob Sutton
- Dean Woolridge
- Lessie Vonner

Young Adults:
- Leigh Ann Sims
- Pavielle Chriss
- Carisa Lopez
- Ernest Clemons
- Amanda Glassey

Older Adults:
- John Herring
- Ron Hill
- Ruth Robinson
- David Staton
- Bill Avera

Persons with disabilities:
- Willie Johnson
- Charles Lee
- Tom Hudspeth
- Cynthia Ratcliff
- Lucy Allen

African American:
- Lynda Mayberry
- Cedric Mays

Asian American:
- Chiv In
- Levy Laguardia

Hispanic American:
- Dee Weaver
- Paul Escamilla

Native American:
- Peggy Larney
- Gary Foster

Pacific Islanders:
- Pres Pimental
- Gigi Cain

Nominations Committee

Vivian Crowson presented the revised list of nominations as a legislative item (see Section XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES – Green pages). Crowson asked that any corrections to the report be written out and taken to the conference secretary's table. She moved adoption of the nominations and they were approved. **[LA 19]**

United Methodist Men

Todd Bristow, president of the United Methodist Men, said that he relied on the passage in John 5:19 that says, "So Jesus answered them....The son can do nothing on his own. He does only what he sees his father doing."

He said the role of United Methodist Men was to be the local organization for men to find centrality in Christ. United Methodist Men has been a ministry of the church for 100 years and Bristow said that he was pleased to introduce David Adams, the general secretary for United Methodist Men, to speak to the conference in this anniversary year.

Adams said he was dedicated to a mission of raising men up to partner with women in building up the kingdom of God. The challenge, he said, was to meet the crisis of the fact that men are not in the church and are not growing spiritually.

Adams had another purpose in coming to the conference and that was to present to United Methodist Men president Todd Bristow the highest award granted by the United Methodist Men on

a national level and that was to name Bristow a John Wesley Fellow. In presenting Bristow with the plaque he said that Bristow was passionate about all that he does to serve the Lord.

United Methodist Women

Ruth Robinson greeted the conference and said United Methodist Women embrace the theme of the mission programming for 2008 which is "Publish Glad Tidings" and that is what will be done in this report. She reported that General Conference left the structure of United Methodist Women unchanged and for that they rejoice.

United Methodist Women representatives from across the state of Texas convene each year in Austin to meet with lawmakers and to advocate for laws and services for marginalized women and children. This year marked the 20th anniversary of this UMW service.

Spiritual growth is fostered at the annual retreat. This year the speaker was Dr. Mackie Norris who led the retreat based on the theme, "It is well with body and soul." United Methodist Women also observe days apart for spiritual renewal and the Call to Prayer and the World Day of Prayer.

Robinson also highlighted the mission education events scheduled for the year and announced that the mission project is the Wesley-Rankin Community Center.

Council on Finance and Administration – Report 2

Doug Miller presented the budget, as contained in the workbook, for approval. The vote was then taken on the budget as presented and it was approved. (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 3]**).

Elder Opportunities in the South Central Jurisdiction

A resolution was submitted by the Dallas-Denton District Committee on Ministry calling for the North Texas Annual Conference delegation to present a resolution to the Jurisdictional Conference calling for a central on-line clearinghouse for information on available positions for elders in the conferences of the jurisdiction. The resolution was approved. (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 20]**).

Church and Society Task Force

Nelda Reid submitted a resolution from the task force that called for a response by the North Texas Annual Conference to Immigration and Customs (ICE) Raids and Detention. This multi-faceted resolution was passed. (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 21]**).

Bishop Norris' Farewell Comments

Nearing the close of his last session to preside over the North Texas Annual Conference, Bishop Norris took the opportunity to thank the leadership of the conference for their support and assistance to him as he filled the term of Bishop Moncure. He was grateful especially for the way that the churches of the conference responded to the initiatives he championed in his two years with the conference. He assured the conference members that he would continue to hold the churches and members of the conference in his prayers as they seek to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Courtesies and Resolutions

WHEREAS, The North Texas Conference held its annual session June 8-11, 2008 at the Plano Centre in Plano, Texas with the theme of "Our Hope Is Built"; and

WHEREAS, We as an Annual Conference have benefited from the tireless efforts of all who had a part in carrying out this year's conference, providing a warm welcome, and facilities for our time together; and

WHEREAS, Linda Parks, members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee and the conference staff worked faithfully in planning and preparing for this year's session of the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Mackie Norris has come to be an integral part of our conference and its ministry. We recognize the sacrifice she willingly made in maintaining two households, being separated from Bishop Norris and taking on the added responsibility of caring for the bishop's mother when his work required him to be in Texas. We acknowledge her in Christian love as the first Lady of our Conference; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Alfred L. Norris Sr. inspired us with his leadership as well as his challenging and stirring proclamation of the Word. We acknowledge Bishop Norris' willingness to leave his well-earned retirement, accept a prolonged period of separation from his family and assume the leadership of our conference to lead us through a most difficult period of grief and transition following the death of Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr. We gratefully acknowledge Bishop Norris' faithfulness and vision during his two years of service as our Episcopal leader; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Scott J. Jones, Rev. Felicia B. Hopkins and Rev. John Rosenburg blessed us with their powerful and inspiring preaching along with the challenges put before us in the address by our Conference Lay Leader, Billy Ratcliff; and

WHEREAS, The report on our successful effort to fund a new health clinic for Africa University was received with joy as we expressed our appreciation for all the churches and individuals who continue to share in this project; and

WHEREAS, The inspiration continued with worship services planned by the Conference Worship Committee. We thank the liturgists who led us in worship and the choirs, soloists and dancers who moved us with their artistry; and

WHEREAS, The North Texas Conference was well represented by the boards and agencies which reported that the work of the church is going forward and is in good hands. We acknowledged with disappointment the report of the Conference statistician and renew our commitment to the work of making disciples for Jesus Christ. We listened with thanksgiving to the stories of their faith journeys shared by those being ordained and the comments of those who entered retired status at this conference session; and

WHEREAS, The mission and ministry of our conference continues to be faithfully supported by Rev. Fred Durham, Dr. Marvin Guier and Dr. Joan LaBarr and the other members of our conference staff. We acknowledge their exemplary service to our churches and the North Texas Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, The North Texas Annual Conference thanks the many people who have unselfishly offered their time, skills and talents in the support of this conference. This includes those who

produced the displays, logos, worship bulletins, video and power point presentations. We thank the communications team of the Annual Conference who provided sound, lighting, photography, news coverage, and the video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services; and

WHEREAS, First United Methodist Church, Richardson; First United Methodist Church, Plano; Christ United Methodist Church, Plano; and Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, showed radical hospitality by hosting worship, providing childcare and through the efforts of their staffs and volunteers. We extend special thanks to Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, for the spirited worship service Monday night that celebrated our relationship with Africa University and all the people of Africa. We extend our thanks to the staff of the Plano Centre who helped make our conference run smoothly; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That we, as a covenant community having engaged in holy conferencing, will carry the theme of this 2008 Annual Conference with us into our work. Together we celebrate the great faithfulness of God that brings light and life to ourselves and to all God's children through Christ, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
Rusty Hedges, chair
Shante Buckley
Jackye Waiters-Lee
Jim Bowden
Jim Pledger
Sharon Coleman

Reading of Appointments

Bishop Norris called for the reading of the appointments by announcing the names of the persons appointed to serve as District Superintendents: Larry George, for the Dallas-Denton district; Pat Beghtel-Mahle; for the Dallas Northeast district; Milton Guttierrez for the Dallas South district; Keith Boone, for the Paris-Sulphur Springs district; Clara Reed, for the Sherman-McKinney district; and John Rosenburg, for the Wichita Falls District. Each of these persons then read the pastoral appointments for his or her district.

Following the reading, Bishop Norris, by the authority vested in him by the United Methodist Church, fixed the appointments of all pastors.

Closing Hymn and Benediction

After the appointments were read, the conference sang two verses of the traditional conferencing hymn, *And Are We Yet Alive*, and then Bishop Norris gave the benediction that ended the 2008 session of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1	Lay Clergy Equalization	176
LA 2	Open Letter from MARCHA	177
LA 3	Council on Finance and Administration	179
LA 4	2008-2009 Conference Special Days with Offering	190
LA 5	2008-2009 Conference Special Emphases without Offering	191
LA 6	Advance Special Program 2008-2009	191
LA 7	Resolution to Increase the Chaplaincy in Texas Prisons	192
LA 8	Resolution to Abolish the Death Penalty in Texas	193
LA 9	Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expense	194
LA 10	Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2009	195
LA 11	2008 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan	195
LA 12	Update to Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan	197
LA 13	2009 Pension and Health Benefits Budget	205
LA 14	Resolution to Contribute Annual Cokesbury Check to Central Conferences Pension	206
LA 15	Discontinuance of Brandon Avenue UMC	207
LA 16	Merger of Casa View UMC and Emmanuel UMC of Rio Grande Conference	207
LA 17	Safe Sanctuary Policy/Procedures for Reducing Risk of Child Abuse in the Church	208
LA 18	Equitable Compensation Annual Determination	210
LA 19	Annual Conference Nominations	(see green pages) 213
LA 20	Resolution Regarding Elder Opportunities within the South Central Jurisdiction	214
LA 21	Response to Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Raids and Detention	214
LA 22	Statement of Covenant Relationship between NTC and Methodist Children's Home	215

LA 1

2008 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

District	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 111A(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
Dallas-Denton	155	80	16	96	59
Dallas Northeast	166	96	13	109	57
Dallas South	125	65	13	78	47
Paris-Sulphur Springs	60	50	4	54	6
Sherman-Mckinney	66	54	3	57	9
Wichita Falls	49	44	5	49	0
TOTALS	621	389	54	443	178

STANDING RULE 111A(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader			1				1
Conference Leadership Team	2		1				3
Conference Scouting Coord.		1					1
UMM President		1					1
UMW President		1					1
Youth Organization President	1						1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	7	4	5			1	17
Agency Chairs	3	3	3	1		1	11
TOTALS	16	13	13	4	3	5	54

	Membership 2007	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	34,902	23%	41
Dallas Northeast	57,350	38%	68
Dallas South	32,375	22%	39
Paris-Sulphur Springs	9,695	7%	12
Sherman-McKinney	15,388	10%	18
Wichita Falls (No equalization is needed)**		0%	0
TOTALS	149,710	100%	178

**Although the 2007 membership of the Wichita Falls district is 9,002 and the total Conference membership is 158,712, these figures are not included above because this calculation is for Lay/Clergy equalization and no equalization is needed for the Wichita Falls district.

LA 2

AFFIRMS AND SUPPORTS AN OPEN LETTER FROM MARCHA (METHODISTS ASSOCIATED REPRESENTING THE CAUSE OF HISPANIC AMERICANS)

FROM: North Texas Conference Accountability Group, Anti-Racism Team and Hispanic/Latino Ministry Task Force

BACKGROUND: On February 1, 2008, "Faith in Action: News and Views from the United Methodist Board of Church and Society," printed an Open Letter from Bishop Elias Galvan, Interim Executive Director and Dr. David Maldonado, Jr., President of MARCHA (Methodists Associated Representing the Cause of Hispanic Americans) criticizing current legislative efforts and laws passed across the country that harm and hinder the daily lives of immigrant Hispanic/Latino families. This letter is a direct result of the MARCHA stance taken during the 34th Annual Assembly of MARCHA in San Juan, Puerto Rico during which the assembly "...focused on issues such as the emerging needs of Hispanic/Latino in the United States, particularly immigration. Participants discussed how MARCHA, as an advocacy organization, can request justice and fair treatment for immigrant workers through legislation and encourage concerned church members, caucuses and other groups to make their voices heard by lawmakers." Participants at this assembly were United Methodist Bishops from across the Americas as well as staff from United Methodist agencies and seminaries.

Whereas, [1]The United Methodist Church in the Book of Discipline states, "The rights and privileges a society bestows upon or withholds from those who comprise it indicates the relative esteem in which that society holds particular persons and groups of persons. We affirm all persons as equally valuable in the sight of God. We therefore work toward societies in which each person's value is recognized, maintained, and strengthened. We support the basic rights of all persons to equal access to housing, education, communication, employment, medical care, legal redress for grievances, and physical protection. We deplore acts of hate or violence against groups or persons based on race, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation, religion affiliation, or economic status." and,

Whereas, according to the U.S. Census Bureau, Hispanic/Latino is the biggest ethnic group in Texas and throughout the nation, and

Whereas, some cities in Texas are enacting laws and practices that are having a severe impact on the daily lives of the Hispanic/Latino Americans and immigrant families, and

Whereas, Hispanic/Latino faces daily suspicion of non-citizenship, denial of residents rights, employment bias, housing discrimination, and racial profiling of drivers are common practices not applied to the general population that deny the Constitution rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved: That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms and supports the MARCHA Open Letter from Bishop Elias Galvan and Dr. David Maldonado, Jr., whereby they highlighted the harmful nature of the current hostile environment against Hispanic/Latino Americans and other immigrant groups.

Be It Further Resolved:
That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms and supports the sentiments and ideals expressed within the February 1, 2008 Open Letter from MARCHA.

Finally Be It Resolved:
That the Conference Secretary by June 30, 2008 send a letter to notify Bishop Elias Galvan and Dr. David Maldonado, Jr., of MARCHA that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church approved a resolution affirming and supporting the MARCHA Open Letter and the sentiments and ideals expressed in the MARCHA Open Letter.

Attachment:
An Open Letter by Bishop Elias Galvan, Interim Executive Director, and Dr. David Maldonado Jr., President, MARCHA (Methodists Associated Representing the Cause of the Hispanic Americans) (February 1, 2008)

"We write to you on behalf of millions of Latinos and Latinas living in fear, threat and intimidation due to the hostile climate generated by the political and social attitudes towards immigrants and Latinos in particular. Latinos face daily suspicion of their citizenship and rights as resident of their communities. They are subjected to racial profiling and suspicion as they seek employment, housing, or simply driving down the street. Latinos are forced to prove their citizenship and prove that they have a right to live in their communities like any other citizen or resident.

Communities and states across the country are enacting laws and practices that are having a severe impact on the daily lives of our families and neighbors. Children born in this country are increasingly treated as persons without rights. Latino families have to prove their citizenship in order to rent a house, to be employed, or enroll their children in school. These are harsh practices that are not applied to the general population. Because of our color, culture and language, Latinos are singled out for suspicion and unfair treatment. This is legalized racism.

Latino immigrants are receiving the harshest treatment in recent history in the long procession of ethnic immigration. The issue of undocumentation has released a flood of racial negativity, harsh treatment, and more alarming, a marked increase of hate crimes against Hispanic/Latino people. Undocumented immigrants are treated as criminals and public enemies. They are defined as a threat to our nation when, in fact, they simply come with an urgent desire to work in order for their families to survive. They are the vulnerable sojourners in our midst. Yet, for political benefit and other agendas, Latino immigrants are denied their humanity.

The United Methodist Church has a proud and faithful history of standing with those who are oppressed and subject to such racist practices and attitudes. MARCHA calls upon The United Methodist Church to challenge and oppose the current wave of anti-Latino demagoguery, treatment and public ordinances intended to suppress a people.

We invite you to stand with those who are subjected to such senseless and unjust treatment.

The United Methodist Church needs to oppose city ordinances and state laws that are grounded on anti-immigrant and anti-Latino attitudes intended to frighten and intimidate Latinos and force them to live in fear or leave these communities.

As we gather at the (United Methodist) General Conference to address opportunities, to provide witness, and be in ministry to all peoples, we invite the General Conference delegates and every United Methodist across our church to join MARCHA in standing against the negative and anti-Latino forces and voices around us.

Let us be The United Methodist Church known for its prophetic voice and caring spirit."

Citations:
[1]¶162 III. The Social Community. Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2004

LA 3

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: Council on Finance and Administration

BACKGROUND: Again in 2007 the churches of the North Texas Conference continued our tradition of excellent apportionment payment. The total payout of 97.5% was a wonderful indication of the faithfulness of North Texas United Methodists and the strength, vitality and pride of the churches of the North Texas Conference!

287 out of 309 churches with apportionments paid 100%, and 35 churches made Second Mile contributions of $49,779 to help others. We especially commend the Wichita Falls District (16 years in a row), the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (13 years in a row), and the Sherman-McKinney District (2 years in a row) for 100% payment. It should also be noted that all 67 churches in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District paid 100% in 2007, with no help from Second-Mile Giving. (And the entire district paid out two days early!) We are deeply grateful to all who made truly extraordinary efforts.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2007 was $12,174,396, which was an increase of $372,148 and 3.2% over 2006. The total paid for all benevolent causes in 2007 was $13,790,201, an increase of $749,137 and 5.7% over 2006. That included $197,578 for the *VISION 2020* capital campaign, $22,645 for original *VISIONARIES*, and $171,669 for *NEW VISIONARIES.*

We have also started 2008 strong and are on our way toward 100% payment of our connectional responsibilities this year. The Council urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payout plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

Paragraph 621 of the 2004 *Discipline* states that the Board of Pension and Health Benefits apportionment, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Beginning in 2007, with the establishment of our Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program through PACT, a $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond is provided to cover those persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference.

B. VISION 2020

December 31, 2007 marked the formal conclusion of the ten-year VISION 2020 campaign period. As has been celebrated many times, VISION 2020 was an extraordinarily successful capital campaign. The campaign to raise $12 million resulted in receipts of $12,278,780, which funded many exciting and significant ministries in Creating Congregations, Urban Ministries and our Camp & Retreat Centers. In keeping with the original agreement that the three major areas of ministry funded would receive as close as possible to an equal amount of the receipts, $3,922,130 was distributed to Creating Congregations, $3,976,783 to Urban Ministries including $977,822 paid to Urban Ministry scholarships at Perkins School of Theology, and $3,882,601 to our Camp and Retreat Centers, in addition to the expenses of the campaign which were funded by a special designated gift. Any future VISION 2020 contributions received after the formal conclusion of the campaign period are expected to be designated and will be disbursed to the designated causes.

C. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference have been invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its fourth aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to the 180 participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases.

An additional feature of the present contract is the inclusion of 10% renewable or "green" energy for every church, which was secured at no additional cost to the group contract. Churches may choose to increase the percentage of renewable energy for a small additional cost. As reported in a December 22, 2007 feature article in the *Dallas Morning News*: "In an apparently unprecedented move for a large religious group, United Methodist churches of North Texas have joined forces to buy 'green' electricity generated by windmills in the western part of the state." Staff writer Sam Hodges went on to say, "Environmentalists say they're unaware of another conference, diocese, synod or any other body of churches that has used its economic clout to spur nonpolluting electricity production." This is a significant step as we try to live out our concern for the environment.

D. Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program

In response to requests for help from several local churches and after a great deal of study and discussion over many years, the 2006 Annual Conference session voted to establish a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through UM PACT, in which all of our churches, fellowships, camp and retreat centers, and other conference ministries purchase property and liability insurance through PACT effective January 1, 2007. This program is now fully deployed across all the churches and agencies of the conference.

Because of increasing concern over the vulnerability of our churches in today's litigious society and realizing that all of the other churches are at risk when some are without adequate coverage or limits, the Council is convinced that this program is the best way to protect all North Texas Conference churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims. The Council desires to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

E. Pre-1982 Pension Liability

The *2004 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability. We believe we have now completed the funding of our pension liability for pre-1982 service. (See Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items and 2009 Apportionment Budget discussion).

F. Retiree Medical Liability

An Update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan is included in this year's Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items. CF&A has worked with the Board in preparing this update. (See BOPHB legislative items and 2009 Apportionment Budget discussion.)

G. Salary, Benefits and Expenses for District Superintendents

As stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "beginning in 2008 the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible." The amount of change called for in accordance with this policy for 2009 is a 4.1% increase, which brings the salary to $102,632. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

H. 2007 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

Total apportionments accounted for 8.8% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2007, compared to 8.8% in 2006 and 10.0% in 1997. Total apportionments increased 3.5%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 9.9%. Total local church expenditures increased 3.7%.

I. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1998-2007 reveals that apportionments increased at a slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 49.4%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 63.7%. Total local church expenditures increased 64.6% during the decade.

J. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council under the leadership of President Doug Miller has spent considerable time and effort examining balances in both apportioned and non-apportioned funds at the end of 2007. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $922,251, apportioned funds carried forward from 2007 to 2008 totaled $806,640. $5,762,095 of other funds was carried forward from 2007 to 2008. The total fund balances increased $641,951 from the beginning of 2007 to the beginning of 2008.

CF&A believes there is a need to spend down an appropriate amount of these fund balances and has begun discussions with the groups holding the balances to do so. The 2009 Apportionment Budget recommendation reflects an anticipated spending down of reserves of $364,960, with an additional matching $150,000 that will be applied to the portion of health insurance premiums paid by the retirees. The Council is also aware of $318,271.16 of reserves that was already scheduled to be spent in 2008, bringing the total reduction of fund balances planned to $833,231.

Because of the additional work related to the Pre-82 Pension Liability and Retiree Medical Liability funding plans which resulted in the significant reduction being recommended for the 2009 Apportionments (see discussion below) and the 2008 General Conference, CF&A was simply not able to address the question of reserve levels further this year. Thus, the current council requests and recommends that the next CF&A consider developing a formal reserves policy as soon as practical after beginning the next quadrennium's work.

2009 BUDGET RECOMMENDATION

The 2009 apportionment budget presented CF&A with a rare opportunity – to lower the apportionments! This opportunity was primarily due to the receipt of an unexpected gift for NTC clergy pensions in the amount of $2,633,529. This wonderful gift was given in memory of Regina K. Nadolny, the mother of Jeanette G. Williamson, by the Pierce M. Williamson and Jeanette G. Williamson Trust. Mr. and Mrs. Williamson were members of Highland Park United Methodist Church, who many years ago prepared to make a planned gift out of their estate to provide funding for the conference's pension liability. That gift has now been made and will benefit clergy as well as the churches of the conference.

Because of the receipt of this major gift, a joint task force comprised of members of the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the Council on Finance and Administration was convened to evaluate and update the funding plans for both our Pre-1982 Pension Liability and our Retiree Medical Liability. Jerry Pinkerton, former President of CF&A and current member of BOPHB, chaired the task force. The task force considered new valuations of both liabilities and affirmed the general approach of the current funding plans.

It was determined that in addition to shifting the annual Past Service Funding apportionment from the Pre-82 Pension Liability to the Retiree Medical Liability as the plans indicated, $4.3 million could now be declared overfunded pension liability and applied to funding the retiree medical liability. Furthermore, in recognition of the challenges our churches face as the frontline of the church's mission and with the desire to hold the amount apportioned as low as possible, the task force, the Board and the Council recommend that the period of the previous amortization be maintained with a corresponding decrease in the amount to be apportioned each year. This will allow for the retirement of the unfunded liability in approximately ten years along with a significant reduction of the annual Past Service Funding apportionment. The annual apportionment reduction from this item to be realized is $1,053,649 (decreasing the Past Service Funding line from $1,717,649 to $784,000 and eliminating the Retiree Medical Liability for Current Group line which is $120,000 in 2008 as called for in the funding plans when the Past Service Funding apportionment is shifted from Pre-82 Pensions to Retiree Medical Liability). (See Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items.)

Two other decreases which total $414,278 are recommended to the 2009 apportionments. (1) An additional $399,278 from the Board of Pension and Health Benefits apportionment achieved primarily by spending down beginning fund balances; and (2) $15,000 from the Prothro Center, which is the third of three planned steps in the elimination of the previous Transition Subsidy which helped with the VISION 2020 transition from a camp to an adult and family retreat center. (See Footnotes to the Recommended Apportionments below.)

As demonstrated above, CF&A recognizes the churches' need to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local congregations. Nonetheless, the council feels strongly that continued increases in General Conference apportionments ($93,141 in 2009 from the proposed General Conference budget) and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference. We believe that the local churches are the front line

of mission and ministry and that the annual conference is the basic body of the connection. Thus, the largest increases proposed for 2009 are related to the Creating Congregations Team (specifically new church starts) and the other NTC Connectional Ministries groups. The total increases recommended are $524,143.

The proposed 2009 Apportionment Budget reflects an overall decrease of $961,895 or 7.7%. Without the $1,053,649 decrease in Pre-82 Pension and Retiree Medical Liabilities funding, there would have been a total increase of $91,754 or 0.73%.

This budget does not include approximately $750,000, which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets was voted on in District Conferences in May 2008. 2007 District financial reports and 2009 District budgets will be included in the 2008 *Conference Journal.*

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. CONFERENCE TREASURER

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends L. Marvin Guier III for election as the Conference Treasurer for the 2009-2012 quadrennium.

II. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2008.

III. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(Excluding District Administration Apportionments)

	2008 BUDGET	RECOMMENDED 2009		% CHANGE
General Conference				
World Service Fund	1,861,690	1,845,740		
Ministerial Education Fund	605,055	638,377	(1)	
Black College Fund	240,930	254,674		
Africa University Fund	53,205	56,998		
Episcopal Fund	486,870	501,356		
General Administration Fund	163,885	205,667		
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	47,788	49,752		
Total	3,459,423	3,552,564		+2.7%
Jurisdictional Conference				
Lydia Patterson Institute	57,078	65,268		
Mt Sequoyah Assembly	11,675	14,877		

	2008 BUDGET	RECOMMENDED 2009	% CHANGE
Jurisdiction Administration Fund	27,948	31,018	
SMU Campus Ministry	7,351	8,160	
Total	104,052	119,323	(2) +14.7%
Annual Conference			
1. Conference Benevolences			
A. Connectional Ministries			
Creating Congregations	529,000	677,500	(3)
Equipping Disciples	69,238	72,916	
Sending Servants	148,900	156,370	
Accountability Group	42,415	44,350	
Communications	201,600	222,900	
Administration	35,000	35,000	
Sub-total	1,026,153	1,209,036	+17.8%
B. Connectional Ministries and Communications Staff			
Sub-total	761,072	791,515	(4) +4.0%
Total Conference Benevolences	1,787,225	2,000,551	+9.8%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000	0.0%
3. Campus Ministries	439,864	451,864	+2.7%
Total Connectional Ministries	2,327,089	2,552,415	+8.0%
4. Camping and Retreat			
Bridgeport			
Program	113,000	116,500	
Facilities	81,700	84,000	
Sub-total	194,700	200,500	+3.0%

	2008 BUDGET	RECOMMENDED 2009		% CHANGE
Prothro				
Operations	120,000	100,000	(5)	
SEEK Program	15,000	20,000	(5)	
Sub-total	135,000	120,000		-11.1%
Total Camping & Retreat	329,700	320,500		-2.8%
5. Area and Conference Administration				
Area Administration				
Area Office	65,450	65,650		
Office of New Church Dev.	120,000	210,000	(6)	
Episcopal Residence	25,933	28,526	(7)	
Sub-total	211,383	304,176		+43.9%
Professional Ministries				
Prep. And Qual.	9,630	13,030	(8)	
Conf. Relations, etc.	1,900	3,200		
Recruitment		2,200		
Residency		3,500		
BOM Admin.	7,100	14,200	(9)	
Clergy Effectiveness	13,000	25,000	(10)	
Sub-total	31,630	61,130		+93.3%
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	26,000	26,000		
Chancellor	15,000	15,000		
Annual Conference Session	44,000	44,000	(11)	
Journal	27,000	27,000	(12)	
UM Building-Operations	142,313	142,313	(13)	
Office of Administration	80,596	80,596	(13)	
Ministry Center Debt Service	330,000	330,000		
Sub-total	664,909	664,909		0.0%
Staff	714,393	742,969	(14)	+4.0%

	2008 BUDGET	RECOMMENDED 2009		% CHANGE
Total Area & Conference Admin.	1,622,315	1,773,184		+9.3%
6. Board of Pension & Health Benefits			(15)	
Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	0	(16)	
CPP	570,271	630,000	(17)	
CRSP Supplement	266,116	0	(18)	
Board Expenses	11,500	12,000		
Sub-Total	2,565,536	642,000		-75.0%
Health Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	81,600	75,000		
Dependents	26,852	10,000		
Retirees				
Current Year Benefits	687,739	517,800	(19)	
Past Service Funding	0	784,000	(16)	
Ret. Med. Liab. For Current Group	120,000	0	(20)	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants	213,000	213,000	(21)	
Sub-Total	1,129,191	1,599,800		
Total BOPHB	3,694,727	2,241,800		-39.3%
7. District Superintendents				
Base Salaries	591,539	615,792	(22)	
CRSP	52,463	58,092	(23)	
Travel /Expenses	76,073	79,877		
Emergency Fund	10,000	10,000		
Total District Superintendents	730,075	763,761		+4.6%
8. Equitable Compensation				
Pastors' Subsidies	85,000	85,000	(24)	

	2008 BUDGET	RECOMMENDED 2009	% CHANGE
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000	
Total	110,000	110,000	0.0%
9. Moving Fund	130,000	130,000	0.0%
Total Annual Conference	8,943,906	7,891,660	-11.8%
Grand Total	12,507,381	11,563,547	-7.7% (25)

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) 25% of this amount ($159,594 for 2009) stays in the annual conference for use by the NTC Board of Ministry. It has been the policy of the BOM for many years that prior year receipts would fund current year expenses in order to fund college and seminary scholarships for candidates for ministry. It should be noted that the 2008 annual conference share is $151,263, while the 2009 MEF expense budget submitted by the BOM is $174,200.

(2) This reflects the latest anticipated Jurisdictional Conference budget. The actual amount will not be determined until Jurisdictional Conference meets in July.

(3) CF&A added $38,000 to the Creating Congregations Team request for the purpose of funding the Office of New Church Development's projected deficit through 2010, with anticipation of the possible infusion of capital funds for new church starts beginning in 2011.

(4) This increase provides a 3% aggregate increase for Connectional Ministries and Communications Staff salaries as well as increased benefit and expense costs.

(5) This is the third of three planned steps in the elimination of the previous Transition Subsidy which helped with the VISION 2020 transition from a camp to an adult and family retreat center. The separate listing of the SEEK Program amount is an effort to be clearer in what is funded.

(6) The additional amount was planned to come out of Creating Congregations Team funds in 2008 with the understanding that it would be requested out of the Area Office budget beginning in 2009. The total includes the officer compensation, support staff and operating expenses.

(7) This figure is based on experience and recognizes that we will have had three move-ins in four years.

(8) The Board of Ministry has reorganized its budget in an effort to more closely align it with its sub-committees.

(9) This does not include a request from the Board of Ministry for the installation cost and the annual maintenance cost of the DOVE system (a software program that enables tracking of candidates for ministry, clergy record keeping, etc.). However, CF&A encouraged the BOM leadership in their continued exploration of the system and expressed a willingness to make available reserve funds for it if they are convinced of the need prior to the 2010 apportionment budget process.

(10) This is actually a new request for $25,000 for the Clergy Effectiveness Program, since an additional $13,000 is included in the MEF budget for 2009.

(11) Although the 2007 cost was $51,706 and the 2009 estimate is $56,877, no increase is requested and operating reserves will be spent down to cover the difference.

(12) Although the 2007 cost was $28,210 and the 2009 estimate is $31,269, no increase is requested and operating reserves will be spent down to cover the difference.

(13) No increase is requested and operating reserves will be spent down to cover any routine operating increases.

(14) This reflects a 3% aggregate increase for Area and Conference Administration Staff salaries plus an amount for increased benefit and expense costs.

(15) The two previous apportionments to fund the work of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits (Insurance Subsidies and Board of Pensions) are combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the two areas as needed.

(16) This is the recommendation from the joint task force to update the Pre-82 Pension and Retiree Medical Liabilities funding plans and the Board of Pension and Health Benefits, which includes shifting this apportionment to the Retiree Medical Liability at this time.

(17) This is based on an expenditure of $567,174 in 2007, an anticipated expenditure of $600,000 in 2008, and an anticipated 5% increase in 2009. The actual cost is based on the actual pastoral salaries received x the 3% CPP charge.

(18) The anticipated cost in 2009 is approximately $115,000. Because of a surplus of $124,978 in 2007 ($160,507 less $35,529 to be paid in 2008 for 2007), nothing is being requested. More surplus anticipated in 2008 will be used to smooth the increase required in 2010 and beyond.

(19) $593,099 was expended on this in 2007, and the anticipated cost in 2009 is $667,800. This cost is reduced in the budget request by the use of $75,000 in Medicare Part D subsidy (half of what has been received to date) and $75,000 in health insurance reserves. (The other $75,000 from the Medicare Part D subsidy received and an additional $75,000 from health insurance reserves will be applied

to the portion paid by the retirees.) Additional health insurance reserves will be used to smooth the increase required in 2010 and beyond.

(20) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan calls for this item to be eliminated when the Past Service Funding apportionment is shifted from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability.

(21) This is the recommendation from the joint task force to update the Pre-82 Pension and Retiree Medical Liabilities funding plans and the Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

(22) This reflects an increase of 4.1% in DS salaries. The amount of change was determined in accordance with the policy stated in the conference's Standing Rules.

(23) This is based upon a 4.1% salary increase and the anticipated 12% increase in the CRSP Defined Benefit cost for the NTC in 2009.

(24) This amount is intended to provide a 4.1% increase in the conference minimum compensation to $41,209. It reflects a spending down of the beginning balance of approximately $30,000 in 2008 and $35,000 in 2009.

(25) Without the $1,053,649 decrease in Pre-82 Pension and Retiree Medical Liabilities funding, there would have been a total increase of $91,754 or +0.73%.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2007 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 158,149) into the 2007 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64b, 65b, 66a, 66c, 67a-d, 68a-b and 69-72 of the 2007 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $76,991,099). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second- Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 4

2008-2009 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: Sending Servants Team

LEGISLATION: The following days have been designated by the North Texas Conference as Special Days with offering during the 2008-2009 conference year:

Conference Special Days With Offering

Golden Cross Sunday	October 19, 2008
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Sunday in December set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

Six times throughout the year, United Methodist congregations celebrate church-wide Special Sundays with offerings. Your support is critical to the survival of these important ministries and for sharing God's gifts around the world. For more information and resources for these Special Sundays, visit www.umcgiving.org.

1.	World Communion Sunday	October 5, 2008
2.	United Methodist Student Day	November 23, 2008
3.	Human Relations Day	January 18, 2009
4.	One Great Hour of Sharing	March 1, 2009
5.	Native American Ministries Sunday	April 5, 2009
6.	Peace With Justice Sunday	May 17, 2009

LA 5

2008-2009 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: Sending Servants Team

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2008-2009 conference year.

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 17, 2008
Christian Education Sunday	September 14, 2008
Laity Sunday	October 26, 2008
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 16, 2008
Disability Awareness Sunday	Sunday set by church
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
World Marriage Day	February 1, 2009
Scout Sunday	February 8, 2009
Heritage Sunday	May 24, 2009
Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	Sunday in May set by the church
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by the church

LA 6

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2008-2009

FROM: Sending Servants Team

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Advance Specials, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2008-2009.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available on the World Wide Web at http://new.gbgm-umc.org/about/advance/ and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local Church's interest.

We especially invite churches to support the special partnership with the Cameroon Initiative – Advance Special #313 and the Cameroon Missionaries. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Partner Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

To get complete information about any of the specials below, please visit the North Texas Conference website at www.ntcumc.org/ntcadvance.

ArtSpirit

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center

C. C. Young Retirement Community
Crossroads Community Services
Dallas Bethlehem Center
Golden Cross
Horizon Communities in Prisons
Methodism's Breadbasket
North Texas Food Bank
One Man's Treasure Clothes Closet
Project Transformation
SEEK Camps
Shoes for Kids
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
UM Retirement Home – Wesley Village

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 7

A RESOLUTION TO INCREASE THE CHAPLAINCY IN TEXAS PRISONS

FROM: Sending Servants Team

Whereas The United Methodist Church in the *Social Principles* has stated: "We hold governments responsible for the protection of the rights of the people to free and fair elections and to the freedoms of speech, religion ..."[1] and

Whereas Studies show that the inmates who attend religious activities have a disciplinary rate one-third to one-fourth that of those that attend no religious activities. One such study reports that "More Chaplains could very well be an integral element to solving the behavioral problems at institutions;"[2] and

Whereas In 2003 the Texas legislature reduced the number of Chaplains ministering to those incarcerated in Texas prisons by forty percent resulting in some Chaplains with responsibilities in more than one prison and others with 3,500 inmates in their care; and

Whereas The current national chaplain staffing standard established by the American Correctional Association (ACA) calls for a ratio of 500 inmates to one chaplain;[3] and

Whereas The mission of the Chaplaincy Department of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice is to positively impact public safety and the reduction of recidivism through the rehabilitation and re-integration of adult felons into society. ... It is the purpose of Chaplaincy to provide guidance and nurture to those searching for meaning in life. A variety of programs, activities and community participation are prudently managed wherein an individual is able to pursue their faith, reconcile relationships and strengthen their families.[4]

Whereas The *Social Principles* of the United Methodist Church further states, "We believe we have a responsibility to innovate, sponsor, and evaluate new forms of community that will encourage development of the fullest potential in individuals. Primary for us is the gospel understanding that all persons are important – because they are human beings created by God and loved through and by Jesus Christ and not because they have merited significance. We therefore support social climates in which human communities are maintained and strengthened for the sake of all persons and their growth."[5]

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church notify the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and members of the Texas Legislature, both House and Senate, that we are in favor of legislation that will immediately increase the funding for the Texas Department of Criminal Justice Chaplaincy Department to enable them to meet National levels of one Chaplain per 500 inmates.

Citations:

(1) ¶164A, "Basic Freedoms and Human Rights," Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2004
(2) Florida Department of Corrections *Impact of Inmate Participation In Chaplaincy Programs*
(3) American Correctional Association Rule Number ACF 3-4455
(4) Texas Department of Criminal Justice Rehabilitation and Reentry Programs Division Chaplaincy Department Mission Statement.
(5) ¶161, "The Nurturing Community," Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2004

LA 8

A RESOLUTION TO ABOLISH THE DEATH PENALTY IN TEXAS

FROM: Sending Servants Team

Whereas The *Social Principles* of the United Methodist Church states: "We believe all human life is sacred and created by God and therefore, we must see all human life as significant and valuable. When governments implement the death penalty (capital punishment), then the life of the convicted person is devalued and all possibility of change in that person's life ends. We believe in the resurrection of Jesus Christ and that the possibility of reconciliation with Christ comes through repentance. This gift of reconciliation is offered to all individuals without exception and gives all life new dignity and sacredness."[1] and

Whereas The church is further convinced that capital punishment neither results in the net reduction of crime or in the number of homicides; and

Whereas The *Dallas Morning News* concluded that a capital punishment case costs an average of $2.3 million, about three times the cost of imprisoning someone in a single cell at the highest security level for 40 years;[2] and

Whereas on June 17, 2005 Gov. Rick Perry signed into law Senate Bill 60 which gives juries in Texas capital murder cases the option of sentencing a defendant to life without the possibility of parole; and

Whereas Many major newspapers, including the *Dallas Morning News*, have reversed long-standing editorial positions and now call for the repeal of capital punishment. They state in part, "Our standards of punishment have evolved over time, from the gallows to firing squads, from the electric chair to lethal injection. Life without parole, essentially death by prison, should be the new standard."[3] and

Whereas; The *Social Principles* of the United Methodist Church further declares, "We oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes."[4]

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church notify the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and members of the Texas Legislature, both House and Senate, that we support the enactment of legislation which leads to the immediate abolishment of the Death Penalty in the State of Texas.

Citations:

(1) ¶164G, "The Death Penalty," Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2004
(2) C. Hoppe, "Executions Cost Texas Millions," Dallas Morning News, March 8, 1992, at 1A
(3) Dallas Morning News April 16, 2007
(4) Social Principles, ¶164G

LA 9

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGY PERSONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing, the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

LEGISLATION: **Whereas**, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

Whereas, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

Whereas, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved:

That an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2009 by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of

the Conference or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

That the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107 (2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

LA 10

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2009

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: ¶1506.7 of the *2004 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2009 the CAC is $68,280. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $683 be the past service rate for 2009.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2009 be established at $683 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 11

2008 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: The 2004 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is an update of the funding plan which has been in place since 1995 and was incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002 and 2006 Annual Conference sessions and updated at this Annual Conference Session as part of our Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program As of January 1, 2008

The 2008 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $647, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and we expect that pattern to continue. Therefore, we expect future PSRs to increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits through annual contributions as needed from the Conference Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) through 2021. No contribution is anticipated for 2008.

The conference believes the Pre-1982 Pension Liability is now funded to a sufficient level to protect against the necessity of unexpected future contributions, which could be required because of market and/or demographic fluctuations. Thus, the Past Service Funding apportionment is being switched from Pre-82 Pensions to Retiree Medical Liability in 2009 and is being reduced from $1,717,649 to $784,000. As a safeguard in the event of the need for additional funding of pre-82 pensions or for MPP annuities or for the required CRSP Defined Benefit contributions, the two previous apportionments to fund the NTC BOPHB (Board of Pensions and Insurance Subsidies) are to be combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the pension liability and the retiree medical liability if needed.
The funding plan as of January 1, 2008 is summarized below.

Pre-82 Pension Funding

(000's)	NT Conf Pre-82 Pension Liability*	Plan Assets	Deposit Account	Total Assets	Over (Under) Funded
Actuarial Value 12/31/06	31,551	28,215	3,901	32,116	**565**
Interest at 7%	2,117	1,884	273	2,157	40
Benefit Payments	(2,603)	(2,603)	0	(2,603)	0
2007 Apportionment	0	0	1,700	1,700	1,700

Contribution with Interest	0	1,310	(1,310)	0	0
Gift	0	0	2,627	2,627	2,627
Actuarial Gain and rounding	0	391	(52)	339	339
Actuarial Value 12/31/07	31,066	29,197	7,139	36,336	**5,270**
2008 Apportionment					1,700
Overfunded going into 2009					**6,970**
Retain gift as reserve for Pre-82 adverse developments					**2,627**
Rounding					**(43)**
Overfund amount to transfer to Retiree Medical					**4,300**

* Assuming the RP 2000 Mortality Table and 4.5% PSR increases

L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

March 25, 2008

LA 12

UPDATE TO RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits and Council on Finance and Administration

BACKGROUND: In late 1998 the Commission on Insurance was made aware of a significant retiree medical liability of the conference. This liability was not new; however, it had only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. Retiree medical benefit liabilities are financial obligations that arise from expected future medical benefits. These benefits are provided to clergy (and potentially lay employees) for previous service.

During the past two to three decades the business community has become aware of the magnitude and importance of retiree health liabilities. The accounting rule makers implemented the rule that defined how retiree health obligations and costs were to be recorded in corporate financial statements in December 1990. It is known as "Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement Number 106" or FAS 106. As a result, many businesses had substantial reductions in reported earnings in the last decade and responded by introducing programs to manage these benefit costs. Some companies dropped retiree health benefits altogether.

The United Methodist Church has been insulated from this accounting issue since our benefits are provided through a multi-employer plan. Multi-employer plans have been exempt from FAS 106

reporting, so annual conferences have not been required to measure the obligations or report the long-term costs on their financial statements. Each year's health benefit costs have been paid and accounted for as a current year operating cost for that year ("Pay-As-You-Go"). With this method of financing, the cost of retiree medical benefits is borne by the conference after active clergy retire. (The alternative method of financing is "Pre-Funding," which involves timely contributions being made on behalf of the active workforce while they are working to an interest-bearing fund to be used to purchase medical coverage at retirement. The conversion to "Pre-Funding" also includes addressing the liability incurred to date.)

A number of other factors have caused denominational leaders to think that these costs must be reported and addressed. As a denomination, the average age of our active clergy is 52 and the average age of those entering seminary is 41. In the foreseeable future there will be more retired participants covered by our health insurance plans than participants in active ministry. Other factors include scientific advances, which are enabling ministers and their spouses to live longer, and the fact that the technology which is enabling us to live longer is dramatically increasing medical costs, particularly for the elderly. These and other factors make "Pre-Funding" for retiree medical benefits vs. "Pay-As-You-Go" critical.

In September 2000 a Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability was formed under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton, President of CF&A at the time. The Task Force worked for two conference years to study the matter and develop a plan to fund the liability. In addition to seeking to learn more about this issue from the staff of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Task Force consulted with the conference Commission on Insurance and Board of Pensions (later merged), the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the Conference Leadership Team. A series of informational meetings were held in the districts to present the proposals fully and respond to questions. The plan developed was adopted by the 2002 session of the Annual Conference, and then in 2003 the conference began small steps to fund the liability in addition to funding the conference's current year retiree medical premium payments.

ELEMENTS OF THE 2002 FUNDING PLAN

The first learning of the 2000-2002 Task Force was that the Pre-82 Pension Liability and the Retiree Medical Liability should be considered together. The Pre-82 Pension Liability is the amount that will be required to pay the pension benefits of North Texas Conference clergy for their service prior to 1982, when The United Methodist Church changed from a defined-benefit pension plan to a defined-contribution plan (MPP). The Retiree Medical Liability is the amount that will be required to pay the health insurance benefits of North Texas Conference clergy during retirement.

PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY

As of January 1, 2002, the total Pre-82 Pension Liability of the North Texas Conference was valued by the Actuarial Department of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at $35,474,000. Of that amount, $13,944,000 had been funded (i.e., that amount had already been paid into the plan). Thus, the unfunded liability then was $21,530,000.

As of January 1, 2006, the total Pre-82 Pension Liability of the North Texas Conference was valued by the Actuarial Department of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at $32,059,261. Of that amount, $12,047,136 was funded. Thus, the unfunded liability at that time was $20,012,125. The conference had accumulated assets designated for pre-1982 pensions in a Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in the amount of $15,465,727, partially offsetting that unfunded liability.

The current plan, which was put in place at the beginning of 1995 to fund that liability, calls for the conference to make an annual contribution as required from the Deposit Account to the Pre-82 Pension Plan through 2021. This contribution is funded by an annual Past Service Funding apportionment of $1,717,649 and from the funds deposited with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The plan as begun in 1995 is that the conference will apportion $1,717,649 annually until the Pre-82 Pension Liability is fully funded. Assuming an earnings rate of 7.0 % and a Conference Average Compensation (CAC) increase of 4.5 % (and therefore a Past Service Rate (PSR) increase of 4.5 %, since the conference policy is that the PSR will be 1 % of the CAC), the pre-82 Pension Liability will be fully funded by the end of 2008.

It is important to note that for pension benefits through 2008, the churches of the conference are paying (1) the pension cost of current service for the active clergy (i.e., making the employer contributions for their pastors), and (2) the apportionment to fund the balance of the pre-82 pension liability. When the pre-82 liability is funded, the only payment needed thereafter from the churches for this pension benefit will be the cost of current service for their pastors.

POST-RETIREMENT MEDICAL LIABILITY

With regard to the Retiree Medical Liability, the conference's foundational assumption is that, unlike some companies and some Annual Conferences, the North Texas Conference will continue to provide a health insurance benefit for eligible retirees. We believe that this is a part of the covenant relationship between the conference and its clergy. The issue is how will we be able to do so.

The December 31, 2000 valuation provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits indicated that the retiree medical liability for the current clergy population of the North Texas Conference was $39,444,000. Further scrutinizing revealed that the liability for our plan's clergy participants only (those for whom the conference is responsible) was $27,906,000. Taking into consideration the current level of cost sharing by our retirees, the valuation brought the liability down to $19,972,000. The plan design changes adopted in 2002 brought the amount of the liability for current clergy down to $13,708,000. In addition, the conference began to fund the cost of retiree medical benefits for new clergy and spouses during their active service period.

An approach similar to that for Pre-82 pension benefits was put in place by the 2002 session of the Annual Conference for retiree medical benefits to fund (1) the unfunded liability for the existing active and retired clergy and spouses, and (2) the cost of retiree medical benefits for new clergy and spouses over the clergy's active service period.

Elements of the Retiree Medical Funding plan adopted in 2002 included creating a designated Retiree Medical Fund with the $1.5 million in the Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits which was the remainder from the pre-1995 self-funded health insurance plan and, most importantly, deciding that after the Pre-82 Pension Liability was funded the $1,717,649 currently being apportioned for it would then be apportioned for the Retiree Medical Liability for the existing active and retired clergy and spouses until that liability is funded. It was also decided to continue to fund through apportionment the current year's retiree medical premium payments until the liability is fully funded (now estimated to be 2019) and to begin two additional moderate steps: (1) Fund through apportionment the retiree medical liability for existing active and retired clergy and their spouses at $20,000 in 2003 and increasing by $20,000 per year until the $1,717,649 begins to be apportioned annually for the Retiree Medical Fund (then projected to be 2010); and (2) Fund through apportionment the retiree medical benefit for new entrants as of January 1, 2003 over their estimated average service life in perpetuity at $43,000 in 2003 and increasing by approximately $50,000 per year (according to the schedule then developed).

PLAN DESIGN POLICIES ADOPTED IN 2002

The following plan design policies were also adopted at the 2002 session of the Annual Conference as an integral part of the plan:

(1) For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2000 *Discipline* Paragraphs 335.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 – 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %
15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who had retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

(2) For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under the twenty year rule (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65. At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

(3) For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for retiree and spouse). The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

NEED FOR REGULAR UPDATING

The 2002 legislation concluded by noting that the financial information presented then was based on the assumptions that were believed to be conservative. However, it also was clear that to the extent that actual experience differs from the assumptions, the actual results will vary. Therefore, an updated study should be undertaken at least every five years until both the Pre-82 Pension Liability and the Retiree Medical Liability are funded and appropriate modifications made as needed. Another study was done in the 2005-2006 conference year and made use of a January 1, 2005 valuation. The current study was done in the 2007-2008 conference year and made use of a January 1, 2007 valuation.

2006 UPDATE

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits provided in November 2005 an updated valuation of the North Texas Conference Retiree Medical Liability as of January 1, 2005, which indicated that the net expected postretirement benefit obligation for the current clergy population of the conference was $28,395,949. After reconciling this valuation with that provided as of December 31, 2000, scrutiny revealed that the liability for our plan's clergy participants only (those for whom the conference is responsible) was $19,345,000, up from $13,708,000 four years ago. The unfunded liability rose from $12,208,000 to $17,218,000. The primary reasons for the increase were that the 2000 amount was for existing clergy and dependents at that time while the 2005 calculation included new clergy received since then, and a lower assumed earnings rate was used in the 2005 calculation.

Once again a joint task force from the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the Council on Finance and Administration, under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton, was formed to update the previous funding plan. The task force, along with the Board and the Council, affirmed the approach of the 2002 plan and agreed that it should be continued. The only modification recommended, aside from the changes in the actuarial projections themselves, was to freeze the amount to be apportioned for new entrants at the 2006 level of $213,000 until the Pre-82 Pension Liability is fully funded and the $1,717,649 apportionment is changed to the Retiree Medical Liability. This change was in recognition of the challenge our churches faced with the added costs of the new pension plan (Clergy Retirement Security Plan) which began in 2007, as well as the desire to hold the amount apportioned down as low as possible.

2008 UPDATE

The current update is the result of two occurrences. First, the conference received the Regina K. Nadolny Memorial Fund, an unexpected gift for NTC clergy pensions in the amount of $2,633,529. This wonderful gift was given in memory of the mother of Jeanette G. Williamson from the Pierce

M. Williamson and Jeanette G. Williamson Trust. Mr. and Mrs. Williamson were members of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Second, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits provided in November 2007 an updated valuation of the North Texas Conference Retiree Medical Liability as of January 1, 2007, which indicated that the net expected postretirement benefit obligation for the current clergy population of the conference is $25,236,966. After reconciling this valuation with that provided as of December 31, 2004, scrutiny revealed that the liability for those for whom the conference is responsible is $21,810,000, up from $19,345,000 two years ago. However, when our total available assets were determined, the unfunded liability decreased from $17,218,000 to $14,414,000.

Once again a joint task force from the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the Council on Finance and Administration, under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton, was formed to update the previous funding plan. The task force, along with the Board and the Council, affirmed the general approach of the 2002 plan updated in 2006.

However, it was determined that $4.3 million could now be declared overfunded pension liability and applied to funding the retiree medical liability resulting in the decrease of the unfunded liability noted above. In recognition of the challenges our churches face as the frontline of the church's mission and with the desire to hold the amount apportioned down as low as possible, the task force, the Board and the Council recommend that the period of the previous amortization be maintained with a corresponding decrease in the amount to be apportioned each year. This will allow for the retirement of the unfunded liability in approximately ten years along with a significant reduction of the annual Past Service Funding apportionment.

The schedules which follow provide details of the funding plan to retire this obligation.

There is light at the end of this tunnel! No capital campaign or other dramatic measure will be needed to address the Retiree Medical Liability of the North Texas Conference. Even with the significant reduction of the amount to be apportioned beginning in 2009, this obligation will be fully funded in the foreseeable future. Although there will continue to be premium changes as needed and occasional plan design changes, the North Texas Conference – unlike many corporations and some annual conferences - should be able to continue to provide health insurance benefits for our eligible retired clergy and spouses. Furthermore, while results will vary to the extent that actual experience differs from the assumptions, in approximately ten years the conference will no longer have an unfunded pension or medical liability and will be able to terminate the apportionment for those liabilities altogether.

Estimated Post Retirement Medical Obligation for Existing Clergy

Reconciliation (000's)	Liability	Assets	Unfunded
January 1, 2005	$19,345	$2,127	($17,218)
Transfer Overfunded Pension		4,300	4,300
Interest on unfunded liability	2,765		(2,765)
Payments on liability	(1,141)		1,141
Apportionments and earnings		969	969
New entrants and actuarial gains and losses	841	0	(841)
December 31, 2006	$21,810	$7,396	($14,414)

Proposed Retiree Medical Funding Plan

2007 Year	(000s) Pre-82 Pens Apport	Year's Medical Claims Prem Apport*	Fund Existing Retiree Medical Liability	Fund New Entrants Retiree Medical	Total	% Inc
2007	$1,700	$592	$100	$213	$2,605	0.5%
2008	1,700	699	120	213	2,732	4.9%
2009		800	784	213	1,797	-34.2%
2010		919	784	213	1,915	6.6%
2011		1,048	784	213	2,045	6.8%
2012		1,148	784	213	2,144	4.9%
2013		1,295	784	213	2,291	6.8%
2014		1,412	784	213	2,409	5.1%
2015		1,452	784	213	2,448	1.7%
2016		1,520	784	213	2,517	2.8%
2017		1,554	784	213	2,550	1.3%
2018		1,592	784	213	2,589	1.5%
2019		0	635	1,179	1,814	-29.9%
2020				1,304	1,304	-28.1%
2021				1,438	1,438	10.2%

*While the other columns are scheduled, this column will be based on actual HealthFlex rates for the retiree plan. The numbers shown in this column are projections only.

Previous Retiree Medical Funding Plan

2005 Year	(000s) Pre-82 Pens Apport	Year's Medical Claims Prem Apport	Fund Existing Retiree Medical Liability	Fund New Entrants Retiree Medical	Total	% Inc
2005	$1,700	$540	$60	$150	$2,450	
2006	1,700	601	80	213	2,594	5.8%
2007	1,700	623	100	268	2,691	3.8%
2008	1,700	688	120	165	2,673	-0.7%
2009	1,700	787	140	215	2,842	6.3%
2010		886	1,700	293	2,879	1.3%
2011		978	1,700	377	3,055	6.1%
2012		1,052	1,700	467	3,219	5.4%
2013		1,162	1,700	563	3,425	6.4%
2014		1,255	1,700	667	3,622	5.8%
2015		1,298	1,700	767	3,765	3.9%
2016		1,390	1,700	877	3,967	5.4%
2017		1,441	1,700	994	4,135	4.2%
2018		1,499	1,700	1,120	4,319	4.5%
2019			635	1,254	1,889	-56.3%
2020				1,377	1,377	-27.1%
2021				1,507	1,507	9.4%

Change from Previous Plan

2007	0	(31)	0	(55)	(86)	-3.2%
2008	0	12	0	48	60	2.2%
2009	(1,700)	13	644	(2)	(1,045)	-36.8%
2010	0	33	(917)	(80)	(964)	-33.5%
2011	0	71	(917)	(164)	(1,010)	-33.1%
2012	0	96	(917)	(254)	(1,075)	-33.4%
2013	0	133	(917)	(350)	(1,134)	-33.1%
2014	0	157	(917)	(454)	(1,214)	-33.5%
2015	0	154	(917)	(554)	(1,316)	-35.0%
2016	0	130	(917)	(664)	(1,450)	-36.6%
2017	0	113	(917)	(781)	(1,585)	-38.3%
2018	0	93	(917)	(907)	(1,730)	-40.1%
2019	0	0	0	(75)	(75)	-4.0%
2020	0	0	0	(73)	(73)	-5.3%
2021	0	0	0	(69)	(69)	-4.6%

LA 13

2009 BOPHB BUDGET

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: The two previous apportionments to fund the work of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits (Insurance Subsidies and Board of Pensions) are combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the two areas as needed. The proposed 2009 apportionment budget request reflects the plans included in previous legislation regarding Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) funding, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2009 and the 2008 Pre-82 Pension Liability and Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plans.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS			
Past Service Funding		0	(1)
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)		630,000	(2)
CRSP Supplement		0	(3)
Operating Expenses		12,000	(4)
	Sub-Total	642,000	
HEALTH INSURANCE SUBSIDIES			
Appointees		75,000	(5)
Dependents		10,000	(6)
Retirees			
	Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefits	517,800	(7)
	Past Service Funding	784,000	(1)
	Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses	0	(8)
	Retiree Medical for New Entrants	213,000	(1)
	Sub-Total	1,599,800	
TOTAL		$2,241,800	(9)

(1) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan to be presented to the 2008 Annual Conference session and include shifting the Past Service Funding apportionment to the Retiree Medical Liability at this time.

(2) CPP provides life insurance and long-term incapacity insurance for those clergy participating in the pension program. This is an increase of $59,729 or 10.5% over the amount budgeted for 2008 ($570,271). It is based on an expenditure of $567,174 in 2007, an anticipated expenditure of $600,000 in 2008, and an anticipated 5% increase in 2009. The actual cost is based on the actual pastoral salaries received x the 3% CPP charge.

(3) The CRSP Supplement provides supplements for churches under the Denominational Average Compensation and covers pastors on incapacity leave and provides a small amount for uncollectable premiums. The anticipated cost in 2009 is approximately $115,000. Because of a surplus of $124,978 in 2007 ($160,507 less $35,529 paid in 2008 for 2007), nothing is being requested. More surplus anticipated in 2008 will be used to smooth the increase required in 2010 and beyond.

(4) This is an increase of $500 and is based on the increased cost of providing the retirees luncheons at Christmas and at Annual Conference.

(5) $68,136 was expended on this in 2007. As there was no premium increase in 2008, the anticipated amount to be expended in 2008 is approximately the same. Although an increase is anticipated in 2009 premiums, the request for 2009 is a decrease of $6,600 or 8.1% because of a beginning balance in 2008.

(6) Only $7,113 was expended on this in 2007. As there was no premium increase in 2008, the amount to be expended in 2008 is approximately the same. Although an increase is anticipated in 2009 premiums, the request for 2009 is a decrease of $16,852 or 62.8% because of a beginning balance in 2008.

(7) $593,099 was expended on this in 2007. Due to a 6.1% actual increase for 2008, the projected cost for 2008 is approximately $630,000. An increase of approximately 6% is anticipated for 2009. Thus the actual cost is estimated to be $667,800. This cost is reduced in the budget request by the use of $75,000 in Medicare Part D subsidy (half of what has been received to date) and $75,000 in health insurance reserves. (The other $75,000 from the Medicare Part D subsidy received and an additional $75,000 from health insurance reserves will be applied to the portion paid by the retirees.) Thus, the request is a decrease of $169,939 or 24.7%. Additional health insurance reserves will be used to smooth the increase required in 2010 and beyond.

(8) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan calls for this item which was budgeted at $120,000 in 2008 to be eliminated when the Past Service Funding apportionment is shifted from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability.

(9) The Total is a decrease of $1,452,927 or 39.3%.

LA 14

RESOLUTION TO CONTRIBUTE ANNUAL COKESBURY CHECK TO CENTRAL CONFERENCES PENSION INITIATIVE

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Pastors serving in the Central Conferences outside of the United States do not yet have decent pension plans to provide livable pensions in retirement. Most come to retirement with no more than a fraction of the income needed to support themselves in even

the most modest circumstances. General Conference has established the Central Conferences Pension Initiative to begin to address this need. Most annual conferences in the U.S. are already contributing their annual checks from the United Methodist Publishing House to this initiative. All conferences are asked to consider this action.

LEGISLATION: That the North Texas Conference contribute its Cokesbury check received in 2008 to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative.

LA 15

DISCONTINUANCE OF BRANDON AVENUE UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Brandon Avenue UMC, Dallas South District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Brandon Avenue UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Dallas South District for new or existing ministries.

LA 16

MERGER OF CASA VIEW UMC AND EMMANUEL UMC OF RIO GRANDE CONFERENCE

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: In order to make disciples of Christ most effectively and be in mission to their community in Dallas, the members of Casa View UMC have decided to merge with Emmanuel UMC of the Rio Grande Conference.

RESOLUTION: The congregation of Casa View UMC in the Dallas Northeast District of the North Texas Conference, in a duly constituted charge conference held in accordance with the 2004 *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church on March 30, 2008 hereby resolved as follows:

1. Casa View UMC shall merge with Emmanuel UMC, a member of the Rio Grande Annual Conference;
2. The newly merged church shall be a member of the Rio Grande Conference;
3. The newly merged church will use the Casa View UMC facility as its permanent meeting place;
4. The merger shall become effective upon the approval of the charge conference of Emmanuel UMC and approval by the North Texas Annual Conference and the Rio Grande Annual Conference, all as required in paragraphs 41 and 261 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* of The UMC.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of Casa View UMC with Emmanuel UMC of the Rio Grande Conference. The property and any current assets will be placed in the name of the new Rio Grande Conference church and the new church will assume any indebtedness from Casa View UMC.

LA 17

SAFE SANCTUARY: POLICY AND PROCEDURES FOR REDUCING THE RISK OF CHILD ABUSE IN THE CHURCH

FROM: Safe Sanctuaries Task Force

BACKGROUND: North Texas Conference adopted the following three resolutions (North Texas Conference Journal 2007, LA 17, pp. 228-234):

1) The establishment of a Safe Sanctuary Policy for all Conference and District Events effective January 1, 2008,
2) The appointment of a Safe Sanctuary Task Force by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics for the purpose of establishing procedures for Safe Sanctuary Training and Certification for all staff and volunteer adult leaders of children and youth, and
3) Legislation brought to the 2008 session of the North Texas Annual Conference requiring every local church to develop and implement a Safe Sanctuary Policy.

LEGISLATION:

Whereas, the North Texas Annual Conference has established a conference and district level Safe Sanctuaries policy for events with young people implemented within the Conference year. The Safe Sanctuaries Policy has served to sustain environments of North Texas district and conference events; and

Whereas, local churches have an opportunity to replicate the progress of the Safe Sanctuary policy in conference and district children and youth events. However, the rapidity of the implementation will be significantly slower in order to ensure the necessity of wholeness within the theological and church plant needs of individual churches; and

Whereas, the North Texas Annual Conference Safe Sanctuaries proposes a three-year plan for all local churches to fully activate training and certification for all staff and volunteer adult leaders of children and youth. The Safe Sanctuaries Task Force has approved a training program to be implemented on both the local church and district level; and

Whereas, the North Texas Annual Conference *connexion* is based on accountability within the General Rules of the United Methodist Church, which state: First, do no harm, Second, do all the good you can, and Third, Attend the ordinances of God. According to Bishop Reuben P. Job in his book, *Three Simple Rules: A Wesleyan Way of Living*, these rules have been the foundation on which the United Methodist Church has grown and thrived. In addition, these "simple" rules will lead the Church to a transformed sense of doing the work of the gospel; and

Whereas, these "simple" rules are agreed on and approved as part of a wider United Methodist Bishop's Initiative. The North Texas Annual Conference Safe Sanctuaries Task Force approved a plan to follow the General Rules of the United Methodist Church to enact a "simple" way of making disciples of Jesus Christ in a safe and empowering environment by "doing no harm, doing good, and attend upon all the ordinances of God"; and

Whereas, the Safe Sanctuaries Task Force has drafted a preliminary training curricula for church staffs, clergy and lay volunteers to implement for the purpose of shaping a holistic ministry to children and youth practicing ministry in churches, camps and other events; and

Whereas, the Safe Sanctuaries Task Force has established a three-year plan for local churches to establish, implement and align with the districts and conference policy for Safe Sanctuaries:
Year One: "First, do no harm…"
The first requirement in establishing policy for the local church is four-fold:

1) Be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct,
2) Carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage,
3) Adopt a screening procedure (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and the like) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth, and
4) Develop and implement safety procedures for church activities; for example where feasible:
   a. Having two or more nonrelated adults present in a classroom or activity,
   b. Leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls,
   c. Providing hall monitors,
   d. Installing sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger.

Year Two: "Second, do good…"
The second requirement in implementing policy for the local church is to:

5) Develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention.

Year Three: "Third, attend upon all the ordinances of God…"
The third requirement in aligning policy for the local church is two-fold:

6) Assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities, and
7) Advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse; and

Whereas, the time table for completion of the plan in its entirety is three years for each local church in the North Texas Annual Conference. The plan may unfold sequentially or non-sequentially for each local church. According to the Safe Sanctuaries Task Force of the North Texas Annual Conference, the Safe Sanctuaries local church policy would follow this time table is suggested best by:

Year One: "First, do no harm…"
The first requirement in establishing policy for the local church is to be completed by **November 2008**.

Year Two: "Second, do good..."
The second requirement in implementing policy for the local church is to be competed by **November 2009**.

Year Three: "Third, attend upon all the ordinances of God..."
The third requirement in aligning policy for the local church is to be completed by **November 2010**.

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved: by North Texas Annual Conference 2011, all local churches should have established, implemented and aligned Safe Sanctuaries policy within the framework of their specific church programming needs as the specific local church strives to make disciples of Jesus Christ, in a safe, loving environment.

LA 18

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: Commission on Equitable Compensation

BACKGROUND The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimum Equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $85,000 for 2009.

(NOTE: The total apportionment request has not changed since a significant beginning balance is anticipated for 2009 and the Commission is in the process of spending that down. The reason for the accumulation of the balance is that the Appointive Cabinet has worked hard in recent years to limit Equitable Compensation grants to churches in the process of moving from part-time to full-time, which is the stated policy of the Commission. The Cabinet has also used a pattern of declining grants over the period of time taken to accomplish that transition.)

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $41,209 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat)) for conference members in full

connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2009. For the second year the Commission decided to use the same policy the 2006 Annual Conference adopted at the recommendation of CF&A for changes to the District Superintendent level compensation. As now stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "beginning in 2008 the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible." The Commission also decided to apply the percent change to the travel & utilities amount, which is included in the total. The amount of change for 2009 is an increase of 4.1% from $39,586 in 2008.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$41,209
6	41,309
7	41,409
8	41,509
9	41,609
10	41,709

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

   Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

   a. Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
   b. Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
   c. Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less	$36,209
Six years or more	$36,309
Expense recommendations same as above.	

6. Deacons serving under salaried appointments in a local church:

   a. Are not eligible to receive Equitable Compensation support from the Annual Conference.

b. Shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is within a local church. * **

*(Judicial Council decision #807)
**(2004 *Book of Discipline*, ¶ 331.14,624.4)

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2009:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to utilize efficiently the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the

charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $12,000.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the Commission's 25% maximum standard) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 19

ANNUAL CONFERENCE NOMINATIONS

(See Green Pages)

LA 20

RESOLUTION REGARDING ELDER OPPORTUNITIES WITHIN THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

FROM: Dallas-Denton District Committee on Ministry

Whereas, North Texas Annual Conference is one of the few "elder affluent" conferences in United States United Methodism – i.e., not enough fulltime appointments for all eligible elders and more certified candidates in the process of ordination than there are retirees; and

Whereas, extensions of retirement ages (such as that enacted for bishops at GC 2008) will only exacerbate this situation, frustrating persons called to ordained ministry to fulfill God's call on their life; and

Whereas, based on committee testimony and legislation offered at General Conference, the majority of other annual conferences, including many within the South Central Jurisdiction are seeking ordained elders for fulltime positions because they do not have enough for the position available; and

Whereas, any candidate looking for opportunities outside of his or her home conference must contact individual bishops or district superintendents on their own to discover possibilities because there is no central source of information; and

Whereas, the bishops have the best ability to communicate among each other regarding the pastoral needs of their annual conferences and to share information regarding available positions for elders who would be interested in looking at cross-conference opportunities for ministry:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference calls on the South Central Jurisdiction College of Bishops to establish an online clearinghouse for information regarding available positions for elders in the conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction with the following goals:

1. Giving candidates for Order of Elder and elders a central information site for cross-conference opportunities for ministry;
2. Giving bishops and district superintendents access to a ready source of elders and candidates for Order of Elder who would be interested in looking at cross-conference opportunities for ministry;
3. Allowing such persons called to ordained ministry to fulfill their call whether in their home conference or a different location if they so choose;

Be It Further Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference delegation shall present an appropriate resolution or legislation at the 2008 South Central Jurisdictional Conference.

LA 21

RESPONSE TO IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS ENFORCEMENT (ICE) RAIDS AND DETENTION

FROM: Church and Society Task Force

Whereas, Jesus called his disciples and followers to "strive first for the kingdom of God and his righteousness," and we, as disciples, are called to embody a new order of love and justice; and

Whereas, raids on undocumented immigrants in the United States and indefinite detention represent governmental failure in addressing complex national and international economic and political dynamics, which close legal avenues and force immigrants into the shadows, where they are subject to exploitation and virtual servitude; and

Whereas, indefinite detention, and deportation tear families apart and create anguish, economic hardship and terror that is contrary to the Kingdom that Jesus describes; and

Whereas, in a new 2008 General Conference Resolution, The United Methodist Church affirms that "regardless of legal status or nationality, we are all connected through Christ to one another...The solidarity we share through Christ eliminates the boundaries and barriers which exclude and isolate. Therefore, the sojourners we are called to love are our brothers and sisters, our mothers and fathers, our sons and daughters; indeed, they are us." (Welcoming the Migrant to the US)

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference (1) pledges to create a task force to address immigration concerns within our jurisdiction and develop plans for emergency responses to ICE raids, which might include providing material aid, legal services, childcare, interpretation, and spiritual support, and taking part in vigils and public witness pointing toward justice and humane treatment of immigrants. (Such a task force may include conference representatives from units dealing with global ministries, church and society, religion and race, and racial/ethnic caucuses, as well as organizations such as United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men and programs such as Justice for Our Neighbors.); (2) investigate the locations of ICE detention centers within the conference boundaries and consider how to provide ministries, legal support, and other services that will serve the objectives of Christian hospitality and civil and human rights;

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution will be sent within thirty days of the end of this conference to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and members of the Texas Legislature, both House and Senate, that we are in favor of legislation that will fund services at ICE Detention Centers;

Be It Also Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference (1) will engage in study of new General Conference resolutions on migration and immigration and other resources that explore the biblical and theological bases for the church's positions and responses on these pressing issues; (2) participate in connectional education and training on immigration and collaborate as occasion provides with the United Methodist Task Force on Immigration (an interagency and inter-organizational body mandated by the 2008 General Conference);

Finally, Be It Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference urge all its congregations and their members to pray for the people whose lives are torn apart by ICE raids and detention, and will, as appropriate, provide denominational and ecumenical ministries to assist families affected by raids and detention.

LA 22

STATEMENT OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

FROM: Methodist Children's Home

LEGISLATION: This is a statement of the relationship between Methodist Children's Home and the North Texas Conference.

I. PURPOSE, MISSION, AND GOALS OF METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The purpose of Methodist Children's Home is the charitable care and ministration for children residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church. To carry out this purpose the Board of Directors shall have the authority and responsibility to develop and direct a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served. This program may include institutional care, foster home care, group home services, residential treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth, social services for children in their homes, and any other services which the Board of Directors shall deem appropriate in meeting the needs of children and youth.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME MISSION STATEMENT

Methodist Children's Home offers hope to children, youth, and families through a nurturing, Christian community.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME GOALS

In order to accomplish the above stated mission, Methodist Children's Home has an obligation to recognize and share the spiritual values that make Christian child care unique. Therefore, Methodist Children's Home shall strive to develop the following:

1. A professional staff that is supportive of and dedicated to Christian values,
2. Children, youth, and families who sincerely feel that Methodist Children's Home has their best interest at heart,
3. An atmosphere of caring,
4. A spirit of unity and purpose,
5. An understanding of the need for responsibility and accountability, and
6. The sharing of God's grace through acceptance and affirmation that allows children and their families to build on existing strengths.

II. BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND MANAGEMENT

Methodist Children's Home shall be governed and managed by a Board of Directors selected from members of the United Methodist Church in the following patronizing Conferences of the United Methodist Church, to wit: Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference, and New Mexico Conference. All references herein to "patronizing Annual Conferences" shall be to those seven Conferences, and such Annual Conferences as may hereafter become patronizing Annual Conferences. The Board of Directors shall govern and manage the Methodist Children's Home on the basis of the Methodist Children's Home's best interest.

Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors and shall no longer be included in the definition of "patronizing annual conference" for purpose of he Statement of Covenant Relationship. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, in the manner prescribed by the Board of Directors, providing a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to accept such Conferences.

The Board of Directors of the corporation shall be constituted or elected as prescribed in the Bylaws. The Bylaws presently provide as follows:

"Tenure and Qualifications." The Board of Directors of the corporation (each member of which shall be entitled to vote) shall consist of twenty members (unless changed by reason of a change in the number of patronizing Annual Conferences) and shall be appointed, elected, or determined as follows:

A. One representative, either a minister or a layperson, from each patronizing Annual Conference, shall be nominated by the Bishop of such patronizing Annual Conference and approved by such patronizing Annual Conference. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to such a member shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by nomination by the Bishop of such patronizing Annual Conference and approval by such patronizing Annual Conference.

B. One active Bishop from among the patronizing Annual Conferences shall be elected by a majority vote of the Bishops of the patronizing Annual Conferences. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to such position shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by a majority vote of the Bishops of the patronizing Annual Conferences.

C. The serving chairperson of the Methodist Children's Home Commissioners, or any successor to such body, shall automatically serve. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors by virtue of a vacancy in such position shall not be filled, but shall remain vacant until the successor to such vacant position is duly qualified, at which time such successor shall become a member of the Board of Directors.

D. Eleven Directors at Large from the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, either ministers or lay members of the United Methodist Church, shall be elected by the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home after considering the nominations proposed by the Nominating Committee hereinafter described; provided that the election of each Director at Large shall be effective only after approval or confirmation by the patronizing Annual Conference of the location in which such Director at Large resides. Such nominations and Board election with respect to expiring terms shall take place at the regular meeting of the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home held in the spring of the calendar year in which the terms of the Directors at Large which are to be filled expire. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to one or more of the members elected at large whose term has not yet expired shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by the Board of Directors at any regular meeting after considering nominations proposed by the Nominating Committee.

E. Each Director shall be appointed or elected for a term of three years and shall hold office until his or her successor has been elected and qualified, or until his or her earlier death, resignation, or removal from office by the Board of Directors.

F. No Director shall be eligible to serve more than three consecutive three-year terms as a Director. Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for three years. Provided, that any former Director may retain or be elected to membership on any one (but not more than one) committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

G. Should any patronizing Annual Conference cease to be such, then the representative from such patronizing Annual Conference appointed in accordance with paragraph A above shall

immediately cease to be a Director, the total number of Directors shall decrease accordingly and the affairs of Methodist Children's Home shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

H. Special Transitional Provisions. Prior to the adoption of the preceding portions of this Section 2, the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home consisted of a substantially larger number of directors. In order to accomplish the transition of the number of Board members from its previous number to the twenty members described above, no new Board members shall be elected to fill vacancies on the Board while the number of members is greater than twenty, although the re-election of existing members whose terms expire shall be permitted. Only after the total number of directors is reduced to twenty or less through a combination of resignations, removals, and expirations of terms (without re-election) shall the method of selecting directors set forth above become effective. For the years immediately after the total number of directors is reduced to twenty or less, the manner in which new members are selected may utilize any of the methods provided in subsections A, B, C and D above as the Executive Committee, with the approval of the Board, may determine best, provided that within three years after the number of members of the Board has been reduced to twenty members or less the manner of selection set forth above shall be fully phased in and effective. While the exact method of such transition shall be determined by the Executive Committee, subject to the approval of the Board, all members of the Board of Directors selected prior to the full implementation of the above selection procedure shall be selected either by re-election by the Board or by one or more of the methods set forth in subsections A, B, C or D above.

III. RELATIONSHIP

Methodist Children's Home is related through a common religious heritage and a common commitment to Christian service to the North Texas Conference. The Conference, recognizing this shared commitment, annually authorizes and promotes a special offering in each local church for the support of Methodist Children's Home. The Conference assumes no other financial responsibility for Methodist Children's Home. In return for the encouragement of financial support for Methodist Children's Home by the Conferences, the Home submits an annual audit to the Conference. Any time a gift is given directly to Methodist Children's Home and the gift is designated for credit to a local church, Methodist Children's Home shall forward notice to the Conference treasurer's office to ensure proper recording of the gift.

The Conference supports the mission of Methodist Children's Home by approving directors to serve on the Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors. The Board governs and manages Methodist Children's Home on the basis of Methodist Children's Home's best interest. The Conference does not exercise any ownership or control over Methodist Children's Home and does not accept any legal or financial responsibility, other than the above-mentioned special offering, for Methodist Children's Home.

To keep the Conference informed about Methodist Children's Home's activities, Methodist Children's Home presents an annual report at the Annual Conference to be published in the Conference Journal, provides updates and presentations at conference and district meetings, prepares appropriate news releases, publishes the Sunshine Monthly magazine, and encourages tours of Methodist Children's Home facilities by local church groups and appearances in local churches by Methodist Children's Home staff members and residents.

Methodist Children's Home seeks accreditation of its program by outside accrediting bodies in order to assure the Conference of the quality of its program. Currently the Home is accredited by

the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children, Inc. and licensed by the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services.

Should Methodist Children's Home be dissolved, the assets would be distributed as set forth in the Distribution of Assets on Dissolution in ARTICLE XII of the Bylaws of Methodist Children's Home, revised, April, 2006, as follows:

> In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Second Restated Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Children's Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporation's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution or otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Children's Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, engaged in child care or ministration and affiliated with the United Methodist Church.

IV. PERIODIC REVIEW

The provisions of this Covenant Relationship shall be reviewed and revised if needed every four years or more frequently if needed.

The above Statement of Relationship has been approved by the respective bodies and its approval is attested:

for North Texas Conference Health and Welfare Ministries,

NAME POSITION DATE

for Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors,

NAME POSITION DATE

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 8, 2008 through June 11, 2008. Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 142 since organization; 39 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary?
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶617, 2511)?
      Treasurer- $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶616, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 363 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Team
      (3) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (6) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (10) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Sending Servants Team
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? Accountability Group
      (3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? Commission on Equitable Compensation

(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶644)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Lay Speakers
(3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
(4) Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
(11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 400 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 357 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page of Journal.) None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 624.3)?

2009 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $41,209. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $36,209 for 5 years service or less and $36,309 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶613.1a)? $763,761

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? $2,241,800

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,845,740
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $638,377
c) For the Black College Fund? $254,674
d) For the Africa University Fund? $56,998
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $501,356
f) For the General Administration Fund? $205,667
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $49,752

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶613.3d, 614.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 658):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Richard Hearne
    Mailing address: 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas, TX 75206
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD-Katy Kiser
    DN-Alys Richards
    DS-Richard Stanford
    PS–Ben Bennett
    SM–Bonnie Donaghey
    WF-Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized or Continued (¶260)?
    (1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)
    Rockwall New Church Start
    Dallas South New Church Start
    (2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
    None
    (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) (*Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
    None
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Inglewood	Trailwood	The Woods

    (2) Other Mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
    (1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)
    All Nations Fellowship
    TheTable Fellowship
    (2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
    None
    (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) (*Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
    Casa View
    Brandon Avenue
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    None
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address
Lucas	Good Shepherd	750 W. Lucas Rd., Lucas, TX 75002

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Dallas Denton:

Sanger/Blue Mound	becomes	Blue Mound
		Sanger

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3) or (v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? **(v)**
Pat Grable, Dan Hoke, Harold Dangerfield, Doug Miller, Joy Anderson
Alternates: John Gondol, Tyrone Gordon, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker, Glenn Blackmon
Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? **(v)**
Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum, Ken Hildebrand
Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312—Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)

Dallas-Denton

a) This Year
Mark Chambers (2008)
Kay DeBlance (2007)
Clay Horton (2007)
Lawrence Rathbun (2007)
Gary Stephens (2007)

b) Continued
Lawrence Bassett (1985)
Cori Bell (2006)
Jeanette Cobbins (2006)
Bethany Graham (2007)
Donna Hendricks (2005)
Arthur Jones (2006)
Elizabeth LaBella (2007)
Elizabeth Lutz (2004)
Paul Maletic (2004)
Susan Marshall (2007)
David Martin (2002)
Micah Nicholaus (2005)
Eric Nichols (2005)
Victoria Ramsey (2007)
Jessica Wright (2006)

c) Discontinued
Bill Bane (2007)
Jan Patterson (2007)
Julia Scherer (2001)
Harold Stinson (2004)
Whit Johnstone (2006)

Dallas Northeast

a) This Year
Nicole Benson (2007)
Suzanne Berger (2008)
Scot Bontrager (2007)
Zachary Landis (2007)

b) Continued
Kevin Carnahan (2007
Janet Collinsworth (2007)
Allyson George (2006)
Jimmy Green (2005)
Robert Goodrich (2006)
Bonnie Gregory (1997)
Robin Haines (2001)
Georgia Harrison (2004)
Melissa Hatch (2005)
Francisco Hernandez (1997)
Crystal Horne (2007)
John Hughes (2004)
Elizabeth Ingram (2003)
David Jefferson (2003)
Cheryl Jones (2007)
Christian Jung (2006)
Linda Koons (2003)
Edward May (2005
Julia McPherson (2005)
Kelly Menke (2005)
Penny Mitchell (2006)
Bonnie Murray (2002)
Lynette Sklar (2004)
Cheryl Murphy (2007)

c) Discontinued
Leah Hidde-Gregory (2007)

Dallas South

a) This Year
Steven Jenkins (2008)
Katie Webb (2008)

b) Continued
Jeremy Bakker (2004)
Anthony Everett (2002)
Rebecca Hudson (2007)
Ugonna Onuoha (2006)
Terri Phillips (2007)
Courtney Pinkerton (2005)
Susan Robb (2007)
Sally Vonner (2006)

c) Discontinued

Paris-Sulphur Springs

a) This Year

b) Continued

c) Discontinued

Sherman-McKinney

a) This Year
Adam Spore (2007)
Donny Haywood (2008)
Cullianne Foster – (2004) from West Alabama-Florida Conference

b) Continued
Tim Dees (2005)
Cassie Newton (2005)
Samantha A. Parson 2004

c) Discontinued

Wichita Falls

a) This Year
Jessica Bridges (2007)
Damon Stalvey (WF) 2007

b) Continued
Heidi Richardson (2002)

c) Discontinued

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Lawrence Bassett (DD)	1985	
Nicole Benson (DN)	2007	M. Div Perkins
Carol Berglund (DN)	2007	Perkins – Graduated 2007
Carlton Gardner (WF)	2002	2nd year COSS
Robin Haines (DN)	2002	2nd year COSS – 4 classes
Donny Haywood (SM)	2008	Licensing school
Tommy Houghteling(DN)	1999	
Cheryl Jones(DN)	2008	
Doug King (SM)	1994	
Gilda McKoon (DS)	1999	
Mary Miriti (DD)	2007	
Richard Morris (SM)	1998	
Chris Rickwartz (SM)	1998	
Sylvesta Shed (WF)	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
William Singleton (DS)	1988	M. Div Asbury
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1999	
James Spencer (DN)	1995	Discontinued
Tammy Waldrum	1999	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) **Full-time local pastors** (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi (DD)	2007	Asbury M. Div.
Jennifer Arnold (DN)	2007	1st year COSS
Edgar Bazan-Garza (DS)	2007	*5 year COSS (DOM Credited)
Bill Brown (SM)	1985	RLP
Shante Buckley (DD)	1999	Oral Roberts M. Div
Pamela Clark (DN)	1997	5th year COSS – 19 classes
Sharon Clepper (PS)	2006	Perkins M. Div.
Jerry Colgrove (SM)	2003	3rd year COSS -8 classes
Larry Davis (DS)	1981	Completed Advanced COSS
Rick Davis (WF)	2002	5th year COSS – 16 classes
William Eason (SM)	2004	Undergrad at UT, Tyler
Laura Echols-Richter (DN)	2007	2nd year COSS – 5 classes
John Edwards (WF)	1994	*5 year COSS (Completed)

Albert Fisher (SM)	2000	*Completed Basic COSS
Abril Goforth (DN)	2006	Perkins M. Div.
David A. Gonzalez (DN)	2000	
John Gowling (PS)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS
Keva Green (DD)	2004	Perkins M. Div.–Extension Min. Eng.
Charles Hahn (DS)	1998	*Completed Basic COSS 4th year
Alan Hitt (DD)	2004	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv. COS
Mark Hutchison (PS)	2001	Perkins M. Div
Charles Jestis (SM)	2004	2nd year COSS, 6 classes
Walt Lunde (DN)	2000	Brite –Graduated 2008
Debra Lyons (DN)	2006	2nd year, 5 classes
Linda Marcum (WF)	1992	*Completed Basic COSS
Jason McConnell (SM)	2006	Perkins M. Div.
Paul McGarvey (DD)	2003	M. Div.,Bethel Seminary
Cheryl Murray (WF)	2006	Perkins M.Div
Shelley McNew (WF)	2004	3nd year COSS, 9 classes
Scott Melton (DD)	2005	Brite M. Div. 2006
Carlos Nascimento (DN)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv.2 classes
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah (DD)	2001	Perkins M.Div
Beverly Olsen (PS)	2003	Perkins M. Div
John Richardson (DN)	1998	*Completed Basic COSS
Lewis N. Stokes (PS)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS
Robert Turk (WF)	2000	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv COSS 4 classes
Jackye Waiters-Lee (DS)	2004	Perkins MTS, 1st year 2 classes
Preston Weaver (DD)	2004	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv Cos 1 class
Edilson Volfe (DN)		
Eston Williams (DS)	1998	Perkins M. Div.
David Yunker (DS)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS

b) **Part-time local pastors** (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	**Year Licensed**	**Program To Date**
Joel Arnold (PS)	1997	¶320.5 (Retired LP)
Paul Bailey (PS)	2004	4th year COSS, 2nd year 7 classes
Donald C. Benton (PS)	2001	MTS Perkins (Exempt COSS)
Harold Blake, Jr. (DS)	2001	Perkins, 6 classes
Dretha Burris (DN)	2008	Beginning Perkins
Dennis Cates (PS)	2006	M. Div Perkins 2008
Paul Chong (DD)	2006	Enrolled in Brite
Jack Cloyd (DD)	2007	1st year COSS, 1 class
Larry Coleman (WF)	2002	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Stephen Cotten (DD)	2004	Perkins ½ completed after summer
Larry Danforth (DD)	2007	M.Div. Brite
Liz Delaney-Greenwell (SM)	2007	1st year COSS
Edrue Dodd (PS)	2002	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
Alvin Easterling (WF)	2004	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
Rocky Ellison (DD)	1994	2nd year COSS, 6 classes
Roslyn Eugster (SM)	1998	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
June Franck (DN)	2001	Attending Brite
Katherine E French (PS)	2005	2nd year COSS
Joe Gist (DN)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS
Sue Gross (PS)	2006	M. Div. Perkins 2008

Kay Hord (DS)	1999	M. Div
Chiv Peter In(DD)	2005	2nd year, 7 classes
Denise Jacobs (DN)	2006	3rd year COS, 11 classes
David Judd (SM)	2005	2nd year COSS,4 classes
Cottrell King (DS)	2004	Applying Perkins
Edward Lee (PS)	2000	M. Div. Perkins
Joyce Lloyd (DS)	2000	2nd year COSS - Retired
Jerry B. Mahle (WF)	2005	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
R.I. (Jerry) Mahle (SM)		Retired
Howard Martin (SM)	1998	1st year COSS –classes at Brite
Debra R. May (PS)	2007	1st year COSS
Gary O. McCain (PS)	2008	(Not required in same year as Licensing School)
Linda McLemore (DS)	1994	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Bill Meek (DN)	2007	1st year COSS
Justin Miller (PS)	2004	M. Div Perkins 2008
Maxie Moore (DS)	2002	5th year COSS,17 classes
Dee Morton (SM)	1995	4rd year COSS 12 classes
Mark Newsom (DN)	2007	1st year
Darian Pace (DS)	2002	3rd year Advance COSS 9 classes
Tom E. Palmer (DN)	2001	3rd year COSS 12 classes
Rhewi Park (DD)	2006	M.Div. Southwestern Baptist Seminary
Cathy Partridge (DN)	2008	Licensing School
Louis Pearce Sr. (WF)	1999	*Advanced COSS/ Masters R.ED
John Purviance (PS)	2004	2nd year COSS 5 classes
Caesar Rentie (DS)	2003	3rd year COSS 4th 15 classes
Cliff Ritter (SM)	1997	1st year Advanced COSS
Larry Rathbun (DD)	2008	Licensing School
Nancy Sherman (DN)	2003	Completed Perkins
Bob Sivils (DS)	1997	Completed Advanced COSS
Stacey Smith (PS)	1997	4th year COSS 13 classes
Ray Starnes (PS)	1998	Retired Diaconal, licensed 1991
Harold Stinson (DD)	2006	1st year COSS
Joyce A. Stone (PS)	2000	4th year COSS 13 classes
Gary Tahmahkera (WF)	2002	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
Son To (DD)	2000	M. Div,ORU
Meng Top (DD)	1995	*Completed Basic COSS
Michael Topliff (PS)	2003	3rd year COSS 8 classes
Glenn Waldon (WF)	2006	1st year COSS 2 classes
Brady Waters (DN)	2007	1st year COSS 2 classes
Sharon Welch (DN)1999		5th year COSS 19 classes
Stanley Welch (DN)	1998	3rd year COSS 15 classes
Jim Wilkins (DS)	2008	Licensing School
John J. Wilks (SM)	2003	M. Div. Brite
Louella Williams (SM)	2007	1st year COSS

c) **Student local pastors** (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

John Baldwin (DN)	2005	Attending Perkins
Kevin Burns (DN)	2006	Attending Perkins
Katrina (Katie) Klein (DD)	2005	Attending Brite
Mary Martin (DN)	2008	Attending Perkins
Paul Meyenberg (WF)	2002	MSU Undergrad
Mona Millard (PS)	2007	Attending Perkins
Michael D. Moore (PS)	2007	Attending Perkins
Monty Moore (DN)	2007	Attending Perkins

d) **Student local pastors** (¶318.3) from other annual conferences

Kurt Boemler (PS)	Missouri	Attending Perkins
Robin Brake (PS)	CT Conf.	Attending Brite
Tim Payne (PS)	SWT Conf.	Attending Perkins
Tammy Valentine (WF)	SWT Conf.	Attending Perkins

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf.	Or License	School

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)

Bill Bane (DD)	2007
Leah Hidde-Gregory (DN)	2007
Carl Sterling (PS)	2008 –serving in Oklahoma
Timothy Trujillo (DS)	2008–serving in Oklahoma

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Rachel Baughman (DD)FD	New Jersey	1 year
Sandra Cabrera (DS)FE	Rio Grande	1 year
Duk Kun Kim (DD)FE	Korean Central Conference	1 year
Hyo Jong Kim (DD) FE	Seoul South Conference	6 year
Changmin Lee (DN) FE	Cal-Pac Conference	2 year
Jin Hee Lee (DN) FE	Seoul South	11 year
Leo Sup Lee (DD) FE	Seoul South	6 year
Seong Joon Park (DS)	Seoul Korea	2 year
Howard Strickland (PS) FE	Free Evang. Methodist	4 year
Albano Tayengo (DD)FE	East Angola	1 year
Eduardo Trevino (DN) FD	Rio Grande	3 year
Rodney Whitfield (DN) CET	Arkansas	3 year
Inez D. Williams (DN) FD	Louisiana Conference	3 year
Edwin Zarate (DS) E	Philippines	1 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Steve Cook (PS) [Baptist]
Bruce Hargrave (DN) [Baptist]
Claude Robbins (SM) [Free Methodist]
Richard Gilmer (PS)[Presbyterian Church USA]
Gerald Johnson (SM) [Baptist]

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶586.4 [v])? None

b) Without vote (¶334.4, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

Michael J. Baughman	(New Jersey)	2008
Gary G. Kindley	(Central Texas)	2008
Gary MacDonald	(New England)	2007

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? **(v)** (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) ¶420 [1992] None

b) ¶322 [2004] None

28. Who are elected as probationary members (under ¶¶322, 324, 325)?

a) Probationary Deacons:

(1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, c? **(v)**

Shawn Stephanie Bakker (DS)	2008
Stacy Lee Pell (DN)	2008

(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? **(v)**

b) Probationary Elders:

(1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, b? **(v)**

Jay Cousino (DN)	2008
Annelda Joy Crawford (DS)	2008
Wendy Gale Curran (DD)	2008
Dyan Marie Dietz(DD)	2008
Christopher John Everson(SM)	2008
Aleze Michelle Fulbright (PS)	2008
Holly Hatch Gotelli(DN)	2008
David Morgan Lessner (DN)	2008
Stacey Lynn Piyakhun(DN)	2008

(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? **(v)**

(3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? **(v ¾)**

29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) None

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD)(¶326.1)

Paul McKay (DN)	2006	(3)
Caroline Noll (DN)	2006	(3)
Marjorie T. Bishir (DN)	2007	(2)

b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE)(¶326.2)

Mary Cantrell (WF)	2003	(6)
Carol Sparks (DD)	2004	(5)
Veronica Lynn Greanead (WF)	2004	(5)
Marc Ivan Corazao (WF)	2004	(5)
Paul Kong	2005	(5)
Frank Edward Rahm (DN)	2005	(4)
Michael Dave Rowe (PS)	2005	(4)
Jodi Sellars Smith (DN)	2005	(4)

Judith Brandt (DD)	2006	(3)
Herbert Coleman(DS)	2006	(3)
Heather Brewer (DD)	2006	(3)
Leslie Herrscher (SM)	2006	(3)
Robert Davis (DS)	2006	(3)
Ashleigh Joyner (DD)	2006	(3)
Mai Le (DN)	2006	(3)
Dean Libby (WF)	2006	(3)
Lisa Marshall (DD)	2006	(3)
Sandi Minor (DD)	2006	(3)
Liz Moen (DD)	2006	(3)
Paul Rasmussen (DS)	2006	(3)
James Abe Smith (DN)	2006	(3)
DonnaLea Sutton (DN)	2006	(3)
Terri Swan (SM)	2006	(3)
Chris Yost (WF)	2006	(3)
Lyle Benson (DD)	2007	(2)
Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt (DN)	2007	(2)
Walter Ray Butts, Jr. (DN)	2007	(2)
Nancy Morrison DeStefano (DN)	2007	(2)
James Christopher Dowd (DN)	2007	(2)
Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler (DN)	2007	(2)
Rebecca Ann Whittington Grogan (DD)	2007	(2)
Derek Jacobs (DS)	2007	(2)
John Johnson (SM)	2007	(2)
Michael R. Langdon (WF)	2007	(2)
Marie Mitchell (DS)	2007	(2)
Dana Norton (DD)	2007	(2)
Denise Peckham (DD)	2007	(2)
Jackie Wickware (DS)	2007	(2)

c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year)
d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year)
e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)

31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) —Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) —Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership):

Dan Gurley (SM) (2005)

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership): None

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

a) As probationary members (¶347.3a,b)? (v)
Jerry Pagdilao .2008

b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (v) (date received)

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions

34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

a) Deacons:

Lydia Laurel Pellikan (WF)	2008

b) Elders:

Brian Graham Bosworth (PS)	2008
Leroy "Lee" Elder (DS)	2008
Beatriz Estela Pacheco (DS)	2008
Elizabeth Kay Talbert (WF)	2008
Christine Mary Thomas (DD)	2008
Ann Carol GirlinghouseWillet (DN)	2008

34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? (v 2/3) None
b) After probationary membership (¶330)? (v 2/3)
Lydia Pellikan (WF) 2008
c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶309.3) **(v 2/3)**

35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? (v 2/3) None
b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶335)? (v 2/3)

Brian Bosworth (PS)	2008
Lee Elder (DS)	2008
Beatriz Pacheco (DS)	2008
Elizabeth Talbert (WF)	2008
Christine Thomas (DD)	2008
Ann Willet (DN)	2008

c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶309.3)**(v 2/3)**

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the **1992** Discipline (¶369.1; ¶434 [1992]): **(v)** (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As associate members (¶434.1 **[1992]**)? None
b) As probationary members (¶434.2 **[1992]**)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶369.1; ¶435 **[1992]**): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 **[1992]**)? None
b) As probationary members previously associate members (¶435.2 **[1992]**)? None

38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? **(v)** None

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 **[v]**, ¶367 **[v 2/3]**):
a) As associate members? None
b) As members in full connection?
Richard Cromwell – (Transfer to Texas Conference)
Julia Halstead – (346.1 to Tennessee Conference)

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): **(v)**
a) As associate members? None
b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential) None
c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Alyce M. McKenzie FE	Central Pennsylvania	06/01/08
Mark W. Stamm FE	Central Pennsylvania	06/01/08

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (v)
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
a) Deacons in full connection? None
b) Elders in full connection?
Albano Tayengo
c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Richard Cromwell	Texas Conference	06/01/2008
Raphael, Eugenio D.	California-Pacific	07/01/2007
Mark Thurman	Yellowstone	07/01/2007
David Watson (DS)CET	West Ohio Conference	01/01/2008

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential)(v)

Name	Date

47. Who are on location? :
a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶360.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
(1) This year? (v)
2008 John Grigsby, Stephen Swisher
(2) Previously?
2005 - Phil Hirsch
Pam Holcomb-McLain
2004 - Thomas Flick
2001 - John Hicks
2000 - G. David Dunson
1998 - Sharon W. Andrews
Cheryl A. Jordan
1997 - Pa Nous Pan
1992 - Jacqueline S. Ponder
1990 - Clifford M. Black
T. Shaun Wicker
Gary W. Kincaid
Colleen Segroves
1988 - Joseph Dee Faram
1987 - Philip M. Mahon
William R. Nevil
1985 - Thomas W. Downing
Terry T. Parsons
1983 - William R. Johnson
Carroll S. Brown
1982 - Clarence Snodgrass
Russell Moxley
Fletcher Ownbey
1980 - Charles Cryan
1978 - Jerry McMannus
1977 - James Babcock
Michael Flynn
Ronald Underwood
1976 - J. David Black

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶360.2)(Indicate date and appointment.)
c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶362.4c)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
(1) This year? **(v)**
(2) Previously?

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3) (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
a) This year? (v)
b) Previously? Richard Howell 6/15/97; Dale Swain 6/15/04; Linda M. Watkins 2005; Stephen Love 2005; Norma Meyer Withrow 2006 ; Phillip G. Hudson 2007

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? **(v)**
b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? **(v)**
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? **(v)**
d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? **(v)** None
e) By trial (¶2713)? **(v)** None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What associate members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.) None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Myrtis Nanette Davis	2/26/43	12/18/07
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Martha Gilmore	01/15/36	06/24/07
John W. McGee	03/27/19	06/29/07
William Stephenson	10/17/22	07/1/07
Bishop Ben Oliphint	05/28/24	07/07/07
Charles William Cook	05/20/32	07/15/07
William D. Swift	12/6/22	10/30/07
Gene C. Welborn	04/17/40	11/04/07
Charles H. Standifer	02/17/17	11/18/07

Philip del Rosario	02/09/28	01/10/08
Hansel V. Caraway	09/17/17	03/21/08
John M. Shuler	02/04/16	03/22/08
William C. Crouch	08/26/32	05/09/08
Marshall E. Hodge	07/12/29	05/13/08
John W. Morphis	12/30/12	05/22/08

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	STATUS
Laura Benson	North Carolina	E
Heather Brewer	Wisconsin	CET
Charles Carnahan	New England	E
Daniel Chang	California-Pacific	E
Lee Elder	Texas	E
William Finnin, Jr.	Florida	E
Julie Halstead	Tennessee	E
Paul Kong	Virginia	CET
David Lessner	Kansas East	CET
Traci Loveman	North Alabama	E

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference	
a) Voluntary? **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**			
Mariana Acton	FD	4	DN
Kyu Chin Ahn	E	4	DD
Tamara Bullard	FD	1	DS
Erika Fadel	E	4	DS
Charlise Hill-Larsen	E	1	DN
Roger Woods	E	5	DS

b) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary? **(v)**		
Rita M. Yoes	08/01/-07	DD

(2) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Bonnie Bridger Coffman	01/01/2008
Paul Kong	07/01/2007
John Grigsby	06/01/2008

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355)(Indicate credential.) **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name			Effective Date
Kerry Smith (E)	1	DD	06/01/08
Susanne Orman (E)	2	DN	06/01/07
Mary Cantrell (CET)	3	WF	06/15/06

b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? None

Name		Effective Date
Alexandra Robinson (E)	2	10/1/07

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Pat Thresher (E)	09/01/07

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? **(v)** (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶358)? (Indicate credential.)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶358.2) (Give effective dates.)

Tommy Hudspeth (E)	07/01/07

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3) (Give effective dates of terminations): Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)?**(v)**

Tommy Hudspeth (E)	04/01/08
Connie Millsap (E)	06/01/07
Larry Tinsley (E)	06/15/03

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)?**(v)**

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (¶357)? **(v)**

a) This Year?

59. What members in full connection have been retired? (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

Deacons

a) This year?

Joyce Leslie Stephens	12/31/07
Rita Yoes	06/01/08

b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine M. Biggerstaff, Barbara Edwards, Paul C. Sackett, Charles W. Stokes

Elders

a) This year:

	Years of Service
Charles Edward Cox	33

Daniel Frank Dalton	14
Daniel Leppin Hoke	36
Richard Arden Kuhlbars	28
Edgar B. Millican	19
Thomas Q. Robbins	34
Jerry Matthews Simmons	31
Linn Caraway Zink	27

b) Previously? James Dale Abel, Elizabeth C. Alden, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Charles A. Cox, , Allie M. Davenport, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, R. Maurice Edens, Bettye L. Elledge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, John Dennis Gondol, Joe Edwin Goolsby, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie W. Haney, Sammy A. Hargrove, C. Michael Haynes, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Douglas L. Hoke, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, Joan H. Humphries, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Douglas E. Jackson, Michael R. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Carl M. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr, Byron D. Myrick, Jung Yong Na, Charles Neal, Larry D. Nicholson, Glenn Alford Noblin, Wayne C. Odom, Jerry Paul Ott, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, B. C. Robertson, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, Philip L. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Montie W. Stewart, George E. Strickland II, Henry R. Suche, Jr., David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum, Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Page Allison Thomas, George G. Topper, Justin Wade Tull, Merwin K. Turner, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, Fredric L. Utz, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman

60. What associate members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year? None
b) Previously? C. W. Anderson, Marilyn Annette Bozell; Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie

61. What probationary members have been retired (¶359): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year? None
b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):
a) This year? Ouidga Meyers 03/01/08
b) Previously?
Joel Arnold, E. James Bell, Richard Brannan, Bill Brown, Danny Burnette, Nancy Butts, Linda Carmicle, Joe Funk, Edgar Wilson Halfast, Joyce Lloyd, Jerry Mahle, Roberto Ramirez Sr., Louise Banner Welch, Billy Wilder

63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 9
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 1
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 6
e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 3
h) Transferred out? (45) 4
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 0
j) Honorably located this year? (47a1) 1
k) Administratively located (47b) 0
l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 0
m)Termination of orders? (50d) 0
n) Terminated by trial? (50e) 0
o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 15

64. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 265
b) Local churches? 308

65. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:
(1)Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. Deacons	Prob. Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	27	183	2	42	1	40	62
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (87)	11	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1a, c) (88a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	28		2		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1b, c) (88b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	9				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1d) (88c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (89)						xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)		6		3		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (54a, 54b)	2	4				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)		3		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)						xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		2				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Deacons on Transitional Leave (58)		xxxxx xxxxx		xxxx xxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (59, 60, 61)	7	173		2	5	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	47	421	5	50	6	40	62
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	631						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 65 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. Deacons	Prob. Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Female	32	84	4	29	2	14	17
Male	15	337	1	21	4	26	45
Total Number, Clergy Members*	47	421	5	50	6	40	62
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	631						
Asian		8		4			5
African American/ Black	3	31		6	1	3	6
Hispanic		3				3	
Native American							1
Pacific Islander							
White	44	379	5	40	5	34	50
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Clergy Members*	47	421	5	50	6	40	62
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	631						

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 65a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and LAY

66. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

67. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)
    Debra Gray Christian Education

68. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
    Kelly Williams Christian Education Texas Conference

69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

70. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (v)
    Debbie Chapman, Rusty King
    Alternates: Leslie Stephens

72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None

73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3)? None

78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

81. Who have returned to active status:
a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?
b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)

82. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
a) This year? None
b) Previously? Grace Ashley, Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Ann Love, Doris V. Manning, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Lillian Sills, Ray Starnes, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service:
a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (v **3/4**):

Richard P. Stark	(7)	One-Quarter Time

Leo Sup Lee (346.1)	(6)	One-Half Time
Jin Hee Lee (346.1)	(5)	Three-Quarters Time
Traci Loveman	(4)	One-Quarter Time- North Alabama
Terri Hale Whitgrove	(4)	One-Quarter Time
Robert Davis II (CET)	(4)	One-Half Time
Christy James	(3)	One-Half Time
Hyo Jong Kim (346.1)	(3)	Three-Quarters Time
Kwang Bae Park	(3)	Three-Quarters Time
Walter Purkey	(3)	One-Half Time
Howard Strickland (346.1) E	(3)	One-Quarter Time
Wendy Curran (CET)	(2)	One-Half Time
Richard Gilmer (346.2)	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Seong Joon Park	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Claude Robbins (346.2)	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Edwin Zarate (346.11	(1)	One-Half Time
Sandra Cabrera (346.1)	(1)	One-Half Time
Stacey Piyakhun (CET)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Dyan Dietz (CET)	(1)	One Quarter Time
Albano Tayengo (346.1)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Duk Kun Kim (346.1)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
F. Duncan Graham (PS)	(1)	One-Quarter Time

b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Paula Chambers	(4)	One-Quarter Time
Phyllis Wilson	(4)	Three-Quarter Time
Laura Rothe	(4)	Three-Quarter Time
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman	(1)	One-Half Time

84. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, deacons, associate members, local pastors, and probationary members.) See Appointments Section

87. What deacons in full connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶331.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, probationary members, associate members and local pastors.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)? See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**) See Appointments Section

89. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section

Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None

92. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Monday, June 9, 2008, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Shawn Stephanie Bakker
Stacy Lee Pell

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

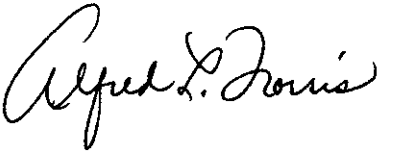
Jay Cousino
Annelda Joy Crawford
Wendy Gale Curran
Dyan Marie Dietz
Christopher John Everson
Aleze Michelle Fulbright
Holly Hatch Gotelli
David Morgan Lessner
Stacey Lynn Piyakhun

On Tuesday, June 10, 2008, in Plano, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Lydia Laurel Pellikan

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Brian Graham Bosworth
Leroy "Lee" Elder
Beatriz Estela Pacheco
Elizabeth Kay Talbert
Christine Mary Thomas
Ann Carol Girlinghouse Willet



Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 248

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 248
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 250
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 250
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 254
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees
   c. Property and Liability Insurance Committee
   d. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
   e. Board of Directors, Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 255
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 257
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review
   c. Committee on Joint Review
   d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
   e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 258
   a. Committee on Episcopacy
   b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 259
   a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
   b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
   c. Clergy Housing Committee
   d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 260
   a. Committee on Nominations
   b. Standing Rules Committee
   c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
   d. Memoirs Committee
   e. Journal Committee
   f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
   g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 262

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 262
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 263
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 264
Method of Calculation
Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 265

E. CLERGY HOUSING 266
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 272
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MISCELLANEOUS 280
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 280

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 280
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 282
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 287
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ("Book of Discipline")* or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency"means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference, with power-sharing and inclusive decision-making in all its deliberations and deliverables. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues in power-making and decision-sharing. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an ex officio member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference Journal shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency. Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate

member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual conference Nominations Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The Conference Lay Leader will serve as Vice-Chair. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the Native-American community; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; and a representative from a town and country area.

Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

*b. **Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity with clear lines of accountability to historically racially oppressed people. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/New Visionaries Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

*c. **Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which

seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶644 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶642.3(d) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d. **Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Communities of Shalom training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Community Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have five standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2004 Book of Discipline ¶632.3); Community of Shalom Review Team, Conference Committee on Mission Personnel and Community Development. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of chair and twelve members which will include representatives from every district as well as representatives from Communities of Shalom, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make reports to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force on approved funding to various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and nine members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶641 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Communities of Shalom Review Team; 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel; and 9) the Chair of the Community Development Task Force.

*e. **Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION; My Church; Volunteers in Mission,* and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at

www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 645 and 1801 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

*f. **Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶642, 643, 652, and 653 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.* It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* The Conference Director of Administration/ Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the Book of Discipline to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the Book of Discipline.

c. ***Property and Liability Insurance Committee***

The conference-wide property and liability insurance program will be governed by a standing committee of the conference Board of Trustees and CF&A. This Property & Liability Insurance Committee will be nominated by the NTC Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It will consist of 9 members including representatives of the Trustees and CF&A, as well as members selected for expertise. In addition, the NTC Director of Administration/ Treasurer and the NTC Chancellor will be ex-officio members of the committee with vote. The committee will report regularly to the NTC Trustees, CF&A and Cabinet.

d. ***Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center***

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth, and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

e. ***Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma***

The Board of Directors of the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: The Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will serve as the Associate Lay Leader for a four year term. The Associate Lay Leader will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the Book of Discipline. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the Book of Discipline or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the church as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶634(1)(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004.

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within the conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so, the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶609.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, building recognition of the North Texas Annual Conference's anti-racist identity, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Co-Chairs of the Annual Conference Anti-Racism Team; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

*g. **Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid hrough May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct

apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's

"years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.
It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

b. There shall be at least two full baths.

c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

d. There shall be at least one dining area.

e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding
   a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

   b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
      (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
      (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend);
      (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

   c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

   a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

   b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

   c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

   d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual

Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-526-5000.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2008 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,986	$2,694
41-60	$6,215	$2,797
61-80	$6,445	$2,900
81-100	$6,674	$3,003
101-120	$6,903	$3,106
121-140	$7,132	$3,209

141-160	$7,332	$3,299
161-180	$7,561	$3,402
181-200	$7,790	$3,505
201-220	$7,905	$3,557
221-240	$8,021	$3,609
241-260	$8,136	$3,661

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline.* Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims

of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled *"Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,"* prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

" Acomplaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The "Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics" (BCOSE) is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline.*

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 341.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all

those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 362 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2004 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it maybe necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline*.
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process, or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.
6. Giving feedback to the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics regarding the process.

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON SEXUAL ETHICS

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The BCOSE delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the BCOSE invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the BCOSE prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and BCOSE contact(s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of lders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

   a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

   b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 32 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and

distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual

Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop.

After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The

Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any

amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.	**Principal Requirements**

Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority

Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.	**Principal Requirements**

Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/ point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes		No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nomination....292

Conference Leadership Team....292
- Accountability Group....292
- Creating Congregations Team....293
- Equipping Disciples Team....293
- Sending Servants Team....293
- Board of Laity....293
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries....293
- Commission on Communications....294
- Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors....294
- The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors....294
- Church Revitalization Task Force....294
- Community Development Task Force....295

Administrative Committees....295
- Council on Finance and Administration....295
- Board of Trustees....295
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits....295
- Commission on Equitable Compensation....296
- Committee on Episcopacy....296
- Annual Conference Planning Committee....296
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions....296
- Journal Committee....297
- Memoirs Committee....297
- Commission on Archives and History....297
- Committee on Standing Rules....297
- Property and Liability Insurance Committee....297

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees....297
- Committee on Preparation and Qualifications....297
- Committee on Local Pastors....298
- Joint Committees....298
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy....298
- Committee on Administrative Review....298

Institutional Trustees/Directors....299

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: Vivian Crowson

Laity:

DD	Katy Kiser (C/A)	2009
DN	David Franck (C/A)	2012
DS	Trining Yadav (A/P)	2010
PS	Judy Gilreath (NA)	2011
SM	Brenda Williams (C/A)	2012
WF	Linda Parks (C/A)	2012

Clergy:

DD	Susan Bryan (C/A)	2009
DN	Clay Womack (C/A)	2011
DS	Tyrone Gordon (B/A)	2010
PS	Vivian Crowson (OE)	2010
SM	Mark Long (C/A)	2009
WF	Charles Pierce (C/A)	2012

At-Large:

DS	Lucretia Cooksy (B/A)	2010

Ex-Officio:
Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne (C/A)
Consultant, Connectional Min.
Fred Durham (C/A)
District Superintendent Larry George (C/A)

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Chair: Bishop Alfred L. Norris (B/A)

District Superintendents:
DD Larry George (C/A)
DN Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS Keith Boone (C/A)
SM Clara Reed (B/A)
WF John Rosenburg (C/A)

Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne (C/A)
Director of Administration
Marvin Guier (C/A)
Director of Connectional Ministries
Fred Durham (C/A)
Director of Communications Joan LaBarr (C/A)
Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry
Kathleen Baskin-Ball (C/A)
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance
And Administration Bill Baxley (C/A)
President of the Council on Youth Ministries
Chidi Anyadike (B/A)
Representative from Children's Ministries
Allison George (C/A)
Representative from Young Adult Ministry
Allison Redfern (C/A)
Representative from Town & Country Areas
Duncan Graham (C/A)
President of the Conference United Methodist Men Allen Avery
President of Conference United Methodist Women Ruth Robinson
Associate Director of Connectional Ministries
Sally Vonner (B/A)
Leader of the African American Community
Derrick Wright (B/A)
Leader of the Hispanic Community
Javier Escalera (H/L)
Leader of the Asian Community
Levy Laguardia (A/P)
Leader of the Native American Community
Gary Foster (AI)

District Lay Leaders:
DD Katy Kiser (C/A)
DN Alys Richards (C/A)
DS Richard Stanford (C/A)
PS Ben Bennett (NA)
SM Bonnie Donaghey (NA)
WF Linda Parks (NA)

Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee Rusty King (C/A)
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team
Richard Dunagin (C/A)
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team
Katherine Lyle (C/A)
Chair of the Sending Servants Team
Jan Davis (C/A)
Chair of the Accountability Team
Ruth Robinson (B/A)
Chair of the Commission on Communications
Betsy Schenck (C/A)
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee
Jay Counts (C/A)
Chair of the Board of Pension & Health Benefits
John Fiedler (C/A)

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP
Chair: Ruth Robinson (B/A) 2012A

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Christy Thomas (C/A)	2010A
DS	Calvin Page (B/A)	2010A
DS	Gloria Fowler (NA)	2012A
DS	Dee Weaver (B/A)	2012A
DS	Eliza Davis (B/A)	2012B
WF	David Weber (NA)	2012B

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

Chair: Richard Dunagin (C/A) 2010A

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Tom Palmer (C/A)	2010A
DN	Russell Noland (C/A)	2010B
DS	Perry Crenshaw (B/A)	2011A
PS	Paul Gould (C/A)	2011B
SM	Jim Pledger (C/A)	2012B
WF	Chris Yost (C/A)	2012A

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Richard Dunagin (C/A)	2010A
DD	Jon Beckman (NA)	2010A
DD	Andy Lewis (C/A)	2012A
DN	Mayra Pratz (H/L)	2011A
DN	Cheryl Haynes (B/A)	2010A
DS	Jill Jackson-Sears(C/A)	2012A
PS	Beth McBride (NA)	2010A

District Superintendents:

DD Larry George (C/A)
DN Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS Keith Boone (C/A)
SM Clara Reed (B/A)
WF John Rosenburg (C/A)

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

Chair: Katherine Lyle (C/A) 2012

DD	Higher Education/Campus Ministries Judith Reedy (C/A)	2012
DD	Senior Adult Kathy Betz (C/A)	2011
DN	Children Allison George (C/A)	2012
SM	Worship Doug Fox(C/A)	2012
DD	Family Ministries Wendy Curran (C/A)	2010
DD	Stewardship Daniel Humbert (C/A)	2010
DN	CCYM Chidi Anyadike (B/A)	2012
DD	Young Adult Allison Redfern (C/A)	2012
DD	Spiritual Formation Susan Bryan (C/A)	2012
DD	Evangelism Andy Lewis (C/A)	2010
DS	Single Adult Jeanie Tillman (C/A)	2009
DD	Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne (C/A)	2012

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

Chair: Jan Davis (C/A) 2012

WF	VIM Task Force Chair Dana Coker (C/A)	2012
DN	UMCOR Clay Womack (C/A)	2012
DD	Ecumenical Ministry Will Finnin (C/A)	2012
DD	Conference Mission Personnel Preston Weaver (B/A)	2012
DS	Communities of Shalom Rick Hawkins (B/A)	2011
PS	Health & Welfare Ann Barton (C/A)	2012
DS	Global Ministries Secretary Chris Allen (C/A)	2012
DN	Church and Society Nelda Reid (C/A)	2010
DN	Community Development Jack Soper (C/A)	2010

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair: Richard Hearne (C/A) 2012
Associate Lay Leader:
Linda Parks (C/A) 2012

DD Katy Kiser (C/A)
DN Alys Richards (C/A)
DS Richard Stanford (C/A)
PS Ben Bennett (NA)
SM Bonnie Donaghey (NA)
WF Linda Parks (NA)

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING

Chair: John Barham (C/A) 2010A

Lay Members:

DD Mark Johnson (C/A) 2012A

DN	David Kemp (B/A)	2010A
DS	Celeste Fulbright (B/A)	2012B
PS	Melba Harris (C/A)	2012A
SM	Lori Massey (C/A)	2012A
WF	Patti Mahaffey (NA)	2011A

Clergy:

DD	Reid Fade (C/A)	2011B
SM	Jim Welch (C/A)	2011B
WF	Veronica Greanead (C/A)	2012B

At-Large:

DD	Curtis Spratt (B/A)	2012A
DD	Patti Martin (C/A)	2012B
DN	Fred Hansen (NA)	2012A
DN	Larry Rogers (C/A)	2010A
DS	Jackie Rolings (NA)	2010A
DS	Dorothy Pierce (B/A)	2010A
PS	Mack McLain (NA)	2010A
PS	Bill Tacker (NA)	2010B
SM	Dana Conaway (C/A)	2012A
SM	Kathleen Gates (C/A)	2012A
WF	Ed Pate (C/A)	2010B
WF	Charles French (NA)	2010B

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair: Betsy Schenck 2011A

DD	Sandi Minor (B/A)	2012B
DD	Betsy Schenck (NA)	2011A
DN	Kenny Dickson (C/A)	2010A
DN	Kay Thomas (C/A)	2012A
DN	Bill Ball (C/A)	2012B
DN	Gloria Scott (C/A)	2012B
DS	Rob Ray (C/A)	2009A
DS	Edgar Bazan (H/L)	2012A
DS	Clayton Jackson-Sears (C/A)	2012A
PS	Joe Dan Boyd (C/A)	2011B
WF	Lamar Baer (C/A)	2012B
WF	John Kay (C/A)	2012B

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Vic Casad (C/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Cammy Gaston (C/A)	2010B
DN	Todd Bristow (B/A)	2010A
DS	Betty J. Turner (B/A)	2010A
PS	Pete Adrian (C/A)	2010B
SM	Chris Everson (C/A)	2012A
WF	Mike Dye (NA)	2010A

At-Large:

PS	Russell Floyd (C/A)	2010B
DS	Bill Bexley (NA)	2010A

CCYM Representative:

Chidi Anyadike (B/A) 2009

Ex-Officio:

Executive Director Bridgeport:

Appointive Cabinet: John Rosenburg (C/A)

Director of Administration:

Marvin Guier (C/A)

Director of Connectional Ministries:

Fred Durham (C/A)

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Paul Goodrich (C/A) 2010A

Members:

DD	Kae Fisher (C/A)	2010B
DN	Ron Henderson (B/A)	2010A
DS	Barry Edwards (C/A)	2010B
PS	Ann Barton (C/A)	2010A
SM	Sam Caldwell (C/A)	2010A
WF	Kay Yeager (C/A)	2010B

At-Large:

Frank Roby (C/A)

Appointive Cabinet: Clara Reed (B/A)

Director of Administration:

Marvin Guier (C/A)

Director of Connectional Ministries:

Fred Durham (C/A)

Ex-Officio: Director, Prothro

Cliff Dyer (NA)

CHURCH REVITALIZATION TASK FORCES

0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Pete Adrian (C/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Kory Knott (C/A)	2010A
DN	Melinda Smith (C/A)	2012A

DS	Thalia Matherson (B/A)	2010B
PS	Eddie Jean Adams (B/A)	2010A
SM	Rick Simmons (C/A)	2012A
WF	Sylvesta Shed (B/A)	2010B

250-749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Mark Vowell (C/A) 2010A

Members:

DD	Kenn Webb (C/A)	2010B
DN	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch (C/A)	2010A
DS	Bob Davis (B/A)	2010A
PS	Judy Martin (C/A)	2010A
SM	Ed Lantz (C/A)	2010A
WF	Cynthia McInnish (C/A)	2010A

750+ MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Stanley Mays (B/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Judith Reedy (C/A)	2010B
DN	Kevin Strempke (C/A)	2010B
DS	Tyrone Gordon (B/A)	2010B
PS	Judy Gilreath (C/A)	2010B
SM	Marie Buettner (C/A)	2010B
WF	Gary Southard (C/A)	2010B

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair: Jack Soper (C/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Mike Schafer (C/A)	2010B
DD	Elzie Odom, Jr. (B/A)	2010A
DN	Alan Johnson (NA)	2010B
DN	L. Charles Stovall (B/A)	2010B
DN	Amy Doar (C/A)	2011A
DS	Cesar Duran (H/L)	2010A
DS	Sue Grant (B/A)	2010A
DS	Levy Laguardia (A/P)	2010B
PS	Deana Lowe (C/A,AI)	2011A
SM	Nancy Russell (C/A)	2010B
WF	Roger Williams (C/A)	2010A
WF	Louis Pearce (C/A)	2010A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Bill Baxley

Laywomen:

DD	Patti Martin (C/A)	2012A
DN	Mary Ann Troyer (C/A)	2012B
DS	Brenda Robinson Williams (B/A)	2012B
PS	JoAnn Parkman (C/A)	2012B
SM	Joan Douglass (C/A)	2012B
SM	Liz Johnson (C/A)	2012A
WF	Polly Pate (C/A)	2012B

Laymen:

DD	Jeff Worley (C/A)	2012A
DN	Bill Baxley (C/A)	2012A
DN	Richard Harvey (C/A)	2012B
DS	John Beall (C/A)	2012A
DS	Charles Reed (B/A)	2012A
WF	Dewight Berry (C/A)	2012A
SM	Lewis Donaghey (C/A)	2012B

Clergy:

DD	Rebecca Frank (C/A)	2012A
DD	Stan Seat (C/A)	2012A
DN	April Bristow (B/A)	2012B
DN	James Minor (B/A)	2012A
PS	Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2012B
SM	Mike Nichols (C/A)	2012B
SM	Jodi Smith (C/A)	2012A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Bill Avera (C/A) 2010B

Class of 2012:

Mae Alexander (NA)	2012A
Rodrick Dangerfield (B/A)	2012A
Jean Wood (C/A)	2012A

Class of 2011:

Chris Yost (C/A)	2011A
Arthur Sykes (B/A)	2011B
Dee Morton (C/A)	2011A

Class of 2010:

Bill Avera (C/A)	2010B
Richard Crowson (C/A)	2010A
Pat Mays (B/A)	2010A

Class of 2009:

Kwame Lartey (B/A)	2009B
Diane Presley (C/A)	2009A
Jack Wallace (C/A)	2009A

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chair: John Fiedler (C/A) 2013

Laywomen:

DN	Michelle Brocklesby (C/A)	2011
DS	Juliette Patterson (B/A)	2016
DS	Sherry Nash (C/A)	2012
DS	Evelyn Kelly (B/A)	2012
PS	Sue Cates (C/A)	2016
PS	Julie Gould (C/A)	2011
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal (C/A)	2009

Laymen:

DN	Larry Womack	2016
DN	Greg Humphries (C/A)	2012
DN	Reginald Hopkins (B/A)	2012
DN	Stan Luckie (C/A)	2016
PS	Ben Black (C/A)	2012
SM	Ray Hadaway (C/A)	2011
WF	Roger Williams (C/A)	2009

Clergy:

DD	John Taylor (NA)	2011
DD	Dina Steiner (C/A)	2012
DN	Joe Zinser (C/A)	2012
DS	John Fiedler (C/A)	2013
PS	Wally Williams (C/A)	2010
SM	Kevin Strempke (C/A)	2016
WF	Charles Pierce (C/A)	2012

Ex-Officio:

DS Jerry Pinkerton (C/A)

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair: David Rucker (C/A) 2009B

Lay:

DD	Doug Giffen (C/A)	2012A
DS	Ronald Jeans (NA)	2012B
SM	Nanci Kelly (C/A)	2009B
WF	Bill Presson (C/A)	2010B

Clergy:

DS	Lucretia Cooksey (B/A)	2010A
DS	Chris Schoolcraft (C/A)	2010A
DS	David Rucker (C/A)	2009B
WF	Martha Myre (C/A)	2009B

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair: Col. Jim Adams

Laywomen:

DN	Lynda Mayberry (B/A)	2012B
DD	Sally Kelley (C/A)	2012B
DS	Brenda McDonald (B/A)	2012A

Laymen:

DN	Col. Jim Adams (B/A)	2012B
DN	Clinton Robinson (B/A)	2012A
DD	Richard Hearne (C/A)	2012A

Clergy:

DN	Phil Mercer (C/A)	2012B
DN	Bart Smith (C/A)	2012B
DN	Anna Hosemann-Butler (C/A)	2012A

At-Large:

DD	Doug Meyer	2012A
DD	Scott Smith (C/A)	2012A
PS	Dan Hoke (C/A)	2012B

Appointed by Bishop:

DS	Levy Laguardia (A/P)	2012B
DS	William Lawrence (C/A)	2012B
WF	Kay Yeager (C/A)	2012A

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy

Kathleen Baskin-Ball(C/A)
Mary Brooke Casad (C/A)

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chair: Rusty King (C/A) 2010
Vice-Chair:

DD	Carmen Emery (N/A)	2010
DN	Tricia Loe (C/A)	2011
DN	Greg Neal (C/A)	2012
WF	Dana Coker(C/A)	2011
SM	John Allen (C/A)	2010
WF	Merwin Turner (C/A)	2009

District Superintendents:

DD Larry George (C/A)
DN Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS Keith Boone (C/A)
SM Clara Reed (B/A)
WF John Rosenburg (C/A)

Co-Chairs of Anti-Racism Team:

Reid Fade (C/A)
James Minor (B/A)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: Rusty Hedges (C/A)		2012B
DD	Shante Buckley (B/A)	2012A
DS	Jackye Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2010A
DS	Jim Bowden (C/A)	2009B
SM	Jim Pledger (C/A)	2012A
WF	Sharon Coleman (NA)	2012B

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: Jerry Jones (C/A)		2011A
DN	Melinda Smith (C/A)	2011B
DN	Shirley Pleasant (B/A)	2011A
DS	Ruby Fulsom (NA)	2012B

Ex-Officio:

DN	Ruth Robinson (B/A)	
DD	Marvin Guier (C/A)	

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: Ruth Robinson (B/A)		2009B
DN	Michael Daves (C/A)	2009B

Ex-Officio:

DD	Marvin Guier (C/A)	

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair: William Bryan (C/A)		2009B
DD	Sammie Perry (C/A)	2009A
DD	Marilyn Hamilton (C/A)	2010A
DD	Jim Heath (C/A)	2011A
DS	Dolores Sanchez (H/L)	2011A
DS	Darnell Walker (NA)	2011A
PS	Debbie Stuart (C/A)	2012A
PS	Walter Zimmerman (C/A)	2012B
SM	John Gondol (C/A)	2012B
SM	Judy Rucker (C/A)	2011B
WF	Troy Sims (C/A)	2012B

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair: Anne Todd (C/A)		2010B
DD	Don Wiley (C/A)	2010B
DN	Clay Womack (C/A)	2012B
DN	James Minor (B/A)	2009B
DS	Sara Hardaway (C/A)	2012B
DS	Tom Waitchies (C/A)	2012B
DS	David Rucker (C/A)	2012A
SM	Nancy DeStefano (C/A)	2010B

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Chair: Scott Smith (C/A)		2010A
DN	Frank Clem (C/A)	2010A
DN	Roland Keyes (C/A)	2010A
DS	Arthur Sykes (B/A)	2010A
DS	Larry Owings (NA)	2010A
DS	Sheron Patterson (B/A)	2010A
DS	Fred Durham (C/A)	2010A
PS	JoAnn Parkman (C/A)	2010A
DN	Steve Robertson (C/A)	2010A

At-Large:

Conference Chancellor:	John Croft (C/A)
Conference Director of Admin/Treas/ Benefits:	Marvin Guier (C/A)

Ex-Officio:

DN	Bill Baxley (C/A)	

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Kathleen Baskin-Ball (C/A)	2012B
Vice-Chair: Gary Mueller (C/A)	2012A
Registrar: Terry Jones (C/A)	2012A
Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley (B/A)	2012B

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders and Deacons

Chair: Todd Harris (C/A)	2012B
Vice Chair: Debbie Chapman (C/A)	2012B
Assistant Registrar: Mark Vowell (C/A)	2012A
Bob Walker (C/A)	2012A
Russell Floyd (C/A)	2012A
Marti Soper (C/A)	2012A
David Rucker (C/A)	2012B
Celia Williamson (NA)	2012A
Andy Lewis (C/A)	2012A
Daniel Humbert (C/A)	2012A
Evan Jones (NA)	2012A
Mark Vowell (C/A)	2012A
Elzie Odom (B/A)	2012A
Debbie Chapman (C/A)	2012B
David Farish (C/A)	2012B
Edlen Cowley (B/A)	2012B

Javier Escalera (H/L) 2012B
Todd Harris (NA) 2012B
Mike Green (B/A) 2012A
Margie Steele (B/A) 2012A
William B. Lawrence (C/A) 2012B
Ouida Lee (B/A) 2012B
Wyman Williams (C/A) 2012B
Ivolure Armstrong (B/A) 2012B
Jo Biggerstaff (C/A) 2012B
John Dillard (C/A) 2012B
Thalia Matherson (B/A) 2012A

Director of Local Pastor Education
Roy Spore (C/A) 2012B

Committee on Local Pastors
Chair: J. Mike Miller (C/A) 2012B

Linda Marcum (AI) 2012B
Don Yeager (C/A) 2012B
Clay Womack (C/A) 2012B
Larry Davis (C/A) 2012B
Jim Goodwin (C/A, AI) 2012B
Virgie Holbrook (C/A) 2012B
Carlos Nascimento (H/L) 2012A
J. Michael Miller (C/A) 2012B

JOINT COMMITTEES
Committee on Certification
Chair: James Minor (B/A) 2012A
Joy Anderson (C/A) 2012A
Valarie Englert (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Clergy Effectiveness
Chair: Kathryn Ransdell (C/A) 2012A
Georjean Blanton (C/A) 2012A
Shannon Hamrick(C/A) 2012A
Billy Echols-Richter (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Recruitment
Chair: Andy Stoker (C/A) 2012A
Judith Reedy (C/A) 2012B
Jan Davis (C/A) 2012A
Edgar Bazan (H/L) 2012A
Pavielle Chriss (B/A) 2012A

Committee on Transfer Review
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson (C/A)
Todd Harris (C/A)
Paul Gould (C/A)
John Rosenburg (C/A)

Committee on Conference Relations
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson (C/A) 2012A
Donna Whitehead (C/A) 2012B
Dick Wilson (NA) 2012B
Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A) 2012A
Sally Vonner (B/A) 2012B

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries
Chair: Rick Hawkins (B/A) 2012A
Kathryn Strempke (C/A) 2012A
Daniel Dalton (B/A) 2012A
Rob Spencer (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)
Chair: Paul Gould (C/A) 2012B
April Bristow (B/A) 2012B
Phyllis Wilson (C/A) 2012A
Holly Bandel (C/A) 2012A
Beatriz Pacheco (H/L) 2012A

Committee on Investigation – Clergy

Clergy:
Joe Pool 2012
Perry Crenshaw 2012
Susan Bryan 2012
Rebecca Frank 2012

Alternate Clergy
Clay Womack 2012
Tommy Brumett 2012
Linda Roby 2012
Shannon Hamrick 2012
Ron Henderson 2012

Lay
Richard Stanford 2012
Linda Parks 2012
Mavis Knight 2012

Alternate Lay
Mary Brooke Casad 2012
Frank Jackson 2012
Kay Porter 2012
Ruth Robinson 2012
Scott Smith 2012

Committee on Administrative Review
Ben Shinn 2012

Mike Nichols 2012
Karen Chraska 2012

Alternates:
Bill LaBarr 2012
Derrick Wright 2012

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Member:
J. Clayton Oliphint (C/A) 2005-2008

Chair of Health and Welfare:
Liz Talbert (C/A)

Lay Director:
Patsy Johnson

At-Large Directors:
Ouida Lee
Blake Moore
Scott Wallace

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Board of Directors:
Clergy Class of 2010:
Jim Dorff (C/A)

Lay Class of 2008:
Joseph W. Holmes

Lay Class of 2009:
Thalia Matherson (B/A)

Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Sr. Advisory (B/A)
Cheryl Y. Haynes, Advisory (B/A)

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Patricia M. Deal (C/A)
Robert W. Dupuy (NA)
Terry Kelley (NA)
Katherine Lyle (C/A)

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference

Clergy:
W. Mark Craig (C/A) 2005-2009
Ron Henderson (B/A) 2006-2010

Lay:
Robert W. Dupuy (NA) 2005-2009
Larry J. Haynes (NA) 2005-2009

At-Large:
Donald W. Underwood (C/A) 2006-2010
Pete Sessions 2007-2011

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD OF TRUSTEES

North Texas Conference
At-Large:
Jim Pledger (NA)

ETHNICITY CODES:

C/A- Caucasian, Euro-American, Africander

B/A- African –American, African

H/L- Hispanic, Hispanic-American, Latino, Latina

A/P-Asian, Asian-American, Pacific Islander

AI- American Indian

OE-Other Ethnicity

NA- Not Available

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Conference Leadership Team and sub–groups 302
Connectional Ministries Office and sub-groups 306
Commission on Communications 317
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 317
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma 318
Board of Ordained Ministry 319
Health Benefits Policies 348
Property and Liability Insurance (PACT) 355
Council on Finance and Administration, Treasurer's Report 357
District Budgets and Financial Reports 361
Audit Statement 363

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

Methodism's Breadbasket 364
Methodist Children's Home 364
Methodist Mission Home 366
Methodist Health System 368
Golden Cross 370
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center 371
Perkins School of Theology 373
Southern Methodist University 374
Saint Paul School of Theology 376
South Central Jurisdiction 377
Texas United Methodist College Association 377
Texas Methodist Foundation 378
Wesley Village 379

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Conference Leadership Team is composed of representatives from all conference agencies. Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the team appoints task forces to address priorities and needs as they arise, as well as following up on legislative items assigned to the team by Annual Conference.

Meeting on a quarterly basis, the team focuses on one or two agenda items that are in need of special attention. Written reports of the work of agencies are distributed at each meeting.

Within this workbook are reports of the various activities of conference agencies charged with the responsibility of conference mission and ministry. These reports are testimony to what we are able to do when we are connected through a common mission. We are grateful to the many servant leaders who give of their time and talents in service to our annual conference and to Christ's Church.

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP

Through the work of the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics and a partnership with the Anti-Racism team, the Accountability Group continues to fulfill its mission of holding the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races." We are also working to ensure that all ethnicities have the opportunity to participate in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. Our goal is to have the Annual Conference lead by example as it models inclusiveness.

Conference Commission on Religion and Race–Vivian Crowson, Chair–The Conference Commission on Religion and Race (CORR) hosted the annual Racial Ethnic Dialogue to discuss the nature of the progress of the North Texas Conference as an inclusive and diverse body reflective of the church as Christ's body in the world. CORR also co-hosted along with the Sending Servants team an Annual Conference Luncheon. The speaker, Rev. Randy Day, GBGM, brought his message: *Mission is the Heartbeat of the Church* from the standpoint of inclusiveness in mission and outreach. During the luncheon, the Inclusiveness Awards were made to those who had exemplified inclusiveness and diversity that has made a difference in the Annual Conference. The 2007 awardees were: Ron Hall, Denver Moore, Richard Hearne, Mary Beth Garcia, Rev. April Bristow, and Rev. Diana Holbert. CORR also works with the Conference Nominating Committee to ensure racial and ethnic diversity on Conference committees and agencies by identifying areas where more diversity is needed. CORR also continued to assist COSROW with monitoring at Annual Conference. Ongoing activities include the annual Racial Ethnic Dialogue and Annual Conference Luncheon and monitoring and implementing the NTC Priorities developed at the General Commission on Religion and Race Site Review February 2003 and approved at the 2004 Annual Conference.

Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women–Thalia Matherson, Chair–The Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW) continued to refine the monitoring process and the monitoring tool that is utilized during the Annual Conference Sessions to obtain data regarding the inclusiveness level of the conference during its proceedings. The analysis of the 2007 data indicated that the continued predominance of the conference presenters and speakers from the floor are older, white males. Efforts were made by most, if not all, presenters and

speakers from the floor to utilize inclusive language. The participation of youth as presenters and/or speakers from the floor was very limited.

Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics (BCOSE)–Alice Zaccarello, Chair–A day long training by Dr. Marie Fortune and Dr. William Sapp from Faith Trust Institute on clergy sexual misconduct was held for Response Team members, Resource Persons, BCOSE members and the Cabinet. Two education workshops were held for the Response Team. Three BCOSE members met with the Cabinet to discuss recommendations for the Response Team program. Ongoing activities include continuing education for Residents. In addition, BCOSE supported the work of Safe Sanctuaries to establish procedures to recommend to the Annual Conference. Safe Sanctuaries and BCOSE continue to coordinate their work to ensure the safety and healing of our congregations. Throughout the year there are ten Resource Persons available to respond to persons in need of support. Twenty-three Response Team persons are available throughout the year to congregations in need of healing. BCOSE meets monthly.

Mavis B. Knight, Chair

Anti-Racism Team: Building Hope Dismantling Racism

Reid Fade and J. I. Minor, Co-chairs

"For although we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare *are* not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;) Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;"

2 Corinthians 10:3-5, KJV

This past year has been one of transition for advancing the work of dismantling racism in the North Texas Conference. It was in 2002, that the Conference Leadership Team made the bold step to acknowledge that both personally and institutionally the sin of racism had a hold on us and our Conference. That year the Conference Leadership Team approved a Planning and Design Task Force for Dismantling Racism with the stated purpose to recruit a team that will be trained to engage us all in a long-term process to better understand and dismantle racism within our conference and our congregations. The following year the Annual Conference approved and adopted a vision statement to set our course.

This is the vision that we work under:

> Through the power of the Holy Spirit, the people of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to fulfill the word of God by committing to the full participation of people of all racial identities including their gifts, their worldviews and their cultures.
>
> Being restored into the image of Christ, we claim our identity as an anti-racist, multi-cultural church where power sharing and inclusive decision making are practiced through clear lines of accountability to racially oppressed people; redefining and rebuilding relationships; and working to dismantle racism in the entire community wherein individuals, congregations, communities and society are transformed toward God's design for creation.

Initially thirty-three persons were trained to serve on this Team. Three years later in 2005 fifteen additional persons were trained to strengthen the Team for this work. This year we began training ten additional persons for the third wave of persons trained to expand this work of moving the Conference toward embracing the analysis of racism that the Team has developed and taking ownership of an anti-racist identity. The North Texas Conference Anti-Racism Team is encouraged to be able to report the following progress on the stated Five Year Goals of our Twenty-Year Vision.

As the number of persons who have been trained in the analysis of systemic racism has grown we have seen a corresponding increase in the number of churches requesting information about presentations. This is not to imply that we have seen a significant increase in the number of presentations actually being done, but more churches are seeking information on how we may assist them in raising the awareness level of their membership. (Refer to the list of churches in Goal 5 to see how the organizing component of our work is progressing.) What this has brought to our awareness is the need to give more attention to building bridges of communication throughout the Conference and organizing to better assist churches in their efforts to become more faithful agents of change in the world.

GOAL 1: Pertaining to **IDENTITY CHANGE** of a critical mass understanding, owning, and affirming an analysis of systemic racism the following individuals have completed a 2 ½ day Training:

CLASS of 2002		**CLASS of 2005**	**CLASS of 2008**
Victor Aves	Paul Meyenberg	Linda Bass	Nancy Arnold
Ann Barton	Joseph Nash	Alice Coder	Glorias Dixon
David Barton	Michael Nichols	Frank Drenner	Robert Evans
Otto Bielss, Jr.	Buster Noah	Reid Fade	Sabrina King
Shirley Black	Janet Bell Odom	Phyllis Jefferson	Classi Nance
Jo Blount	Joy Perry	Mark Long	Calvin Page
Carol Boyd	Steve Richardson	Karan Marshall	Daniel Perkins
W. J. Bryan III	Gail Roe	Thalia Matherson	Ruth Robinson
Mary Brooke Casad	Michael Rowe	Mary Nickson	Anna Rogers
William Cottle	Ben Shinn	Ben Read	Constance Smith
Eliza Davis	Andy Stoker	Leo Tipay	
Valarie Englert	Patricia Thresher	Herman Totten	
Javier Escalera	Mark Treger	Mary Nickson	
Cindy Johnson	Sally Vonner	Mike Wright-Chapman	
Shonda Jones	Vickie Washington-Nance	Jackye Waiters-Lee	
Levy Laguardia	Carole Walker		
Brian D. Larney	Dee Weaver		
Peggy Larney	Celia Williamson		
J. I. Minor			

GOAL 2: Pertaining to the Conference **LEADERSHIP** and other key influencers, understanding, owning, and affirming our analysis of systemic racism:

a. the following individuals have completed a 2 ½ Day Training **CLASS of 2005**:

John Allen	Mary Brooke Casad	Ron Henderson	John Rosenburg
Holly Bandel	Perry Crenshaw	Joan LaBarr	Tom Talbert
Shirley Black	Jim Dorff	Don Lee	Sally Vonner
Joe Dan Boyd	Fred Durham	Doug Miller	Derrick Wright
Todd Bristow	Marvin Guier	Calvin Page	Mike Wright-Chapman

b. the following groups have attended a 2 ½ Day Training:

Conference Leadership Team	02/2005

GOAL 3: Pertaining to **OPENNESS AND TRUST** across racial lines signifying readiness to build and accept new structures of culture and power sharing:

a. the following churches have conducted Round Table Seminars on racism:

Greenland Hills	03 & 04/2004
First Richardson	07/2006
Holy Covenant	02/2007

b. the following groups have attended a 90 min Presentation:

Conference Youth Council	11/2003
Lay Speakers Training	03/2006
Conference Clergy Women's Fellowship	10/2006
Jr. High Summer Campers	06/2007
Dallas-Denton UMW District	08/2007

GOAL 4: Pertaining to **SPIRITUAL CHANGE** to effect a deeper and commonly affirmed spiritual and theological understanding for doing anti-racism work and claiming an anti-racist identity--progress toward this goal has been realized as the Team spent a 2 Day Retreat in prayer, worship, study, and fellowship to re-ignite the flame of resolve to continue in this work.

GOAL 5: Pertaining to **ORGANIZING** for the formation of additional anti-racism teams among partnering churches the following churches have participated in:

a. 45 min. Introductory Presentation: Racism – Owning A Common Definition.

DN	Arapaho	01/2006
	First Richardson	08/2003

b. 90 min. Explorative Presentation: Where To From Here

c. 180 min. Dismantling Racism Presentation: Claiming an Anti-Racism Identity in the 21st Century

DD	St. Paul	09/2004
DN	Casa View	09/2004
	First Richardson	06/2004
	Greenland Hills	03/2003

	Hamilton Park	08/2004
	Munger Place	09/2003
	Owenwood	01/2004
	St. Mark	01/2004
	St. Stephen	01/2004
DS	Art Spirit	06/2004
PS	Wesley, Greenville	02/2008

GOAL 6: Pertaining to **EXTERNAL COLLABORATION** between anti-racism organizing that is taking place within the North Texas Conference structure and anti-racism organizing that is taking place within the larger community to which the North Texas Conference is connected by developing a "cross-structural" consortium to continue anti-racism work.

Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

The Team partnered with the Dallas Peace Center 12/2006

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES OFFICE

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

Last year was a transition year for the Creating Congregations Team as we welcomed Jim Ozier as our Conference's "New Church Development Officer," and Fred Durham as our new "Connectional Ministries Director." We also had the sadness of saying 'goodbye' to Mary Brooke Casad as she went on to become the Executive Director of the Connectional Table after many years of great service in our Annual Conference.

This has also been a watershed year for Creating Congregations. We continued to work successfully toward seeing four new church start initiatives in 2008:

- St. Luke's South Extension Campus began preparations last year for the launch of their satellite campus that began meeting in January, 2008;
- "The Woods" in Grand Prairie, birthed from the successful merger of Inglewood and Trailwood. This vision emerged from both congregations over a couple of years and the two began meeting as one as a new church in the spring of 2008 with plans to move into their new campus in 09.
- A new "mother/daughter" church plant being birthed by 1st UMC, Rockwall. This new congregation will carry the DNA of one of our strongest churches, as it reaches out into new territory.
- A new Church targeting the fast growing African American population around the Interstate 20 corridor in South Grand Prairie.

In addition to these new church initiatives in progress, the Creating Congregations Team highlighted these accomplishments in 2007:

- Funded a part-time position at Pleasant Mound UMC for the sake of forging a new African-American Congregation in that area using existing church facilities.
- Funded growing Hispanic congregations located in Kirkwood UMC and Spring Valley UMC in addition to the several ongoing Hispanic ministries.

- Continued to fund the growing Hispanic ministry of Christ Foundry now worshipping also at a second site - Walnut Hill UMC.
- Thanks to Ken McIntosh, we now have more "language churches" than any other conference in our jurisdiction.
- Successfully sold the Edmonds Lane property, net proceeds of which will help future new church starts.
- Authorized $150,000 grant to Wellspring UMC for property purchase.
- In keeping with the Council of Bishop's "Path1" initiative, approved funding of $80-90K for the Episcopal initiative to create the position of "New Church Development Officer" to facilitate starting at least 3-6 new churches or worshipping communities per year.
- Subsidized the start of St. Luke "Community" UMC's second campus in the Cedar Hill-DeSoto-Lancaster area.
- Held a November 3 "Fishing Expedition" led by consultant Don Smith for pastors and churches interested in birthing a new church.
- Continued to support a third class of participants in our New Church Leaders Institute, raising the total to over 25 persons from our Conference who have been through this training for starting a new church.

Respectfully submitted,

Matthew B. Gaston, Chair

The Hispanic Ministries Task Force of the North Texas Conference

In 2007 the Hispanic Ministries Task Force accomplished several important goals. Our primary focus this year was promoting Hispanic Ministries around the Conference. We reached churches, pastors, and laypersons in the Conference regarding this area of ministry. In May, 2007, we hosted a consultation on The Pentecostal Journey with the help of Sam Rodriguez, the GBGM National Hispanic Plan missionary in the Central Texas Conference. In September we hosted "Catch the Flame for Hispanic Ministries" seminar led by Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Director of the Mexican American Program at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Then in November we hosted the Bishop's Consultation on Hispanic Ministries, with more than 80 clergy and lay members of the Rio Grande Conference and the North Texas Conference attending. It is very clear to me that every year we continue to move forward in this area, but we still have a long way to go in our ability to effectively minister in the Hispanic Community.

Reverend Edgar Bazan, Chair

The Task Force for the Five-Year Plan for African American Churches

The Five-Year Plan for African American Churches Task Force has been involved in self-assessment this year. We have met with Pastors across the connection to discuss their needs and those of individual congregations. It is the goal of the Task Force to complete the assessment of all African American Pastors-in-charge by Annual Conference 2008.

At the time of this report, thirteen Pastors have participated in one-on-one interviews with the Chair of the Task Force and the Conference Staff Liaison. The interviews were summarized for review and identified needs prioritized according to the responses ascertained from participating clergy. Of primary importance was Human Resources/Staff, followed in equal numbers were Evangelism,

Economic Development, Community Development, Stewardship and Strategic Plan Implementation.

The entire Task Force was convened in order to review results and determine the process by which these identified needs and priorities will be addressed. The Task Force, after much brainstorming identified three potential training models to review: Sacred Places, Communities of Shalom and the Institute for Church Development. We gleaned ideas from these resources on how to develop a specific approach for strengthening African American Pastors and lay persons in the North Texas Conference.

Based on the identified needs and ideas from the models, the ultimate goal for the 5-year Task Force is to develop an Institute for African American Church Growth. The Institute will engage clergy and lay in ongoing full-day seminars focusing on topics related to the identified needs and three strategies of the 5-Year Plan (New Church Development, African American Clergy Development and Assessment and Strategic Planning). An additional component is to identify and assign a Mentor for the Pastor and church to provide companionship and accountability.

Upon development of the Institute model, the findings and recommendations will be presented to the Conference Leadership Team.

Reverend Ouida Lee, Chair

Project Pentecost, 2007-2008,

Kenneth B. McIntosh, Coordinator

According to recent reports, 3.8 percent of Texans are of Asian descent. Project Pentecost seeks to reach out to those persons in many ways. This ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference began in September, 2000.

Asian and African Pastors Fellowship Meetings, 2007-2008:

- May, 2007, at Faith (Filipino) UMC, Mr. Charles Reed gave a Report of the New Ministry Conference Center
- August, 2007, at Wesley Korean UMC, Rev. Jim Dorff gave a Report of his role as Conference Provost
- October, 2007, at Umphress Road UMC, Dr. Jim Ozier gave a Report of his role as New Church Development Officer
- December, 2007, Annual International Christmas Celebration at Faith UMC
- March 2008, First Korean UMC Richardson, with Rev. Fred Durham, the new Director of Missions welcomed by the Asian Pastors and Families in attendance

16 Asian Churches and Fellowships, three English Language (1.5 Generation) Congregations

Zimbabwe (African) Fellowship (Shona Language)
Meeting at Wesley Chapel, Lovers Lane UMC Dallas, with 100+ Members
Celebrating 2 year Anniversary: March, 2008, Lake Lavon Baptist Encampment
"Mini-Conference", 500 participants from various areas of USA

Celebrating: New Burmese Ecumenical Fellowship (Chin Language) (June 2007) now Meeting at Vista Ridge UMC, Lewisville. Welcoming a large group of Burmese refugees arriving from Thailand, led by Rev. Zam Mang, Pastor.

Chinese UMC Fellowship (Bi-Lingual: Chinese/English) Celebrated second year Anniversary, led by Bishop Chio Sing-Ching (Peter) of Malaysia. Meeting at First UMC Richardson, a growing congregation.

Living Faith UMC (Vietnamese), Chartered as a UMC, happily growing in a new facility for worship in Highland Village

City-Wide Thanksgiving Service including all Filipinos, at Cochran Chapel UMC, Dallas. Many leaders of Project Pentecost Filipino Churches gave leadership.

Cambodian UMC Fellowship, with a GBGM Grant, now expanding Fellowship Hall, growing rapidly and moving toward constituting as a new UM Church.

Asian Women's Fellowship meets Spring and Fall during the year.

Umphress Road UMC, Southeast Dallas, joined with the C.C. Young Retirement Center, is now building a Retirement Center on Umphress Road property (3 acres donated by the Church) to provide quality housing for southeast Dallas residents (a minimum of 54 persons to be accommodated).

New Pastors: Welcoming 3 New Pastors: 1) Immanuel UMC Korean, Grand Prairie, Rev. Seong Park; 2) Dallas Korean UMC, Rev. Daniel Kim; 3) Good Seed UMC Fairview, Rev. Changmin Lee

3 Asian Ministers inTraining at Perkins School of Theology, SMU.

2 Asian Ministers enrolled at Perkins, SMU, Conference Course of Study

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

- Spiritual Formation maintains its commitment to supporting the ministries of Discover God's Call and The Five Day Academies for Spiritual Formation.
- Spiritual Formation continues to create and provide sacred space in the Prayer Room here at Annual Conference and now maintains a Prayer Room at Prothro Centre.
- The Conference Council on Youth Ministries provided leadership for two Mid-Winter Spiritual Life Retreats in February with the theme, "World Awareness." Attendance at the two retreats was 500.
- The Safe Sanctuaries Task Force, a combined effort of The Bishop's Committee on Clergy and Sexual Ethics and The Equipping Disciples Team met four times to completed legislation for this session of Annual Conference regarding policies for NTC congregations, training and certification for staff and volunteers across the Annual Conference.
- Youth Annual Conference 2008, "Transformers," was also held in February with 100 youth and adults in attendance. Youth Service Fund projects for in-conference and out-of-conference were approved and four new at-large members of CCYM were elected.
- Confirmation Celebration, our second with Bishop Norris, was held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. Celia Whitler and her band led music and worship. Bishop Norris answered questions posed by confirmands and Rev. Stephen Swisher facilitated the question and answer session. 1,200 confirmation students and their leaders attended.
- Children's Ministries sponsored a Bible Retreat for 3rd, 4th and 5th graders October 5 & 6 at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center. 125 children and adults participated.

The second Bible Retreat is scheduled for September 26-27 at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center. Online registration begins July 15, 2008.

- Summer Camps 2008 will focus on Wesleyan beliefs for young Christians. The youth camp curriculum is "When Grace is the Chauffeur: A Wesleyan Model for Youth in Ministry." The children's camp curriculum is "Three Simple Rules," based on The General Rules and Bishop Rueben Job's book of the same title. As always, camp is centered on young people meeting and renewing their relationships with Christ through Bible study, Worship, small groups, interest groups, and a whole lot of fun!
- C2K (Connect to the Kingdom), our urban mission ministry for youth, continues to grow. The largest group of participants in the seven-year history of C2K is anticipated for summer 2008 with close to 500 registrations.
- SEEK (Summer Events for Exceptional Kampers) Camps for Children, Youth, Young Adults and Adults continue to grow and thrive. We are running out of room and anticipate additional SEEK camps to accommodate our Special Campers.

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

While all the work of the Conference can be described as "missional" in nature, Sending Servants has the specific responsibility of both promoting and overseeing Conference level missions and outreach. We believe that the Gospel is a transformational message of hope; a message that desperately needs to be heard by the world. Each of our work areas represented on Sending Servants is oriented toward this goal. We continue in our support of the global health initiatives of *Nothing But Nets* and the Global AIDS Awareness Fund. In addition, we encourage the local churches of the North Texas Conference to balanced ministry; believing that worship and discipleship need to be balanced with a commitment to global justice, compassionate outreach, and concern for the creation.

It is with the deepest gratitude to my colleagues in ministry, both lay and clergy, that I commend to you this report on the ministry of Sending Servants during 2007.

Church and Society—Nelda Reid--The Church and Society Task Force worked on several issues this year:

Environment—We continue to encourage sustainable environmental efforts, green building programs, and creation care ministries in local churches. We encourage local churches to join with 180 other churches who are buying green electricity generated by windmills in the western part of the state.

We are working to establish a Conference Green Team.

- Rev. Mel Caraway attended "Caring for Creation Conference" at Mt. Sequoyah, March 7-9, 2008 and has taken leadership on moving us toward becoming more Green.
- We continue to endorse the **"Breath of Life"** program from Texas Impact, a program designed to *"clear Texas air one congregation at a time."* All North Texas Congregations are encouraged to participate.

Hunger—First UMC, DeSoto, hosted a Bread for the World "Offering of Letters" workshop on March 1, 2008. We continue to increase focus on Bread for the World and will encourage more churches to participate in an offering of letters.

Restorative Justice—We continue to support restorative justice ministries in North Texas and throughout the state. We offer two resolutions to Annual Conference 2008: 1) a resolution to increase the chaplaincy in Texas and 2) a second resolution to abolish the death penalty in Texas.

Peace with Justice— Promoted Peace with Justice Sunday, May 18, 2008. We financially

supported sending local NTC church members to Jena, LA as civil rights advocates. We also promote the General Board of Church and Society Peace with Justice grants to support local projects. Lastly, Nelda Reid attended the Hope for Peace and Justice Conference in Dallas in Feb. 2008 and the third annual Teaching Peace in Texas Schools Conference in Oct. 2007 focused on finding new ways to building more peaceful and violence-free Texas schools.

Others—Our Drug and Alcohol Concern support network continues to encourage churches to adopt ministries in this area. We plan to educate at district level on Social Principles after General Conference with a focus on issues before the public in the 2008 political elections, specifically immigration.

Partnerships—We continue to support the work of the Dallas Peace Center and their annual awards banquet and summer lecture series.

- We continue to work with NAMI (National Association of Mental Illness) and support their educational efforts on behalf of the mentally ill.
- We are actively involved with the work of Texas Impact. Mike Renquist and Rev. Mel Caraway represent the North Texas Annual Conference on that board; Rev. Caraway continues to serve as board president.
- We continue to support the work of the United Nations Association-Dallas Chapter.
- We support Justice for Our Neighbors immigration clinic and efforts to broaden impact.
- In November, several Church and Society team members provided administrative leadership and assistance at the GBCS sponsored *Living Faith, Seeking Justice* conference in Ft. Worth, November 1-4, 2007.
- We continue to join with United Methodist Women, Texas Impact and other organizations statewide in continued efforts to totally restore CHIP funding.
- In April, Rev. Mel Caraway presented at United Methodist Women's Social Action Meeting, a combined meeting with 3 districts; and taught the Social Principles at Lay Speakers training.

Communities of Shalom—Rick Hawkins

The eight NTC Shalom Communities have been God's hands and feet in many ways during the previous year:

Ferris continued their participation in local events, i.e., National Night Out, Brickfest, Juneteenth, and fall festival as a mean of community-building. They honor their senior citizens at Thanksgiving by preparing, serving and delivering meals with all the Thanksgiving trimmings. Their annual Sweet Potato Drop and Fourth of July flag distribution with the Boy Scouts continue to give them visibility and presence in the community. Next year they hope to explore community gardening.

The ***Peniel*** community of Greenville continues to face an ever-growing diverse population with concerns of poverty, education, housing, and crime. Partnerships with other community organizations allowed them to meet needs and address concerns they could not have met alone. One surprise project to raise funds was the Penny Jar, which invited members to donate their pennies; over $1000 netted. They have created economic development by hiring residents in need of work to provide skills to Peniel's elderly and disabled home repair project.

Lambuth community of Dallas continued its crime watch program, and offered holiday baskets to senior citizens. They supported a new project, L'Arts Academy, an after-school home work and tutoring program for students of community schools. The program has been very successful in bringing partnerships between the church, schools and community.

Eastside community of Wichita Falls was busy with the aftermath of floods in helping to secure clothing and school supplies for children affected. They worked with a graduate student from Texas Women's University in Denton to identify community health concerns and possible strategies. The Power Meal on Wednesdays and Power Breakfast every second and fourth Saturday continue to be foundational to the ministry to the Eastside community.

Highland Hills community of Dallas continued its Summer Music Camp for community children and youth, ages 6-14, offering music, dance and art. The program creates jobs and offers scholarships. Their support of the church's Hearts and Hands Ministry continues to meet the needs of the hungry through the food pantry and provide clothes, coats and meals to area homeless. Their health initiatives this year focused on screenings throughout the year. Lastly by expanding their audio/visual communications and computer lab they were able to make their worship services more "user friendly" for their homeless guests and provide access to job searches and education.

North Town community of Denison sponsored SWAP (Seniors with a Purpose), taking over 50 high school seniors on a visit to Prairie View A&M University. Their community-wide Vacation Bible School served over 100 children and adults and left the children asking for a second week next year. The annual Back to School Festival had approximately 250 persons of all ages. They offered a basketball competition, health screenings, a spelling bee and great food. Their greatest joy is securing funding to finally start renovation on their Shalom House (parsonage) so that new ministries and community resourcing can begin.

SE Dallas Cooperative Parish of Dallas continued offering its "Justice for Our Neighbors" immigration clinic to 181 new neighbors (clients). Other ministries also continued: The Emergency Food Center providing food and clothing assistance, The Caring Services ministry serving senior citizens, after school tutoring for community children, Project Transformation, Amigos Days and ministry to youth. New ministries: affordable housing for persons over 62 years, ESL classes, Angel Food program and Justice For Our Neighbors On-the-Road clinics.

Community Development—Jack Soper

Churches across the North Texas Conference have been creating exciting ministries that are changing the lives of many who face tormenting problems. Through the generosity of those who give to *New Visionaries*, grants are awarded to congregations that create innovative ministries. The Community Development Task Force has the responsibility for distributing those funds to churches that qualify. The task force includes members nominated by the Conference nominating committee.

The stated purpose of the task force is, "To provide funding for the development of Foundry Churches, Communities of Shalom, Ethnic Ministries and...new programs that improve directly the communities surrounding North Texas Conference United Methodist Churches." Grants up to $10,000 are given. Some recent awardees are noted below.

Justice For Our Neighbors, recently received a grant for $9,500. JFON is a ministry of the North Texas Conference offering free immigration legal services, advocacy, and education to low income immigrants in the Dallas Metro area. The Dallas clinic is located in the Pleasant Mound-Urban Park United Methodist Church. In 2007 the Dallas clinic served 750+ clients. The funds provided through Community Development will allow JFON to receive a Church and Community Worker/Missionary through the General Board of Global Ministries. This action will allow the vital work of JFON to continue uninterrupted during a time of elevated tension in the immigrant community.

Argyle United Methodist Church with the leadership of their Pastor, Kory Knott has received a grant for $2,700. That congregation has become aware of a special need in their community. Persons who have HIV/AIDS and are taking retroviral drugs to control their disease need a higher than normal amount of protein in their diet to promote the effectiveness of the drugs. The Argyle Church is reaching out by opening a food pantry that will provide a high protein diet. The Task Force encourages churches to work in concert with other organizations and the Argyle Church has done that by joining with Heath Services of North Texas. Together with help from Community Development they are getting that mission up and running.

The parsonage at Haven Chapel United Methodist Church in Denison has been empty for years. With a grant of $7,000 along with the generosity of others, the people of the St. James/Haven Chapel UMC Charge will transform that vacant parsonage into Shalom House which will house programs like Worship on Wednesday (WOW-Children), Safe Haven for Youth Activities, Senior

Adult Programs, Employment Seminars, Parenting Classes, Counseling, and a Computer Lab, to name a few. These ministries will be a gift to the many of that parish who struggle and look to the church for help.

Applications are considered three times each year. The application deadlines are: May 31, September 30 and Dec. 31.

Ecumenical Ministries—Mike Renquist

This past year has seen some reversals and some gains, enough to justify our continued hope that God would have us also dwell in unity.

Most disappointing has been the demise of the state-wide organization **Texas Conference of Churches.** A remnant board is hopeful about a re-staging of purpose, organization and activities and NTC representatives are and will be active in the discussion. The NTC is strongly represented and supports the significant programs and outreach of peace, justice, health and environment issues of **Texas Impact**. Conversation continues among judicatory representatives for a Dallas-area intra-faith connection. **Churches Uniting in Christ (CUIC)** is very viable, despite some setbacks regarding a prioritization of issues of racism and the knobby problem of episcopacy. Look forward (as of this writing) to the General Conference of the UMC meeting in our area this year, as we are mindful, prayerful and hopeful of decisions, matched by other denominations, that will continue to move us all toward the unity we share in Christ.

The EMT in 2007-08 expanded its membership, spent several hours in preparation training, and now has available, for local churches, at no cost, a very fine two-hour interactive workshop on Christian ecumenism. That workshop, entitled "Bound In Love" will both confirm your church's historical Methodist position, challenge you with Scripture and develop at least two new ideas for ministry with a bent toward unity, all in two hours! Plan on providing your people with these insights this summer or fall. Write me mgrenquist@sbcglobal.net or Alice Coder acoder@firstmethodistplano.org about arranging a workshop in your church.

Your **Ecumenical Ministry team** continues as ears and eyes for Christian unity events and concerns and issues and advocacy here in NTC. Feel free to contact these people with what your congregation is doing for the unity of God's Reign and/or for the furthering of dialogue between the faiths: Mike Renquist, lead (ending June, 2008), Jennifer Akins, Carol Berglund, Alice Coder, Nancy DeStefano, Terry Heislen, Sam Martin, Greg Neal, Judith Reedy, Troy Sims, Leo Tipay, Jr., Dave Yunker, Bill Matthews, Irene Jackson, with conference staff support from Jim Dorff, and Sally Vonner.

Global Ministries—Ron Koo

Key measurable objectives achieved in 2007, and part of 2008:

- Continued on-going support for UMW Weekend Cooperative Mission Event, with a donation of $2000.00. In addition, Global Ministries provided Ron Koo (on Globalization study), and Terry Heislen (on Mission and Music study) as study leaders, resulting in a closer cooperative event between UMW and Global Ministries Task Force in financial support and in participation.
- Ron Koo spoke to Spring Valley UMC Sunday School class on current situations of Chinese Christians on the Mainland of China and Hong Kong. He also spoke to Arapaho UMM on 2006 World Methodist Conference in Seoul, Korea, and World Methodism.
- As of 12/31/07, there was a total of 29 churches supporting the GBGM missionaries, representing a total Missionary Support of $88,878.00 (covenant relationship and non-covenant relationship program). GBGM has a total of close to 1000 missionaries. 15 of those are assigned to NTC for support, including our own Lea and Wes Magruder. However, the total General Advance gifts was $378,088.00, representing 121 churches, and over 400 gifts (36% of church giving), which was higher than typical of NTC

contributions to the "Second Mile" giving over the last few years, with the exceptional extra-ordinary giving for 2005 UMCOR disaster support.

- Reviewed, assessed and recommended to NTC a total of 18 Conference Advance Specials. New additions for 2008-2009 are: First UMC Dallas Cross Road Community Services; Project Transformation; A Man's Treasure Closet; Horizon Communities in Prison; North Texas Food Bank. Total conference advance special gifts totaled over $64,000.
- Cooperated on UMC/NTC Global Health Initiatives in "Nothing But Nets" partners program, and Global Aids Fund.
- Held a successful Mission Forum on February 2, at St. Luke "Community" UMC, with about 100 attending workshops on global health, mission fund-raising, covenant relationship for missionary support and Advance, integrating spiritual with mission experience, VIM leader trainings, mission possible kids, crossing the border, and seeking justice ministries. Speakers include experienced mission experts from NTC churches and GBGM, New York.
- Continued financial and spiritual support program of "In Mission Together" with over a dozen partner churches in Czech Republic, and other UMC Mission Initiatives: Cameroon, and Russia. Rusty Hedges, Terry Heislen, and Nancy Moore attended the Mission Initiatives Summit at St. Andrew UMC, Plano, TX.

Health and Welfare Ministries--Elizabeth Talbert

Health and Welfare Ministries welcomes a new subcommittee: The Committee on Disability Concerns and co-chairs Liz Moen and Kenneth Dickson. The Committee functions include awareness programs and advocacy for persons with disabilities in ministry and in our congregations. They will provide resources and promote inclusion for persons with disabilities and for the development of ministries in the local church that are attitudinally and architecturally accessible (¶649, from *The Book of Discipline*).

Health and Welfare Ministries is promoting Parish Nursing programs in our local churches. Parish Nurse Basic Preparation Courses are being offered by Methodist Health System (MHS) to NTC congregations and MHS partner congregations. This class is appropriate for registered nurses looking for a way to integrate healing of body, mind, spirit, and community into their nursing practice, or faith community leaders looking for a way to get involved in this exciting new outreach to members and neighbors. We invite you to take a closer look at parish nursing by visiting UMCOR's website at http://new.gbgm-umc.org/umcor/work/health/parish-nurse/ and to view two new DVD's from the International Parish Nurse Resource Center: *A Look at Parish Nursing* and *The Spirit of Healing*, available for checkout from the NTC Resource Center.

The General Board of Global Ministries Executive Secretary, Dr. Cherian Thomas, spoke at a Global Health Workshop at St. Luke's UMC on February 2, 2008. Dr. Thomas draws from his medical experience to direct the domestic and international programs of Health and Welfare. His work includes coordinating the hospital revitalization program which strengthens the outreach of UMC hospitals in Africa and Asia, and congregational health ministries. A new approach for GBGM global ministries is community-based health care programs.

Health and Welfare Ministries continue to:

- Encourage local church and conference support of Golden Cross, the Methodist Children's Home, The Methodist Mission Home, and the Lydia Patterson Institute.
- Gather and disseminate resource data on Health and Welfare Ministries among the local churches in our annual conference.
- Investigate, implement, and augment programs that focus on wholeness of mind, body, and mutual accountability in the area of healthy lifestyles and life choices.

Mission Personnel—Edlen Cowley

I am happy to report that we have had a successful year in Mission Personnel. This past year, we hosted two breakfasts with the aim of supporting our quadrennial effort, **The Cameroon Initiative** led by Wes and Leah Magruder. Wes and Leah traveled from Cameroon to be with us for the second breakfast, and it was a success with many of the churches from the conference attending. New partnership agreements were solicited and two: St. Andrew and Triestch Memorial were among the new partners added to the initiative. We continue to support Wes and Leah as their work continues.

Secondly, we are happy to have had the opportunity to play a role in hosting the **Global Mission Initiative Summit** which was held at St. Andrew April 17th and 18th. This Mission Summit was brokered through a partnership with **In Mission Together**, a division of the **General Board of Global Ministries**, the St. Andrew Mission Department, and the Connectional Ministries Office of the conference. Missionaries from all of the initiatives: Cameroon, Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Kenya, Senegal, Vietnam, Nepal, Russia, Lithuania, Latvia, Mongolia, Honduras, and Central Asia attended, along with jurisdictions, churches, and persons who have interest in connecting with these missionaries. This event is significant in that this is the first time all the initiatives have met together.

Lastly, we reviewed and approved an application to the **Church and Community Worker** program of the General Board of Global Ministries on behalf of Justice For Our Neighbors (JFON), an initiative of the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR). If approved, the present Young Adult Missioner, Amy Spaur, will become a Church and Community Worker and continue her ministry with JFON. Please read UMCOR's report for an update on JFON.

United Methodist Committee on Relief – UMCOR Part I– Clay Womack

Your United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) has continued to faithfully and effectively serve Jesus Christ by faithfully and effectively serving our neighbors – globally and close-to-home – during this past conference year. UMCOR remains on the front line of care through its six venues of activity: *Emergency Response, Health, Refugees & Immigration, World Hunger & Poverty, Relief Supplies, and on-the-ground integrated solutions through the dedicated activity of staff persons in the UMCOR Field Offices around the world.* Please visit the UMCOR website to explore the full range and scope of this your agency's response to human need: www.new.gbgm-umc.org/umcor.

North Texas United Methodists strongly support UMCOR. In the past conference year you have significantly offered financial and material resources through Advance special giving, donated commodities to Sager Brown Depot, specific gifts & bequests, your Volunteers-in-Mission energies, and – particularly important – the One Great Hour Of Sharing offering. Let us celebrate the fact that – in 2007 – fifty one (51) congregations of the conference contributed to the One Great Hour of Sharing offering. Kudos to this inspiring honor roll of local churches:

Argyle	First Carrollton	Holy Covenant	University Park
Walnut Hill	First Denton	Trinity Denton	Webb Chapel
Oak Haven	Lake Cities	Vista Ridge	Fellowship
First Sanger	Blue Mound	Grace Dallas	Preston Hollow
Ridgewood Park	White Rock Dallas	Axe Memorial	Christ Plano
Custer Road	First Rockwall	First Rowlett	Pleasant Valley
New Covenant	First Dallas	Umphress Road	First DeSoto
First Duncanville	Kaufman	First Lancaster	Mabank
Martin Memorial	Salem-Kinser	Lone Oak	First Paris
Wolfe City	Bells	First Bonham	Trinity Denison
Waples Memorial	First Gainesville	Whaley Gainesville	First McKinney

Grace Sherman	Whitewright	Bowie	Morris Memorial
Iowa Park	St. Marks Wichita Falls	University	

Their contributions provided $31,631.90 for UMCOR's basic needs of "keeping the lights on" (the daily costs of being open for business) & assistance for programs not fully funded through designated Advance gifts. As you may know, UMCOR receives no World Service funds or any other apportionments. Basic needs relative to operational costs are provided for only through the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering. Commitment to the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering allows UMCOR to take our need-specific gifts and devote 100% of those gifts directly to the need or project.

Please: whether during the traditional Lenten Season for the taking of the OGHS offering, or anytime selected by you during the year – *determine to take a One Great Hour of Sharing offering in 2008-2009.*

Thirteen (13) North Texas congregations are setting an inspiring example for the remainder of us by having already taken their One Great Hour of Sharing offering for the 2008 year: First Carrollton, Northgate, Sanger, Grace Dallas, Custer Road, Kaufman, First Lancaster, McKenzie Memorial, Deport, Martin Memorial, Waples Memorial, Ector, and Iowa Park. May the rest of us go and do likewise!

As always, North Texas Conference, thank you for your big hearts, generous spirit, and hands-on faith.

UMCOR Part II – Justice For Our Neighbors—Connie Millsap

Justice For Our Neighbors is a monthly clinic providing legal consultation to immigrants in the North Texas Conference (NTC) and beyond. The office and clinic are housed at Pleasant Mound-Urban Park UMC in Dallas. For more information, go to www.ntcumc.org.

- We served over 800 clients last year (includes new clients and follow up clients) at the Dallas JFON site.
- Our Young Adult Missioner, Amy Spaur continues to be a great asset. She has helped to increase our clinic volunteer base 50% and increase our overall volunteer hours. She was instrumental in spreading the good news of JFON by speaking at events and churches. Plans are being made to keep Amy on board as a Church and Community Worker when her term as Young Adult Missioner ends.
- Two "traveling clinics" were held at Casa Linda UMC and Christ Foundry UMC. Both were very successful and supported by church volunteers. These clinics were held in addition to the monthly JFON clinic at the Pleasant Mound-Urban Park UMC in Dallas where the JFON Dallas office is located.
- We sponsored a six-week Citizenship class with 15 participants and aided them in completing their application upon completion of the class.
- We did one "Know Your Rights" presentation in the Christ Foundry UMC community.
- We also spoke to a gathering of English-speaking U.S. born citizens to educate them about immigration law and immigrants.
- In October, we hosted a regional symposium on immigration at FUMC Grand Prairie to educate and advocate on issues facing communities regarding immigration law and immigrants. Approximately 90 persons participated in this day-long symposium featuring worship, plenary and workshop sessions. We continue to provide information and resources to participants through an email network.

Reverend Don Lee, Chair

COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

The past year has been a busy time for the Commission on Communications as staff and volunteers moved into the new space in the NTC Ministry Center. In addition to offices and print and website production space, the new facilities include a control room and studio for the NTC Media Center.

A major highlight of 2007-2008 has been the joy of working with Milse Furtado, the United Methodist Communications Judith Weidman Racial Ethnic Minority Fellow. Milse has been involved in numerous aspects of Communication Ministry. She has been a special gift who will leave a lasting legacy with the Conference when her fellowship ends in June 2008.

Among the Communication Ministry goals achieved in the past year are:

- Launched conference media center for video production and post production.
- Successfully launched the content managed website and trained agency users and local church users.
- Updated and corrected the NT Reporter subscriber data base.
- Planned and executed largest-ever Home for Christmas/Watch Night Media campaign.
- Upgraded to INDesign desktop publishing software and conducted training for communications and other potential users.
- Provided resourcing for production of Africa University devotional guide and interpretive/promotional DVD.

Goals for the year ahead include:

- Continue to develop NTC Media Center, add studio lights, editing console and one additional camera.
- Begin training local church volunteers to use equipment. When certified, they can schedule to come in and use editing equipment. Also hope to have one camera that can go out with local church volunteers.
- Provide communications support for Annual Conference and Jurisdictional Conference.
- Manage NTC news coverage and press relations for the 2008 General Conference in Fort Worth.
- Conduct a NT UMR subscription campaign, with the goal of adding a minimum of 500 new individual subscriptions.
- Provide communications support for introduction of new bishop.
- Have the NTC Media Center operating on a five day a week basis.
- Add another editing console and continue to upgrade production equipment.
- Launch interactive internet-based training from the NTC media center.

Joan G. LaBarr, Director
Joe Dan Boyd, Chair, Commission on Communications

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

At the time of this report, the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors is looking to secure a new executive director for the camp. We are greatly saddened that Lance Hicks

has chosen to resign as Bridgeport's Executive Director. Lance has spent most of his life working at the camp. The Board is very appreciative of Lance's contribution to the success of the Bridgeport camp over the years and regrets Lance's personal decision to seek other employment.

The Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center continues to thrive with our summer camp operation at full capacity and most of the weekends booked with children, youth, and adult programming. We continue to seek funding to renovate the camp and to begin construction of the Creekside Village that will replace the current South Village.

We know that with Lance's departure the future operation of the Bridgeport CCC is open to new possibilities of leadership and direction. We ask for your prayers as the Board seeks new executive leadership that honors the grand tradition of one of the most cherished places in the North Texas Conference.

Vic Casad, Chair
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Board of Directors

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA

2007 proved to be the Prothro Center's most efficient year. The great word continues to spread about the center's wonderful facilities, setting, and overall hospitality, as we have posted a record number of person days in each year of its existence. (2,200 more guests in 2007 than 2006.) 2008 is already shaping up to surpass all previous marks.

As the Prothro Center continues to grow from an internal standpoint, we also understand that it's the serenity which makes it such a memorable experience. With breathtaking views which overlook Lake Texoma, we have designed, developed, and improved numerous areas along the shorelines. Cross Point was given a major face-lift with a newly constructed natural stone patio which allows you to take full advantage of nature at its finest.

The Prothro Center continued to host numerous North Texas Conference programs such as the annual Young Adult and Adult S.E.E.K. Camps, Clergy Spouses Retreat, Clergy Women's Retreat, the Extended Cabinet, and the Board of Ordained Ministry. Seventy-Six of our NTC Churches found their way to the Prothro Center, along with a great number of pastors who participated in our "Wellness Initiative.

Our staff and food service continue to flourish, as we added many smiling professionals with a deep love for every aspect of this ministry. It's extremely exciting and rewarding to see how the Prothro Center has steadily progressed. We are truly blessed to work in such an amazing setting and for such wonderful people.

Cliff Dyer, Executive Director
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2008 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATIONS & QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley, 5801 W. Plano Parkway, Plano, Texas 75093
Contact by phone: 972-380-8001
Contact by E-mail: ecowley@standrewumc.org

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

Transitional Provisions For Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(¶366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon's and elder's ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (¶305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under ¶305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (¶366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (¶366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
   All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2004 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See 2004 *Book of Discipline*, ¶310-314, 324, 320, 663)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (¶311.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (¶311.1a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (¶311.1b).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office).
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville.
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact the Pastoral Counseling Center at 4525 Lemmon Ave. #200, Dallas, TX 75219, 214-526-4525 to arrange for psychological evaluation.
      Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $435. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
      (See Note 1 below for the process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (¶311.2):
      1) Answer historic questions in ¶310.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (¶311.2).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (¶311.3b,c,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (¶663.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (¶3012):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (¶315-319).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (¶324):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) One year in service ministry.

Service ministry must be approved by the Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning

    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.

f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate is ready to be evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, the candidate is to call the District Committee Chair.

B. The candidate will then call the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 214-526-4525 to schedule an individual Clergy Candidacy Evaluation. The evaluation takes approximately four to five hours including a one hour individual interview with the evaluator. The full fee of the evaluation is $435. The Board of Ministry (BOM) will pay one-third ($145) of the fee. The candidate should contact **Duane VanGiesen** at the Conference Office, **972-526-5000, Ext. 211** or **vangiesen@ntcumc.org** and request the necessary (BOM) form. The cost to the candidate is $290. The candidate's portion is due at the beginning of the evaluation sessions. At the time of the initial evaluation the candidate will reschedule for a second individual appointment two to three weeks later to review the results with the evaluator. This appointment takes approximately one hour. At the conclusion of this second appointment the candidate may then release the report to the Conference Registrar.

C. National criminal background and credit checks expenses will be incurred by the candidate. The cycle for these checks will be on a three year basis beginning with 2006. This is the same cycle that is currently in place for clergy. (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶311.3 d.)

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should ensure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduate students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009), 5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060.
E-mail: masoper@sbcglobal.net

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit an application for scholarship **each semester** (Fall, January, Spring, or Summer) that a scholarship is needed, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address. Applications may be requested from the Scholarship Chairperson or downloaded from the NTC website (ntcumc.org).
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see ¶310-311 or 304) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Note that scholarships *may* be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, if the application process is completed by the designated application deadlines.
3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (Fall, January, Spring, or Summer) after the add/drop date.

These three items should be sent to the **Scholarship Administrator for your district** before the deadlines indicated below. When all information has been received in a timely fashion, the application will be given due consideration and acted upon by the scholarship committee. Checks for the scholarship amount granted to each scholarship recipient will be drafted by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Candidates should be advised that the per hour scholarship amount will vary, based on available funds and volume of requests. The anticipated support for the Fall term 2008 is $125/hr for UM seminaries, and $62.50/hr for non-UM seminaries.

2008-2009 Deadlines for Application

Summer 2008	June 30
Fall 2008	September 30
Winter 2009	January 31
Spring 2009	February 15

District Scholarship Administrators

Dallas Northeast/Sherman-McKinney
Rev. Marti Soper
5835 Penrose Avenue
Dallas, TX 75206
masoper@sbcglobal.net

Dallas-Denton/Dallas South
Rev. Judith Reedy
4901 Paige Drive
The Colony, TX 75056
Judithreedy@fumctc.org

PSS/Wichita Falls
Rev. Eric Rothe
2443 Abrams Road
Dallas, TX, 75214
revtheoldtruck@yahoo.com

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Chairperson: Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009), 5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060
E-mail: masoper@sbcglobal.net

The procedure for applications for funds for undergraduate students is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See ¶310-311 or 304.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, before the deadlines indicated above.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All applications should be sent to the **Scholarship Administrator for your district (see above)**. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III: COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION

Chair/Registrar: Rev. James Minor, 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas, TX 75228, 214-321-2601

Certification requirements and information at www.gbhem.org - Certification
The deadline for all paperwork and application to be certified at annual conference 2009 is January 31, 2009. All paperwork is to be turned in to GBHEM and NTC Certification Registrar, James Minor.

Requirements for Certification:

1. Complete Enrollment Form
2. Complete transcript of undergraduate, graduate work and certification courses
3. Pass Background Check through the NTC
4. Undergo Psychological Testing - Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 4525 Lemmon Ave, Dallas Phone – 214-526-4525. Candidate for certification will pay testing costs.
5. Submit three letters of reference – One from your ministry supervisor/pastor, and two from persons who have worked with you in ministry.
6. Provide verification of supervised ministry experience (may be included in letters of reference) including outline of job description/responsibilities.
7. Complete Certification Application Form.
8. Have successful interview with the NTC Certification Committee – Interviews will be set when all requirements have been completed and approved by GBHEM.

REPORT IV

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairperson: Rev. Todd Harris, 601 S. Greenville, Allen, TX, 75002, 972-727-8261,
E-mail: toddh@fumcallen.org

Vice Chairperson: Rev. Deborah Chapman, 1901 E. Peters Colony, Carrollton, TX, 75007, 972-492-2432, E-mail: dchapman@hcumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Rev. Duane VanGiesen, PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas, 75086-6128, 972-526-5000 (ext. 211), Fax (972) 526-5003, E-mail: VanGiesen@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. Terry Jones, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205, 214-521-3111, E-mail: jonest@hpumc.org [Maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks.]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS ***(to be followed by all who are seeking probationary membership including those seeking commissioning, associate membership, and recognition of orders from another denomination)***

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (Deacons and Elders) in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000*, ¶315 and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004*, ¶324.

Note: Candidates will follow the process of the *Discipline* under which they were certified as a candidate. However, when answering Disciplinary questions for probationary membership, **candidates should use the questions from the most current *Discipline*** (regardless of year of candidacy).

A. Interview with District Committee on Ordained Ministry:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to be recommended to the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications (P & Q). This interview should be completed before September 1, 2008. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM recommendation.

Candidates should notify their DCOM of their intent to apply for commissioning. Candidates will be asked to complete paperwork in preparation for their interview with the DCOM.

B. **By September 15, 2008,** Candidates will make a written request to Board of Ministry File Administrator for application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

C. It is the responsibility of the candidate to ensure a copy of their PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT is on file with the Registrar. Candidates must have an original report forwarded from the testing agency directly to the BOM Registrar. The Committee on Preparation and Qualifications retains the right to require new or additional tests if those submitted are deemed incongruous with standards of the Pastoral Care and Education Center reports. Please note that if the report is five years or more out of date, the candidate may wish to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application. *It is the candidate's responsibility to verify that the report reaches the Registrar and is acceptable.*

D. Comments on ¶315 (2000) and ¶324 (2004)

¶315.1 (¶324.1) All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference for probationary membership, including those who are seeking recognition of orders from another denomination, must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.

¶315.2 (¶324.2) ach candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting immediately preceding the year of application. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership.

¶315.9 (¶324.9) Written answers to the Disciplinary questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered consecutively from beginning to end and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and keep the order of the questions consistent with that of the most current *Book of Discipline.* The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and should not extensively quote other sources. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

E. Additional requirements for written work to be submitted

Each candidate will prepare and submit 14 copies of the following:

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each sermon) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached on the text of the candidate's choice, the second, Philippians 2:1-11. The sermons should be recorded during delivery in front of a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the order of worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.
   Note: Persons on the Deacon track may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate the candidate's call to Word (i.e. a Bible Study session, a mission trip debriefing session with scriptural content, a significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship). The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, 14 written copies of the supporting material (i.e. Bible Study lesson, order of worship, etc.), and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church. Remember to use the most current *Book of Discipline.*
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the United Methodist understanding of the process of salvation?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons. Therefore, each lesson should include: statement of purpose, background information on the text, exploration of the text with the group, and application to life. The audience and setting for the study should also be identified.

6. Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions (& additional NTC questions) early to be read by a member of P & Q. This optional early due date is **October 15, 2008**. If the candidate chooses to submit an early draft, these drafts will need to be received by the Registrar no later than the October 15 deadline. Note that submission of an early draft does not guarantee the written work will pass. **Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2008.**

F. Background Check

All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for Probationary Membership is an application for a Background Check. Previous background checks are not acceptable. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the background check **by November 1, 2008.**

G. References

Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2008.** The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from the candidate's intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. A reference from the candidate's Theological School.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.
7. The candidate's current District Superintendent.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. Interview with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications

Members of the committee will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermons of each candidate. They will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The committee, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview process:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plan
3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions
4. The meaning of the Sacraments and Salvation
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
8. Understanding of United Methodist Polity, including itinerancy
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects lifestyle

B. The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2008:

1. Fourteen written copies of the sermon, fourteen copies of the Orders of Worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. *It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.* Deacons who chose to submit a video recording of a chorale piece or Bible Study, please provide 14 written copies of written work and 5 video copies.
2. Fourteen copies of the teaching plan (see above for details).
3. Fourteen copies of the answers to the *Disciplinary* questions (from the most current Book of Discipline) and questions on Salvation and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon r eceipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. *No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2008)*
5. Fourteen copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. **A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.**
9. The Psychological Report from the testing center (sent to Registrar). Please see note earlier in this section on Psychological Reports.
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable)
14. The service setting of a candidate for probationary membership on the Deacon track must be approved by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement. (¶331.6)

C. Interview Dates

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **January 26, 27 & 28, 2009** at the Prothro Center.

D. Probationary and Associate Membership Schedule

2008

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*
August 1 – September 30	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By October 1	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
October 2	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m.
October 15	Optional early due date for draft of paperwork

By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2008. *If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.*

2009

January 26, 27, & 28	Interview with Committee of P & Q at the Prothro Center
April TBA	Meeting with the Bishop

E. Meeting with the Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with the Bishop in April. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACKS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder track or from Elder to Deacon track must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are applying to change tracts, after serving as a probationary member in one tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. This may include, but is not limited to certain educational experiences or additional years of probationary membership in the new tract. Persons seeking to transfer to a new tract will follow the schedule for application for Probationary Membership.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS FOR DEACONS AND ELDERS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Duane VanGiesen, PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas, 75086-6128. Phone (972) 526-5000 (ext. 211); Fax (972) 526-5003;
E-mail: VanGiesen@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris E-Mail: ToddH@fumcallen.org [Maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

Note: Candidates will follow the process of the *Discipline* under which they were certified as a candidate. However, when answering Disciplinary questions for ordination, **candidates should use the questions from the most current *Discipline*** (regardless of year of candidacy).

A. Requirements for Ordination as Elder and Full Connection in the North Texas Annual Conference under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000*, ¶326; *The Book of Discipline, 2004*, ¶335.

Comments on ¶326:
¶326.4 (¶335.4) If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Probationary Membership, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2008.**
b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2008.** *It is the responsibility of the candidate* to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

¶326.5 (¶335.5) Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the Order of Worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.

¶326.7 (¶335.6) Written answers to the Disciplinary questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with that **of the most current *Book of Discipline***. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

B. Requirements for Ordination as Deacons and Full Connection in the North Texas Conference under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004* ¶330.

If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Probationary Membership, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 30, 2008.**
b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2008.** *It is the responsibility of the candidate* to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

¶330 Candidates must have served as probationary members for at least three full annual conference years after completion of the educational requirement for ordination as Deacon.
¶330.1 Candidates must have served under Episcopal appointment in a ministry of service the entire probationary period.
¶330.2 Candidates must have been previously elected as a probationary member.
¶330.3,4 Candidates should submit written responses to questions listed for ordination as a Deacon in the most current *Book of Discipline.*

*Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with that of *The Book of Discipline.* The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should

integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

Additional notes on the written work to be submitted:

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following:

1. Current autobiographical information statement and all other forms required by the North Texas Conference.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the Order of Worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.
   Note: Candidates for ordination as a Deacon may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate the candidate's call to Word (i.e. a Bible Study session, a mission trip debriefing session with scriptural content, a significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship). The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, 14 written copies of the supporting material (i.e. Bible Study lesson, Order of Worship, etc.), and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.
3. Answer to the additional question required by the North Texas Conference: What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
4. A lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. See details below.

C. Early Written Draft Option

Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions early to be read by a member of P & Q. This optional early due date is **October 15, 2008.** If the candidate chooses to submit an early draft, these drafts will need to be received by the Registrar no later than the October 15 deadline. Note that submission of an early draft does not guarantee the written work will pass. **Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2008.**

D. Background Checks

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the application packet is a release form for this purpose. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, no later than October 15, 2008.*** No previous background checks are acceptable.

E. References

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2008. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister/Immediate Supervisor, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson

2. Two references of the candidate's choice. (Both must be directly familiar with the candidate's ministry.)
3. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.
4. The candidate's current District Superintendent.

F. On Site Visits

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

In preparation for this meeting, the P & Q team will use the candidate's reflection paper from the residency process which describes 1) the resident's strengths and growing edges, 2) the challenges of his/her current appointment, and 3) how the residency period has shaped the resident's understanding of the mission of the church. This paper is due to the Residency Group Facilitator by October 1. The Residency Group Facilitator will forward this paper to P & Q and to the Residency Committee.

G. The Interview Process

Members of the Committee will read all of the written work and review the sermon tapes. They will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The entire Committee will participate in the interview process. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan on a book of the Bible (see below)
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Call to ministry
5. Theology and personal understanding of itinerant ministry
6. Sacraments and Salvation
7. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference
8. Part II of the *Book of Discipline*
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's lifestyle; any relevant information from references or the candidate's psychological report

H. Summary of important due dates for materials

By October 1, 2008	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By October 1, 2008	Reflection Paper due to Residency Group Facilitator (to be used for On-site visits)
By October 15, 2008	Completed Background check form mailed directly to company.
By October 15, 2008	Optional due date for draft of written work.
By November 1, 2008	The reference names due to the File Administrator.
By December 1, 2008	Candidate's On-Site visit report.

By December 1, 2008

All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2008.** This includes:

1. Fourteen written copies of the sermons, fourteen copies of the Orders of Worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. **It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.** Deacon candidates choosing to submit an alternative proclamation of the Word. (see above for the details.)
2. Fourteen copies of teaching plan: A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons. Therefore, each lesson should include: statement of purpose, background information on the text, exploration of the text with the group, and application to life. The audience and setting for the study should also be identified.
3. Fourteen copies of the answers to questions from *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.*
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. If the candidate is under conference insurance, it is expected that they will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance, for the physical examination documentation.) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2008.***
5. Fourteen copies of the personal information forms.
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work.
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back.
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two full years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership.
9. Report from Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center (sent to the Registrar). Please note that if the report is more than five years old, the candidate may want to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application.
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless they have **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2008.** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, the candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

I. Interview dates

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of the time of their interview. The Committee will conduct interviews on **February 23, 24 & 25, 2009** at the Prothro Center at Texoma.

J. Full Membership Schedule

2008

September 30	Deadline for psychological testing with PCEC, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By October 1	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 2	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m. (The content of this meeting will be covered

	at the P & Q meeting during the Residency Retreat/Ministry Forum in September. Applicants for full membership do not need to attend both sessions.)
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
October 15	Optional early due date for draft of paperwork
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office

2009

February 23, 24, & 25	Interviews for Elder's Orders at the Prothro Center
April TBA	Meeting with the Bishop

K. Meeting with the Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with the Bishop in April. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the event.

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Committee. The Committee will utilize the candidate's paperwork submitted to P & Q from the Residency Committee. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of P & Q for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, March 26, 2009.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference. Candidates will be notified by the Registrar of the time of their interview on March 26, 2009.*

REPORT V

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 2008-2009 PROBATIONARY RESIDENCY PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Rev. Paul A. Gould, PO Box 864, Greenville, TX 75403; 903-455-1594, FAX 903—454-3646 E-mail:pgould@wesley-umc.net

Purpose

The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. To help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. To enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. To provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. To model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation

All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the cabinet for mission reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program, and then participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion

The Committee on Probationary Residency will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program. Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design

The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations within the North Texas Conference. Individuals appointed to extension ministries or to ministries within another conference will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program.

Program Components

1) The Covenant Group: This component is designed to provide dialogue, support, and spiritual formation under the guidance of an effective facilitator. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry and spiritual growth. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2) Mentor Relationship: The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

The Covenant Group Facilitator, in consultation with the Committee on Probationary Residency, will assign mentors to Residents.

3) Lay Ministry Committee: This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4) Continuing Education:

Ministry Forum: Residents will participate in a required Ministry Forum presented in September of each year by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

Sexual Misconduct Seminar: A mandatory day long Covenant Group meeting focusing on "Clergy Sexual Misconduct Training" will be held in February in lieu of the regularly scheduled meeting for all first year Residents.

5) Reports Third year Residents and their respective Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, and Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms reviewing the Resident's growth by December 1, 2008.

First and Second year Residents and their respective Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, and Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms reviewing the Resident's growth by February 1, 2009.

All residents will fill out and turn in a program evaluation form by May 1, 2009.

All forms are provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency in hard copy at the orientation/initial meeting and electronically communicated following the meeting. All forms are turned into the Chair of the Committee.

6) Successful Completion of the Program: The Committee on Probationary Residency will review the participation and work of the Residents and pass along recommendations to the respective divisions of Preparations and Qualifications. Those seeking ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference must first successfully complete the Probationary Residency Program.

7) Time Line: The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting for First Year Residents immediately following Annual Conference and continues up until Annual conference of the third year unless residency is otherwise extended.

REPORT VI: COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Committee Chair (2004-2008): Mike Miller, P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport, TX 76427, 940-683-2780, E-mail: mike@trinityunitedmethodist.org

Local Pastor Registrar: Linda Marcum, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls, TX 76306, 940-761-5937, E-mail: beverlydrive@netzero.net

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. Licensing School:

2008 – After nearly two decades of holding Licensing School over several Saturdays, the Committee on Local Pastors expanded this school in 2008 to comply with the standards established by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The 2008 Licensing School was held on five Saturdays (March 29, April 5, April 12, April 19 and May 17) plus one five day week (May 27-31). Saturday classes were held at the Conference Ministry Center, while the week of classes were conducted at Prothro Center with the students staying on campus for the five days. Special thanks go to David Rucker for chairing the task force that provided the new format for Licensing School. To accommodate the expanded curriculum, an exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors were assembled. The Committee offers a special thanks to Duane Van Geisen Roy Spore, Paul Escamilla, Paul Gould, Jim Dorff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Marsha Engle Middleton and Susan Bryan for their continuing leadership as faculty and administrators of the Licensing School. Special thanks also go to new faculty members Richard Dunagin, Dana Norton, Gene Wisdom, Diana Holbert, Debra Hobbs Mason, Karen Chraska, Ron Henderson, Andy Stoker, Jim Bowden, John McLarty and Keith Head.

2009 - Licensing School will continue in the same format of five Saturday sessions, to be held at the Conference Ministry Center, and a week of residential learning at Prothro Center. The dates set for these sessions are: Saturday, April 18, April 25, May 2, May 9 and May 16 and Tuesday thru Saturday, May 26-30.

General Guidelines - Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2009 NTC Licensing School to the Registrar of the Committee on Local Pastors on or before February 8, 2009. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive a date for an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors and specific information as to the time and location of classes. A License for Pastoral Ministry is granted upon a candidate's appointment to a local church. Approval to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference is contingent upon successful completion of Licensing School.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School as space is available. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

B. **Interviews of Those Eligible to be Appointed as Local Pastor for the First Time:** All persons wishing to be eligible to receive an initial appointment as a Local Pastor must first be recommended by their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. They must then participate in an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors. The purpose of the interview is to determine the candidate's readiness for Licensing School and appointment as a local pastor in ministry through the North Texas Annual Conference. To that end, the candidate must be prepared to speak openly, honestly and effectively with regard to his or her readiness for ministry. It is the responsibility of the prospective Local Pastor to contact the Registrar of the Committee on Local Pastors to set up the interview. **The dates scheduled for these interviews in 2009 are: March 3, 10, and 17. If needed, additional interviews may be held on March 24.**

In order to assist the candidate in preparation for the interview and to provide a beginning point of conversation, each candidate is required to submit written answers to the following questions. This written work must be submitted to the registrar ***no less than*** **ten days prior to the scheduled interview**. Responses to the questions should be thorough, but should not exceed one page for each question.

1) Describe your call to ministry and how this call has led you to seek to be a local pastor in the North Texas Conference.
2) Explain your understanding of the itinerant system and your willingness to accept this system in your own ministry.
3) Discuss your understanding of the sacraments and how your understanding leads you to administer the sacraments in the local church.
4) What is your understanding of the service of a local pastor in ministry?
5) Do you know God as a pardoning God? Have you the love of God abiding in you? Do you desire nothing but God? Are you holy in all manner of conversation? *
6) Have you gifts, as well as evidence of God's grace, for the work of ministry? Have you a clear, sound understanding; a right judgment in the things of God; a just conception of salvation by faith? Do you speak justly, readily, clearly? *
7) Have you fruit? Have you been truly convinced of sin and converted to God and are you a believer edified by your service? *

** These three questions are taken from the Discipline, ¶303 and are historic questions regarding fitness for ministry. Responses to these questions should include both an understanding of what these questions mean and how the candidate answers the question.*

C. **Interviews of Continuing Local Pastors:** All continuing Local Pastors must meet with their District Committee on Ordained Ministry for an annual review. Generally, it is not necessary for continuing Local Pastors to meet with the Committee on Local Pastors on a annual basis; however, such interviews may be required as determined by the DCOM, the District Superintendent, or by the Committee on Local Pastors itself or requested by the Local Pastor. The Committee requires all Local Pastors to meet with it five years following their initial approval in order to maintain a healthy working relationship and to ensure continued professional development (progress in seminary or the Course of Study program). These interviews are scheduled at the convenience of the committee in consultation with the Local Pastor. **Beginning in 2008, the Committee on Local Pastors will be cooperating with the District Committees on Ministry to interview candidates in their third year of service as a Local Pastor.**

D. **District Committees on Ministry:** District Committees on Ministry are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all Local Pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must complete the Checklist for Continuing Interviews of Local Pastors for each continuing Local Pastor, and then send the checklist to Duane VanGiesen at the Conference Office on or before **February 8, 2009**. This list should include the recommended status of each Local Pastor (i.e., as Student, part-time, or Full-time Local Pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of **February 8, 2009**. A list of all Local Pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance or change of status of a Local Pastor.

E. **Mentor Pastors:** Local Pastors under appointment will be held accountable for regular and meaningful meetings with their Mentor Pastors. The Committee on Local Pastors requires that Local Pastors meet with their mentors a minimum of four (4) times per year.

F. **Educational Requirements and the Statute of Limitations:** As required by the Book of Discipline, Full-time Local Pastors must complete four courses per year in a Course of Study school or the correspondence curriculum prescribed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and Part-Time Local Pastors must complete two courses per year (see ¶318.1 and 318.2 in the 2004 BOD). If for some reason a Local Pastor is unable to complete the prescribed number of courses annually, he or she must secure permission in writing from both the District Committee on Ordained Ministry as well as the Committee on Local Pastors. However, it is the responsibility of the Committee on Local Pastors to enforce the statute of limitations, allowing eight years for full-time Local Pastors to complete the Basic Course of Study, and twelve years for Part-Time Local Pastors. The procedure for extension is explained in ¶319.3 of the 2004 Book of Discipline.

G. **Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology**: It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors

to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study School as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. Students must pay the registration fee to hold their place in each class, as well as any required "community life" fees. Tuition, room and board expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School by the North Texas Conference. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

H. **NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS):** The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which **Part Time Local Pastors** can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school continues to experience growth during each year, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Duane VanGeisen, registrar for the school. **By action of the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, in 2008 management of the Extension Course of Study will become the responsibility of the Director of Local Pastor Education, who will work to ensure that the school presents a thorough program of training for ministry and adheres to the standards and policies established by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Roy Spore will assume this responsibility for the quadrennium beginning in 2008.**

The academic calendar for the extension school runs from September through August. A list of courses for the 2008-2009 year and application forms are available on the North Texas Conference website. The NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the **Part Time Local Pastor** to fulfill **the major** portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. **The Course of Study curriculum consists of twenty classes that prepare Local Pastors for service in the local church: eighteen of these classes will be offered on a two year rotation in the North Texas Extension Course of Study (see "8" below).** Classes meet from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. one Saturday per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Duane VanGiesen, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128, 972-526-5000. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student. **No registrations will be accepted later than 30 days prior to the first class session.**

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such

students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets one Saturday each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 9:00 AM and conclude by 4:00 PM. Attendance at all three sessions is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church **as an extension of the Regional Course of Study program at Perkins School of Theology. All curricula and assignments meet the General Board's criteria for Extension Course of Study programs.** Grades will be issued, recorded and forwarded to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for inclusion in the Local Pastor's official transcript.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors. **In order to encourage participation in a regional school, the North Texas Conference will not offer the following courses: 512 – "Contemporary Theology" and 513 – "Our Mission from God: Transforming Agent."**

9. **The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-Time Local Pastors who hold secular employment**, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format. Part-Time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. **Full-time Local Pastors are required by the General Board of Higher Education to complete all of the Basic Course at a Regional Course of Study. Exceptions to this policy can only be granted by the General Board. Requests for this permission should be made to the DCoM registrar in writing. A copy of the request, accompanied by the decision of the DCoM shall be forwarded to the**

District Superintendent and registrar of the Conference Committee on Local Pastors for recommendation to the General Board.

I. North Texas Conference Policy Regarding ¶315 of the 2000 Book of Discipline:

1. Commissioned Persons and Licensing School:
When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their appointments include the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

2. Certified Candidates and Licensing School:
All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be certified candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School. In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

3. Seminary Students and Licensing School:
To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, students must either attend Licensing School or have completed one third of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics. If deemed necessary and/or beneficial, the District Committees on Ministry reserve the right to require attendance at Licensing School for any or all candidates.

4. Course of Study Students and Licensing School:
In the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must have previously completed Licensing School successfully.

J. Psychological Testing and the License for Pastoral Ministry: Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

K. Background Checks: All persons becoming eligible to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference must clear a criminal background check, initiated by their respective DCoM.

L. Exceptions to Policy: The District Superintendent, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exceptions to the **conference policies** on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final. Exceptions to the policies of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry can only be made by that board. Any request for an exception to existing policies shall be made in writing to the DCoM and forwarded with the

recommended action to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors for appropriate referral and/or action.

REPORT VII: DIVISION OF CONTINUING FORMATION

North Texas Annual Conference – Board of Ordained Ministry – Division on Continuing Formation.

"Throughout their careers, clergy shall engage in continuing education for ministry, professional development, and spiritual formation and growth in order to lead the church in fulfilling the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. This shall include carefully developed personal program of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities." (*2004 Discipline*, ¶351)

The Division on Continuing Formation is responsible for setting minimal standards and specific guidelines for continuing formation (education) for members of the conference and insuring the availability of such programs. **Thirty contact hours/ (30 c.e.u.'s) are required per year.**

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:

1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full-time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation events shall first be approved by the applicant's PPR or equivalent Committee, and the district superintendent will send an approval form to the division chair (attached, email "signature" acceptable). Continuing formation events shall fit into the applicant's goals for continuing formation as stated in the Charge Conference report.

Funds are made available to the Division through the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment, 25% of which is returned to the conference for use by the Board of Ordained Ministry. *Funds for continuing formation are **not** an entitlement.*

The Division will give scholarship/grant priority to group events sponsored by/in the NTC. These events may be planned by a district or a cluster of professionals or be events designed by a UM agency in the bounds of the Conference. To receive funding, events must be approved by the Division at least 6 months prior.

Continuing formation grants for individuals attending programs of study outside NTC are made as funds are available. The Division recommends that each local church or agency provide a continuing formation allowance of not less than 3% of the conference equitable salary.

Continuing formation grants *may* be approved for up to 1/3 the total cost of an event. It is recommended that the applicant pay 1/3 and the local church or agency pay 1/3. Exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1000 over a three-year period. Continuing formation grants are not available for aid in any degree programs (i.e. DMin, MDiv).

Applications are available online on the North Texas website, from the district offices, and the chair of the Division.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRANSFER REVIEW

Chairperson: Rev. Dennis Wilkinson, P. O. Box 1729, Coppell, TX 75019.
Phone: 972-462-0471. E-Mail: dwilkinson@fumccoppell.org.

The Committee on Transfer Review shall be composed of the chairpersons from the following committees: 1) The Committee on Conference Relations; 2) the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications; 3) the Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency); and 4) the District Superintendent serving as the Cabinet representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The Committee on Transfer Review shall interview persons transferring into the North Texas Conference in order to obtain all pertinent information necessary to enable the Board of Ordained Ministry to fulfill its responsibilities to provide support services for the minister's career development.

REPORT OF THE ORDER OF ELDERS

"As members of the Order of Elder, all elders are in covenant with all other elders in the annual conference and shall participate in the life of their Order." ***The Book of Discipline.***

As Elders in the United Methodist Church we are members of the Annual Conference and are in a covenantal relationship with one another! I hold before us again the words of ¶333.1 of The *Book of Discipline:* ***Elders in full connection with an annual conference by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in special covenant with all the ordained elders of the annual conference...They live with all other ordained ministers in mutual trust and concern and seek with them the sanctification of the fellowship."***

It has been my honor and pleasure to serve as the Chair of the Order of Elders, this past Quadrennium. I have been humbled that my colleagues placed this sacred trust with me to represent them throughout the North Texas Conference. I have tried to represent the concerns of the Elders of our Annual Conference to the best of my abilities in the areas of planning and executing the various activities and opportunities for our growth and development. Being a part of the planning team for the Bishop's Retreat helps to ensure that there is a venue for growing, resting, bonding and regrouping as we come together with all of our clergy sisters and brothers in our Annual Conference. Also serving on the Clergy Excellence Team helped to provide a voice and champion of effective pastoral ministry in the North Texas Conference. This enabled us to seek ways to under gird one another in our covenantal relationship as we support each other in ministry as well as holding one another accountable in our calling.

In these past few years, we have seen the interview process by our Board of Ministry become more hospitable and welcoming for our candidates as a result of our suggestions four years ago. It warms my heart to hear from candidates about how disarming and relaxing the atmosphere is as they move through our process of interviews. On that note, I would like to take this time to welcome into the Order of Elders all those who are being ordained this Annual Conference Session and pray that we will grow together in love, support and in ministry!

Let me say thanks for your support during these past four years. I am so grateful! You have been awesome and one could not ask for a better group of elders with which to serve. As we continue to live out our covenantal relationship within our Annual Conference, please keep one another in prayer! Now, may the grace of God continue to bless our covenantal life together as Elders in the North Texas Conference.

May God bless you and your ministries **REAL** good!!!

Humbly submitted,
Tyrone D. Gordon, Chair
The Order of Elders (2004-2008)

2008 REPORT OF THE ORDER OF DEACONS

In the 2007-2008 Annual Conference Year the Order of Deacons of the North Texas Conference has met four times. In October Rev. Georgjean Blanton led us in a workshop focusing on Spiritual Disciplines, providing renewal and refreshment of soul to all who participated.

In January the Order gathered at the North Texas Food Bank for a day spent packing food boxes to be sent to area food pantries, and putting together food kits to be sent home in backpacks with school children who are participants in free school lunch programs. We discovered that these backpacks of juice, trail mix, fruit strips, pudding cups and milk boxes may be the only sustenance many of these children will receive over a weekend. It was an important time for us, as an Order, to extend our service to others, living out our covenant vow to serve those in need.

On April 14th the Order met for a fellowship lunch followed by a Service of Prayer for The United Methodist Church, for the General Conference, for all of its delegates, and also for our Board of Ministry as it entered into a time of discernment about those whose names would be put forward as new chairs of the Orders of Deacons and Elders for the new quadrennium. We give thanks to our Provost, Jim Dorff, for serving as celebrant in that Service of Prayer, so that we might participate in the sacrament of Holy Communion.

On April 25 the North Texas Order of Deacons joined hands with the Central Texas Order of Deacons and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry to sponsor a luncheon for all the Deacons and Diaconal ministers who were delegates and attendees at General Conference. Our Order provided wonderful "goody-bags" filled with chocolate and sticky notes, and numerous other items to provide a small lift for our Deacon delegates to General Conference. And each bag had been created with words and drawings by young children in the North Texas Conference!

When I first entered ministry as a Diaconal Minister in 1979, I yearned for ordination, for the validation of the Church for my ministry. I never thought I'd live to see that possibility. Then, in 1997, our Conference ordained 14 of us into this new thing called "the Order of Deacons." At General Conference 2008 I experienced something else I thought would never happen in my lifetime. The General Conference granted limited sacramental authority to Deacons for the mission of the Church, with very specific guidelines. Now, following the guidelines laid out for us, a Deacon serving as a hospital chaplain will be able to offer the sacraments to patients in their care. A Deacon serving in a homeless shelter, under the proper circumstances, can baptize the children of a homeless woman. A Deacon leading a mission trip in a far-away place may

celebrate Holy Communion with those in service and those being served. The mission of the Church, to make disciples for Jesus Christ, for the transformation of the world, may be enhanced through the ministry of Deacons. Please don't let anyone tell you that this is a means of "cheap grace," a way to have sacramental authority without itineracy. It is not. This authority is not primary among the responsibilities of the Deacon. It is *truly* for limited use, for the missional purpose of the Church! But it makes it easier for Deacons to be "bridge-walkers," extending the Table and the Font to places where they might otherwise be inaccessible.

North Texas Deacons will gather as an Order again on Tuesday, June 10, over lunch, to celebrate the commissioning of Shawn Bakker and Stacey Pell, the retirement of Leslie Stephens and Rita Yoes, and the ordination of Lydia Pellikan. At that time the Order will also elect a new Chair of the Order for the next quadrennium. (Debbie Chapman)

I have served as the Chair of the North Texas Order for six years, and it is now time to pass the mantle on to new leadership. Over these years our Order has grown in numbers, in spirit, and in purpose. The Order itself is now eleven years old. We're in our second decade. Just as one moves from childhood into adolescence, headed for maturity as an adult, so the Order of Deacons in North Texas is growing into its self-understanding. We're learning to recognize and articulate our calling to ministry as *distinct* from that of the Elder. We know we are called to serve God in par*ticular* ways, both within and outside the Church. We know we are to be "bridge-walkers," walking from church into world and back again, developing leadership within the Church, leading the way into the world, offering Christ at every turn.

It has been my privilege to serve as Chair of the North Texas Order of Deacons for this season. It is now with gratitude for the opportunity to serve that I pass this mantle on. It is with a prayerful and hopeful heart that I look forward to a continuing "Future With Hope" for the Order of Deacons in ministry in North Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

Josephine (Jo) M. Biggerstaff
Chair, North Texas Conference Order of Deacons May 14, 2008

REPORT VIII

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2007

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Kyu Chin Ahn	30,000	16,500	7,500	800
Shawn Bakker	94,000			
Laura J. S. Benson	34,500	18,000	840	Vouchered
Katherine Betz	37,000			
Cathy Bingman	50,000			
Georjean Blanton	5,000	5,000		
George D. Bond	85,000			
Veronica D. Brown	25,000			
William J. Bryan	76,794	24,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	62,678	29,498		Vouchered
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	26,600	23,400		
Herbert Coleman	53,000			
Betty Crowell	34,500		Vouchered	
Dale Royce Daniels	44,740	15,000		1,500
Craig L. Emerick	56,507			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	47,500	Vouchered	Vouchered	3,600
Cammy Gaston	53,832	12,000	2,000	
C. David Grant	75,725			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	76,504			
Michael Green	77,716	19,008		
Shannon Hamrick	34,000			
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	13,056	12,000		
Terrance Heislen	32,000			
Roger Hudson	10,000	2,000		4,260
Andrew B. James	70,000			
Leslie A. Janovec	92,000			
Shonda Jones	45,000	30,000		
Dwight H. Judy	47,400	16,000	1,000	
Xolani Kaccla	41,000			
Janette C. Kotey	45,000	15,000		
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	24,100	33,600	150	1,000
William B. Lawrence	132,500	60,000		7,200
Traci E. Loveman	8,600			
Robin W. Lovin	127,000	33,000		
Karan Marshall	40,500			990
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh	12,000			Vouchered
Paul David McKay	37,440	20,000		
Thomas R. McKnight	38,044	Vouchered	4,465	6,901
Valerie Mireb	42,640	8,500		
Cheryl K. Murray	34,586	12,000		
Beatriz Pacheco	37,500	14,500		Vouchered
James C. Pierce	81,000	19,000		
Joerg Rieger	41,000	45,000		1,300
Kristie Rosset	30,000			
Norma Salinas	49,995		1500	Vouchered
Stanley Seat	24,000			
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	90,000	27,000		Vouchered
Sarah Squires	60,000		200	Vouchered

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Mark W. Stamm	67,710			1500
John Thornburg	25,000			
David Farrell Watson	48,250			
Preston Weaver	37,221			
Patrick Whittemore	58,433			
Jayne Wolfe	22,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	73,000			

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES

June 2008

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraph 344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Diaconal ministers appointed full-time to local churches within the conference.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meets the 75% participation rule.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employersponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer-sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer-sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible dependent children include any unmarried child under the age of 19, unmarried full-time students under the age of 25, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship. Children who do not live with the participant can be eligible as long as the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of nine months for any participant who becomes ineligible. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents. This plan is currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. The lifetime maximum coverage for each eligible insured and eligible dependent shall be limited to $3,000,000. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Medco and the prescription plan has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through VSP. A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Office of Administration.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2008 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff) - Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2008 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $56,044 (the 2008 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$56,044 and above	100%	$7,656	$0
$56,043 - 53,242	95%	7,273	383
$53,241 - 50,440	90%	6,890	766
$50,439 - 47,637	85%	6,508	1,148
$47,636 - 44,835	0%	6,125	1,531
$44,834 - 42,033	75%	5,742	1,914
$42,032 - 39,231	70%	5,359	2,297
$39,230 - 36,429	65%	4,976	2,680
$36,428 - 33,626	60%	4,594	3,062
$33,626 and below		4,594	3,062

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
		Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$56,044 and above	100%	$6,816	$ 0	$10,608	$ 0
$56,043 - 53,242	95%	6,475	341	10,078	530
$53,241 - 50,440	90%	6,134	682	9,547	1,061
$50,439 - 47,637	85%	5,794	1,022	9,017	1,591
$47,636 - 44,835	80%	5,453	1,363	8,486	2,122
$44,834 - 42,033	75%	5,112	1,704	7,956	2,652
$42,032 - 39,231	70%	4,771	2,045	7,426	3,182
$39,230 - 36,429	65%	4,430	2,386	6,895	3,713
$36,428 - 33,626	60%	4,090	2,726	6,365	4,243
$33,626 and below		4,090	2,726	6,365	4,243

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $56,044, but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Office of Administration by the 5th day of the month following the move. A supplement may be processed one month retroactively only in the event of a move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide a pharmacy benefit and other additional benefits not covered under Medicare. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time continue in the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and surviving spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer-sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses.

(1) For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2004 *Discipline* Paragraphs 344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 - 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %

14	28 %
15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

(2) For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (or full retirement age). At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

(3) For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium) for retiree and spouse. The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

(4) Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

(5) The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

(6) The health plans available for retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy. Conference funding for the retired lay employee of the annual conference with 10 or more years of service (not including spouse or dependents) is based on the same scale of service as that for retired clergy beginning at the 10 years of service level.

(7) Retired lay employees of a local church or qualified agency within the conference are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, if the church or agency has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 1st of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Office of Administration.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

In 2002 the North Texas Conference took initial steps to establish a plan to fund our liability for promised retiree health insurance benefits. An update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan may be found in Section IX., LA 16. We continue to be confident that we will be able to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMITTEE

We are now in the second year of our conference-wide Property and Liability Insurance program through UM PACT. All of our churches, fellowships, campus ministries, camp and retreat centers, and other ministries are enrolled.

This conference-wide insurance program is a Property and Liability All-Lines program. Our churches are getting their Property Insurance, General Liability, Umbrella Liability, Auto, Hired and Non-Owned Auto, Directors & Officers Liability Insurance including Employment Practices Liability, and Workers Compensation coverage in this way. Our Total Insured Property Value is just over $965,000,000 and our total annual premium is $4.9 million.

The conference Property & Liability Insurance Committee, which was created two years ago, meets regularly and is functioning well. We report periodically to CF&A and our conference Board of Trustees.

The Committee has begun to review our claims data and consider where we need to increase our Ministry Protection efforts. Claims are being handled professionally by Zurich North America, with assistance as needed from the PACT Service Center and the conference office. We have already experienced the benefits of working together on liability claims.

We are working to increase our ministry protection efforts. We have begun distributing Ministry Protection Memos from PACT, as well as encouraging our church leaders to participate in PACT Ministry Protection webinars. Tom Christian, our Associate Director of Administration for Property & Ministry Protection, has made a significant beginning in the important work of visiting our churches for this purpose. In addition, professional appraisers will be visiting some of our churches this year and others in future years. It is our goal to have updated appraisals for all of our churches at least every five years.

Conference staff continue to do the things necessary for the program to function: maintaining all of the churches' data in CONNECT (PACT's online data storehouse which the churches themselves can keep up-to-date if they wish), distributing Summary of Coverage booklets, issuing proof of insurance cards for church vehicles and for other needs, making the necessary updates to the Statements of Value for the churches, etc. Tom Christian and Carolyn Bryels, our Administrative Assistant for PACT, are working closely with our churches and the PACT Service Center on your behalf. We want to thank them for all of their hard work.

The North Texas Conference is well-represented on UM PACT's Board of Directors. Bill Baxley, a lay member from Christ UMC, Plano, serves as the independent director on the Board, and Dr. Marvin Guier serves as the President and Chairman of the Board of UM PACT.

We reiterate what we said previously about how important this conference-wide property and liability insurance program is not only to the annual conference, but most importantly to all of our churches. Each one of our churches needs to be concerned about the adequacy of coverage, as well as the ministry protection efforts, of every other church in the conference. This is how we can do that. We've seen it work the way it is supposed to and are already experiencing the benefits of doing this together as the church.

Scott Smith, Chairperson
Property & Liability Insurance Committee

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

	2006 RECEIPTS	2007 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$1,632,501.34	$1,691,120.82
Ministerial Education	590,148.84	579,307.27
Black College Fund	237,259.60	235,308.32
Africa University Fund	53,163.30	53,201.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	45,709.10	44,826.30
General Administration Fund	144,962.40	146,277.57
Episcopal Fund	429,599.60	450,507.80
Lydia Patterson Institute	55,339.00	55,717.90
Mt. Sequoyah	11,315.20	11,277.59
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	27,238.14	27,049.51
SMU Campus Ministry	7,154.50	7,178.90
Conference Benevolences	1,518,400.80	1,599,407.92
Texas Methodist Colleges	97,103.60	96,440.74
Campus Ministries	405,642.18	416,732.38
Insurance Subsidies	1,031,072.70	1,042,704.86
Camping and Retreat	336,318.55	323,820.91
Area and Conference Administration	1,127,100.19	1,268,999.35
Board of Pensions	2,481,498.83	2,487,248.97
District Superintendents Fund	645,378.00	684,079.00
Equitable Compensation Fund	109,683.76	109,207.30
Moving Fund	116,721.40	117,012.14
District Administration Fund	698,937.00	726,969.00
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	11,802,248.03	12,174,395.55
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	8,528.52	16,430.03
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	115,587.38	52,902.05
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	221,663.11	113,246.17
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	15,253.60	15,000.00
TOTAL VISION 2020	361,032.61	197,578.25
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	76,000.71	49,778.70
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	4,273.00	2,700.00

UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	22,291.07	7,970.16
UMCOR Relief Supplies	2,071.67	1,851.15
Heifer International	2,607.54	12,065.00
Domestic Disaster Response	3,963.61	28,160.34
International Disaster Response	9,364.50	15,208.00
World Hunger & Poverty	5,255.00	225.00
Hurricane '05	8,526.96	3,415.00
African Aids Orphan	0.00	525.00
Global Aids Fund	1,412.00	6,404.50
Haiti Advance Project	1,327.50	8,721.12
Nothing But Nets	0.00	120,463.24
Other Contributions	200.00	512.00
Total UMCOR	57,019.85	205,520.51
World Missions		
Regional Africa	0.00	550.00
Cameroon	46,164.88	84,879.97
Kenya	35,179.09	43,093.13
Liberia	0.00	100.00
Sierra Leone	291.67	1,500.00
Afghanistan	1,500.00	1,500.00
China	1,500.00	1,500.00
Czech Republic	6,800.00	6,960.00
Kazakhstan	3,500.00	5,275.00
Russia	8,854.00	9,123.00
Spain	0.00	3,250.00
Bolivia	6,487.92	5,850.00
Brazil	1,500.00	2,005.00
Chile	0.00	1,771.70
Costa Rica	2,500.00	2,500.00
Middle East	600.00	0.00
Others	0.00	10.00
Total World Missions	114,877.56	169,867.80
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	176,170.41	378,088.31
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	145.00	258.00
BISHOP'S APPEAL- KATRINA	35,818.63	3,205.90
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	5,756.00	1,273.00
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	20,526.77	31,631.87
World Communion	7,186.73	8,715.08

UM Student Day	3,720.23	1,922.35
Human Relations Day	2,975.71	3,372.55
Peace With Justice	4,543.47	4,758.62
Native American Ministries	2,698.02	2,666.51
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	41,650.93	53,066.98
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	24,161.34	20,699.29
Methodist Mission Home	20,162.24	28,743.17
Retired Ministers	1,244.05	554.00
Methodist Home Waco	34,638.42	37,343.35
C. C. Young Home	8,322.02	4,469.76
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	88,528.07	91,809.57
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	50.00	0.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	3,949.85	1,887.50
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	16,695.00	8,703.78
Seek Camp – Scholarship	1,482.00	1,510.00
New Visionaries	195,030.18	171,668.83
Original Visionaries	26,651.65	22,645.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	1,000.00	1,000.00
Wilkinson - Munger Place	6,771.71	4,271.11
Bethlehem Center	12,155.34	10,472.07
Methodism Breadbasket	3,873.50	3,038.91
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	0.00	112.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	13,759.35	11,542.00
Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,800.00	1,194.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	283,218.58	238,045.20
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	170,495.73	602,701.84
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	1,238,816.67	1,615,805.75
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	11,802,248.03	12,174,395.55
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$13,041,064.70	$13,790,201.30

2007 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference		3,055,722.71		3,055,722.71	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		101,223.90		101,223.90	
Ministerial Education Fund	131,452.99	144,826.37		125,346.90	150,932.46
Conf. Benevolences and Campus	30,469.95	2,112,581.04	333,045.72	2,401,032.15	75,064.56
Insurance Subsidies	8,179.31	1,042,704.86	7,452.00	968,021.68	90,314.49
Camping and Retreat Fund	100,548.18	323,820.91	53,108.79	438,783.88	38,694.00
Area and Conference	91,758.20	1,268,999.35	227,167.31	1,491,521.43	96,403.43
Board of Pensions	3,969.20	2,487,248.97		2,326,882.66	164,335.51
District Superintendents Fund	30.37	684,079.00	12,478.60	695,741.63	846.34
Equitable Compensation	97,047.98	109,207.30		115,136.84	91,118.44
Moving Fund		74,816.83	117,012.14	92,898.53	98,930.44
TOTAL	538,273.01	11,447,426.55	633,252.42	11,812,312.31	806,639.67
OTHER FUNDS					
District Administration Funds		726,969.00		726,969.00	
Adv. Spec./Other Benev			616,758.90	616,758.90	
Conference Mission Projects	234,089.29		395,486.65	308,490.24	321,085.70
Creating Congregations Team	278,773.49		1,013,732.39	453,099.66	839,406.22
Camping and Retreat Ministries	185,299.32		625,517.50	455,758.54	355,058.28
Board of Pensions	157,659.25		4,696,714.45	4,817,699.32	36,674.38
Health Insurance Reserves	1,611,486.83		5,587,426.48	5,297,617.93	1,901,295.38
Conference Admin. Services	55,224.75		310,029.14	292,196.78	73,057.11
PACT – Prop. & Liab. Ins.	464,394.56		5,044,508.75	5,300,479.60	208,423.71
Board of Trustees	656,104.48		2,462,222.43	2,588,351.50	529,975.41
TOTAL	3,643,031.97	726,969.00	20,752,396.69	20,857,421.47	4,264,976.19
VISION 2020	513,204.04		1,338,884.82	1,852,088.86	
ORIGINAL VISIONARIES	31,480.46		21,815.54	22,413.54	30,882.46
NEW VISIONARIES	398,222.80		187,753.94	106,267.71	479,709.03
AFRICA UNIVERSITY			85,870.08		85,870.08
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	431,370.34		15,698.90	9,393.21	437,676.03
HOLDING FUNDS	428,177.66		424,021.53	332,241.81	519,957.38
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	865,275.12				865,275.12
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$6,849,035.40	$12,174,395.55	$23,459,693.92	$34,992,138.91	$7,490,985.96

2009 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	130290	144596	139132	145368	121336	105397
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	32000	30700	17000	19350	25456	20200
Staff	37500	51296	37132	59326	33280	34929
Staff (Other)	5120	4500	2800		5000	4768
Health Ins/wkcomp	9500	8900	8800	15772	9300	9500
Program	11000	8000	28000	11750	4000	6000
News/meals		1000				1600
Contingency/Misc.	1000	3000	5000	6750	5000	300
TOTAL	96120	107396	98732	112948	82036	77297
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	8200	8000	8000	8000	6000	8800
Maintenance	7000	9500	7800	5000	6000	6500
Insurance	1550	1800	3600	1000	1300	2000
Debt Service	6420	7000	8000	10320	12000	
TOTAL	23170	26300	27400	24320	25300	17300
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	8000	7900	8000	1800	8000	8300
Travel			2000			
Staff Expenses				3800	5000	1500
Continuing Education	3000	3000	3000	2500	1000	1000
TOTAL	11000	10900	13000	8100	14000	10800
GRAND TOTAL	130290	144596	139132	145368	121336	105397

2007 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	107071	132796	133197	127071	112957	104740
Received from interest or investments	315	7231	553026	4019	142	1483
Other Income	820	7560	33320			
TOTAL INCOME	108206	147587	719543	131090	113099	106223
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	6219	7560			4573	
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	15378	19382	7903	5446	7323	7185
Parsonage furnishings						
Parsonage utilities	6486	6245	5495	6081	5451	6882
DS travel reimbursement						
DS professional expenses					3367	2590
DS health insurance premiums		7356	7656	7656	7656	7656
DS continuing education	222	2298	4432	2500	1002	
Office rent	17828	8184	4380	1200	10956	8620
Office utilities		5472	3168	7293	4059	3985
Office equipment and supplies	11719	6013	8706	10485	9238	2390
Staff salaries and benefits	47138	50967	40236	57483	44967	43662
Audit	600	1200				525
District programming	3367	34618	17518	8657	1576	2883
Missional Assistance	3329	7650	16515	3065	2450	
Other	255			13056	2550	1332
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	112541	156945	116009	122922	105168	87710
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	6558	8025	61850	29285	13649	30717
Balance in savings or investments	7424	162520	35431	7418		22886
Balance in other accounts			1073263	42119		
TOTAL BALANCES	13982	170545	1170544	78822	13649	53603
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	424610	257000	326000	144000	210000	170366
Value of office furnishings/equip	50000		17000	30000	9000	10560
Value of other assets			94992	20000		
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	474610	257000	437992	194000	219000	180926
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	56292	90335		136169	14879	

THOMAS STEPHEN & COMPANY, LLP
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

April 9, 2008

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
500 Maplelawn Drive
Plano, Texas 75075-5739

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2007, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated April 9, 2008, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 500 Maplelawn Drive, Plano, Texas, 75075.

Sincerely,

Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP

DALLAS/FT. WORTH
250 W SOUTHLAKE BLVD ■ SUITE 250
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS 76092
(817) 552-3100 ■ FAX (817) 424-2474

HOUSTON
6610 MALIBU DRIVE
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77092
(713) 895-9950 ■ FAX (713) 439-0399

SILSBEE
180 W. AVENUE O
SILSBEE, TEXAS 77656
(409) 385-3200 ■ FAX (409) 385-4318

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Mission: Methodism's Breadbasket shares Christ's blessing with those in need of food, clothing and resources to help our neighbor.

Sharing the Bread of Life

Methodism's Breadbasket began in 1970 as a response of the North Texas Conference of United Methodist Churches to address the issue of hunger in the community. We thank God that the vision became a reality! In 2008 Breadbasket continues to provide emergency services to those in need. Throughout the years we have been blessed to receive contributions from different resources and we are so very grateful to those who continue to support our mission. With this support, we are now able to have two part-time employees who provide case management for families. We also continue to work with other community service agencies to provide assistance in areas such as literacy programs, legal aid, and health services. Having access to these resources is beneficial to our clients and their need to improve their quality of life. Over the past years, we have experienced a growth in volunteerism, funding support, and food drives from various churches within the conference.

Methodism's Breadbasket is housed in southeast Dallas, in the Zan W. Holmes Community Life Center of St. Luke *"Community"* UMC. In 2007 we provided service for over 4,000 people. This total includes our daily food and clothes pantry services; Back to School Backpack & School Supply Drive, sponsored and supported by Highland Park UMC, Cornerstone ministry; Thanksgiving Food Baskets, sponsored and supported by University Park United Methodist Church, outreach ministry; and our *Christmas Giveaway.*

We are proud to be **Methodism's** Breadbasket, a mission of the North Texas Conference and we are especially grateful to have been chosen as the 2008 VIM recipient. We would like to acknowledge those who have been instrumental in helping Breadbasket feed & clothe our neighbors in need:

St. Luke "Community" UMC
Highland Park UMC
Highland Park Cornerstorne Congregation
University Park United Methodist Church
Chapel Hill UMC
Northaven UMC
Lovers Lane UMC
Bank of American Carrie S. Orleans Fund
Lake Highlands UMC
First UMC Duncanville
Suncreek UMC
Schreiber Memorial UMC
Walnut Hill UMC
First UMC Richardson

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Methodist Children's Home is nearing our goal of serving 1,000 at-risk children and youth. This will be the culmination of our strategic plan and provide an opportunity to establish a new goal. If

we are to become the most redeeming, faith-based childcare organization in the nation, we must continue to challenge ourselves. The at-risk children in our society need us to remain vigilant and not become complacent. Supporters like those we have in the North Texas Conference will help the Home do even greater things for our children.

The Home benefits from the hard work of our staff, the faithfulness of our benefactors, and partnerships with churches committed to the vision and mission of the North Texas Conference. The Home invites congregations and individuals within the conference to align with our ministry as we seek to change the lives of at-risk children. Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service, and Hope, the Home has recently accomplished the following for the glory of God:

- Provided services for nearly 1,600 children during the year.
- Expanded to meet the needs of more than 800 young people in daily care.
- Successfully reached the first of three annual matching gift campaigns to provide resources for expansion opportunities as they become available.
- Expanded the services offered through our Dallas Outreach Office.
- Explored opportunities to provide services in Sulphur Springs.

The future will provide the Home with as many, if not more, opportunities to positively impact the lives of children, youth, and families in Texas and New Mexico. For example, during the spring of 2008, the Home served 51 high school seniors. Each student worked with the staff in our Transition Services Program to develop plans to pursue advanced education or employment. Some of these graduates will attend college on MCH scholarships, while others will benefit from our resources to enter a trade program or obtain a career certificate. All will have opportunities to continue their growth and success.

Our staff remains passionate about our work with young people. We will be ready to meet these new challenges in order to help change lives and, in the process, empower our children to one day be productive members of society and this faith community.

We are grateful for the leadership and support of the North Texas Conference. Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents, and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to the following individuals for their service on the Home's Board of Directors:

Dr. J. Clayton Oliphint, Board Chair, Richardson, TX
Mrs. Patsy Johnson, Sulphur Springs, TX
Dr. Ouida Lee, DeSoto, TX
Mr. Blake Moore, Plano, TX
Mr. Scott Wallace, Dallas, TX

These individuals, along with the Home's benefactors, enable our ministry to daily achieve our mission of offering hope to children, youth, and families through a nurturing, Christian community. As a result, the Home is helping transform our world, one child at a time.

You can help Methodist Children's Home impact the lives of at-risk young people by contacting our central offices at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 753-0181 or (800) 853-1272.

Churches, classes, and individuals are encouraged to visit our web site at www.methodistchildrenshome.org to download stories and resources to help educate your congregation on the Home's ministry.

If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour, or need resources to designate a Methodist Children's Home offering, contact Trey Oakley, Vice President for Development, at the phone numbers listed above or by e-mail at toakley@mchwaco.org.

Please do not hesitate to call Mr. Bobby Gilliam, MCH President, if you have questions about the Home's mission, endowment, fundraising, or future expansion.

We encourage pastors and lay leaders to provide feedback on ways we can better align our services with the needs facing the churches in this annual conference. While we cannot serve every child in need, the Home will continue to partner with the North Texas Conference as we work together to reshape the lives of hurting children, youth, and families.

Our strong relationships and common goals help us do great work for God's glory. At least every four years, Methodist Children's Home asks the annual conference to affirm our statement of covenant relationship. The Home is grateful for the faithful and ongoing support provided by the North Texas Conference.

METHODIST MISSION HOME
San Antonio, Texas
Jennifer Sample, Executive Director
David Kinder, Chair, Board of Trustees

We thank you, the North Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Partnership" truly means serving our neighbors together as we are changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ. Working as a resource to your churches and congregations, MMH brings hope and joy to the children, youth, and families we serve...transforming our world to the glory of God.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 113 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, and a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio

Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org

2007 FY Budget: $3.1 million

MMH Ministry

Today, the mission of Methodist Mission Home is to serve people who are experiencing major life transitions so they may reach their goals and realize their dreams. MMH fulfills this mission through the following programs:

- **Family Services** has placed 5,680 children into loving homes through domestic, older child, and international adoptions. We provide counseling for birth parents and adoptive families throughout the adoption process. Our maternity services include campus housing for pregnant teens and young women considering adoption. Post-adoption counseling is available for birth parents, adoptive families, and adoptive children. "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" provides training through our Parenting Alternatives curriculum to teach teens and the professionals who work with at-risk youth about the alternatives to parenting – adoption and voluntary foster care.
- **The Southwest Center for Higher Independence (SCHI)** For many teens, graduation from high school means moving on to college. For students with multiple disabilities, college is not always the next step. For these young adults, ages 18 and older, SCHI is the next step. Established in 1974, SCHI was founded as a transitional education center for people who were deaf and hard of hearing. Today, our services have expanded to accommodate more diverse disabilities, including high functioning MR, autism, Aspergers, cerebral palsy, and learning disorders. SCHI has assisted hundreds of young adults with disabilities in learning the vocational and life skills to achieve their personal best.
- **The Genesis Cooperative** is a self-supporting collaboration of five nonprofit agencies on the MMH campus serving youth and young adults with disabilities, pregnant teens and young women, women recovering from substance abuse and their children, and adults who are deaf/blind.

2007 Year in Review

- Family Services served 70 pregnant teens and young women considering adoption, 21 resided in our 13-bed Maternity Center. 28 babies and children were placed with loving adoptive families. 60 adoptive families were served.
- The "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" initiative trained 97 professionals who work with at-risk youth, trained 22 teens in the Parenting Alternatives curriculum, and received 7 intake calls. Next year, this initiative expects to increase the impact on reducing child abuse and the number of children in state foster care through education and resource referrals to at-risk teens.
- SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, served 63 students with a monthly average enrollment of 35 young adults with disabilities from across Texas and the U.S. The customized transitional education for young people with multiple disabilities, such as hearing impairment, learning disorders and physical disabilities helps them to overcome barriers and achieve their personal best through vocational and life skills training.
- The Genesis Cooperative partners participated in campus community activities and events, such as Easter & Thanksgiving church services, Las Posadas, and Fall Festival. In collaboration with the San Antonio Food Bank, we have provided a basic culinary training program for 22 SCHI students that opens the door for job placement in a commercial kitchen.
- The past 6 years, Methodist Mission Home has extended hospitality to our neighbors, both near and far, to accomplish our mission. Many of our residents emerge from the isolation of being considered "different" within their families, neighborhoods, and communities. Our MMH community welcomes them as one who has unfulfilled potential. As a result, Methodist Mission Home has been transformed into a vibrant, interactive community – a place where our neighbors are empowered and enriched in their spiritual and physical lives.

How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)
- Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older
- Training for teens and professionals who work with at-risk teens on Parenting Alternatives
-

How YOU Can Help MMH Serve Our Neighbors

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request. Methodist Mission Home does not receive apportionments.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Mike Countryman, Major & Planned Gifts Director, for more information.
- Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Mary Luna, Development Assistant, for more information.
- Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.
-

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Norris and the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the North Texas Conference: Bill Avera, Dr. William Bryan, Dr. Ron Henderson, Rev. Tom Hudspeth, Rev. Katherine Lyle, Louise Taylor

Honorary Board: Dr. Joan LaBarr Advisory Board: Ray Stephens, Nancy Hunt

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of people to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and Methodist influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of Methodist is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross Program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing and advisory committees. Methodist Health System treats all people with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 525-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas. It serves as the teaching and referral hospital of Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency/trauma care, gastroenterology, intensive care, maternity, neonatal intensive care, neurosciences, orthopedics, outpatient services, radiology, transplantation, and urology. The Methodist Dallas Transplant Institute has performed almost 2500 procedures since its founding in 1981, including adult kidney, pancreas, and liver transplants. Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant.

Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 254 beds, serves the residents of the suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency care, general medicine and surgical care, radiology, fertility, and women's services. Methodist Charlton is currently undergoing a $116 million renovation, adding a new patient bed tower, additional surgical services, and physician offices. The renovation will be complete by summer 2009.

Methodist Mansfield Medical Center opened in December 2006 and offers high-quality care to the growing areas of Mansfield and the surrounding communities. The hospital features 80 private rooms and offers services including cardiology, women's services, dialysis, full service radiology, sleep studies, and advanced ER and surgery facilities.

Methodist Family Health Centers extend family health care and general medical services into the surrounding communities of Cedar Hill, Mansfield, and Grand Prairie. Methodist Midlothian Health Center offers diagnostic imaging to serve the needs of the growing Ellis County community. The newly opened 40-bed Methodist Rehabilitation Hospital, in affiliation with Centerre Healthcare, provides inpatient and outpatient physical rehabilitations services for patients recovering from traumatic brain injury, trauma, stroke, orthopedic surgery, and other conditions. A partnership between Methodist and area physicians, the 16-bed Methodist McKinney Hospital is currently under construction planned for completion in Fall 2009.

Together in fiscal year 2007, Methodist Health System:

- Treated 37,902 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 6,311 babies
- Performed 14,882 inpatient and day surgeries
- Treated 140,571 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 30,340 visits in the teaching clinics

Our commitment to the people in our community is represented by the number of activities and services we provide. The beautifully renovated Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic trains medical residents in obstetrics and gynecology, internal medicine, and general surgery, while providing quality care for disadvantaged families. Other important programs include: Senior Access which provides health-related services and information to over 37,000 area seniors; Methodist's Mobile Mammography program which provides early detection and treatment for breast cancer to underserved women; The Methodist Prostate Cancer Screening and Awareness Program which provides education and early detection for prostate cancer for minority men. The program has screened over 49,000 men since 2000, more than any other hospital-based program in the US; and Methodist's Congregational Health Ministry which provides health resources to churches in our community. Methodist is also one of the founding members of CareFlite air and ground ambulance. Methodist annually exceeds the 5 percent charity care ratio

required by the state for non-profit organizations. Our hospitals provided $68.9 million in uncompensated charity care in 2007, or 12.7 percent of net revenue.

The crosses that are featured as part of the architecture of each Methodist hospital symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through auxiliary activities, participation in the volunteer services programs, or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Stephen L. Mansfield, FACHE, Ph.D.
President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

"Golden Cross is a faith-based program of Methodist Health System and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Its purpose is to provide health care to persons who cannot afford it."

Golden Cross Program Mission Statement, revised, November 2005

For over 80 years, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Dallas Medical Center has been a powerful ministry of the entire North Texas Conference. The program brings together Methodist congregations, dedicated physicians, and caring individuals to provide medical care for those in need.

At its inception, the Golden Cross ministry founders sought to revolutionize the delivery of health care for the people of North Texas. Guided by that original vision and mission, board members of the Golden Cross Division of Methodist Health System Foundation are charged with governing and directing the Golden Cross ministry. The Golden Cross Board is comprised of dedicated men and women from Methodist congregations throughout the North Texas Conference. Over the years, as the needs of our community have changed, so too has the Golden Cross ministry. Through resourceful initiatives such as the Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic, the program has served thousands of North Texas residents and will continue to serve thousands more.

In 2005 the Golden Cross Board voted to align the Golden Cross ministry with changing community need. Based on the increasing crisis of uninsured residents, high prescription drug prices, and the challenges of chronic disease management, the unanimous recommendation of the board was to allocate available Golden Cross funds in 2006 for the development of a prescription medication program. Called MedAssist, the program will serve patients of the Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic.

Through this innovative program, patients who qualify will receive medications at no cost. Social services, nutrition services, and education programs will also be funded to help patients remain well and active at their workplaces and in their communities. Short-term counseling services will be provided when needed to help patients learn better ways to cope with chronic illness. The Golden Cross Board will review the program each year to determine the benefits and the appropriateness

of continued support with these funds. To learn how to access these services, you may call the Golden Cross Academic Clinic at 214-947-6700.

The Golden Cross Board takes seriously its responsibility to continuously improve, as well as manage the sacred trust that donors throughout the past 85 years have come to expect. Golden Cross must have your support to carry on its mission. Each church is encouraged to commit to or maintain the pledge of one dollar per member. Our goal is to strengthen this ministry so that the next 85 years will continue to be marked by the revolutionary spirit of our founders.

The following list indicates churches of the North Texas Conference that contributed to Golden Cross. Those marked with an *asterisk signify the churches which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2007:

Alvord*
Axe Memorial*
Birthright*
Button Memorial*
Christ
Cockrell Hill*
Cooper
Ector
Elmwood
First – Carrollton
First – Commerce
First – Dallas
First – Duncanville
First – Frisco
First – Garland
First – Grand Prairie
First – Irving*
First – McKinney
First – Plano
First – Richardson
First – Rockwall
Forestburg*
Highland Park*
Kessler Park*
Lake Highlands
Morris Memorial
Oak Cliff*
Oak Haven
Old Saltillo*
Plymouth Park
Preston Hollow
Price
Salem Kinser*
Schreiber Memorial
St. Andrew*
Tira*
Trietsch Memorial*
Tyler Street
Umphress Road*
University Park
Virginia Point*
Walnut Hill
Williams Chapel*

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

"Celebrating, serving, preparing...we invite you to be open with us, to what God can do."

This heartfelt and challenging statement ended the jurisdictional institution report delivered to delegates and attendees during the 2004 South Central Jurisdictional Quadrennial Conference. The actions taken by the Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees, and the support and increased attendance of Methodists from all Conferences across the Jurisdiction show a renewed commitment to revitalize the nine-decade mission and the programs of ministry of the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. Our continued purpose of eighty-six years is to partner in fulfilling our church's mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of our world.

In 2008, we report the response to program changes made during the past 36 months. During 2003, three jurisdiction-wide Methodist training events were held at the campus of Mount Sequoyah. Beginning in July 2006 and extending through December 2007, fifty-eight jurisdictional and national events for Methodist laity and clergy leadership met at Mount Sequoyah. When

comparing the number of guests using the facilities at Mount Sequoyah, we see that 2,200 guests registered to use Mount Sequoyah for meetings and training events or for retreats in 2004. During each of the past two years, Mount Sequoyah hosted just fewer than 12,000 individuals registering for events and programs, and personal retreats. Methodist laity and clergy gather at Mount Sequoyah for discipleship training; for renewing their soul, and for energizing their focus for being a disciple of Jesus Christ actively participating in transforming our world.

Significant increase in leadership training programs saw a surge in attendance from laity leadership and clergy from the North Texas Conference and from other conferences across the South Central Jurisdiction. Some of these programs are: a first annual conference for young UM clergy; on-going New Church Leadership Institute for new church development; clergy for interim training conferences; Jurisdictional Song Writers Workshop Weekend; Senior Adult Leadership Training; Jurisdictional Singles Retreat; Bishop led United Methodist studies training for persons entering United Methodist ministry; Laity initiatives included Lay Speaking Ministry Conferences; a healthy lifestyles "train the trainers" seminar for leadership from each of the fifteen SCJ conferences; marriage retreats; youth ministry training; the environmental Caring for Creation Conference with national recognized leadership. In early 2007, Mount Sequoyah hosted the first meeting between national VIM Conference coordinators and the Disaster Relief Coordinators. This meeting was planned and sponsored by the GBOGM.

Meetings, training sessions, and ministry partnerships held at Mount Sequoyah in past months have reintroduced the Mount Sequoyah mission of service and hospitality to the national training and executive staff members of the general boards and agencies of the United Methodist Church. Mount Sequoyah has recently hosted international meetings for The Middle East and Islamic Studies International Symposium; Vision Conquista, Partners of the Americas; Leadership for college and university student leaders; and regional Emmaus walks.

Physical renovations to the campus facilities and grounds continue to be a priority. The Martin Building interior meeting and classrooms rooms have been renovated with new ceilings, better lighting, and furnishings. Forty-six buildings have new exterior paint and most building interiors have received a fresh refurbishing. Several hundred volunteers gave their time and skills for thousands of hours of labor to include the renovation of the eleven lodging units in the New Mexico and Sequoyah Cottages. The Nebraska Conference has begun to renovate the four-unit facility named for that Conference. Lodging facilities that once "sank hearts" are now show-piece renovations. We offer a special thank you to the volunteers from the many conferences who worked on these important Mount Sequoyah projects.
A significant recent gift, by a local hotel developer, benefits Mount Sequoyah with new furnishings to complete each sleeping room. New bed linens and drapes are also in every room. This gift of hotel room furnishings is valued at over $300,000.

The serenity and beauty of this historic campus continue to provide our South Central Jurisdiction with a very unique urban training and meeting facility. A new facilities master plan has been approved by the Trustees and provides leadership with a vision for what this ministry at Mount Sequoyah can offer to United Methodists across the Jurisdiction and around the world.

Mount Sequoyah will heed the call to action and partner in the new and exciting direction for our Church. Mount Sequoyah will continue to provide a place to help disciples of Jesus Christ to understand and to act on God's call for transformational ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
John and Sheri Altland, Executive Team
www.mountsequoyah.org 1-800-760-8126

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The mission of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University is to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. As an official school of theology within the South Central Jurisdiction, it is part of our strategy to continue to prepare leaders for the North Texas Annual Conference by focusing this year on four key areas – formation, faculty, finances and facilities.

The first step in forming faithful leadership for the church of Jesus Christ is to partner with the church to identify those called to ministry, particularly the ordained and pastoral ministry. To this end Perkins welcomed persons dedicated to this task, including Herbert Coleman, who joined us as our new director of Recruitment.

Formation for faithful leadership not only requires attention to identifying those called to the pulpit and other pastoral ministries, but to preparing the next generation of Biblical scholars, theologians, ethicists, church historians and practical theologians, such as teachers of preaching and pastoral care. Perkins has taken steps to increase financial and faculty support for its Graduate Program in Religious Studies, and has partnered with other schools of theology to support the Hispanic Theological Initiative to fund Latino and Latina students, both at the Ph.D. and master's level.

Regarding our own teachers, our graduates tell us that the quality of our 35-plus member faculty is one of the most valuable assets which students encounter here at Perkins. Every time we conduct a search for a new faculty member, it is our goal to enhance the quality of teaching and research for the good of the church and its mission. This past year we welcomed Professor of New Testament, Sze-Kar Wan; Associate Professor of Christianity and Cultures, Hugo Magallanes; Assistant Professor of Church History, Jessica Boon; Associate Director of the Intern Program, Barry Hughes; and Director of Bridwell Library, Roberta Schaafsma. We said farewell to Professor of New Testament Jouette Bassler, who retired last summer, and will soon bid *adios* to Edwin Sylvest, Associate Professor of History of Christianity and director of Extension Learning, who will retire after 38 years at Perkins.

We were also pleased to welcome as director of Development Rev. Todd Rasberry, who is working to raise the necessary funds for the scholarship support of our students, the operation of our programs and the maintenance and improvement of our facilities. Only 50 percent of our needed revenue is generated by tuition, the other half is generated by our endowment earnings and the support of local congregations through the United Methodist Ministerial Education Fund. The support of the North Texas Annual Conference has helped fund for conference students the Perkins Annual Conference Endowment Grants, which in this past academic year provided on average an additional $1200 per student from the North Texas Annual Conference beyond the general aid and scholarship awards.

Finally, to prepare leaders for the church requires appropriate facilities in which to teach. To those ends on September 7, 2007 we broke ground on a building and renovation project that will increase the number of classrooms, add a dedicated preaching laboratory, and provide state-of-the-art educational technology, as well as address accessibility and environmental needs and concerns. We look forward to the opening of the new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall next year, with all renovations in our existing buildings on the SMU campus completed in time for Fall 2009 classes.

With this focus on formation, faculty, finance and facilities, we are confident that Perkins will continue to form leaders for the North Texas Annual Conference and The United Methodist Church who will have the theological, spiritual, and practical preparation to move the church toward its

mission of proclaiming the Gospel, and welcoming and gathering persons into the body of Christ, that the church may be one, and the world might be transformed.

Grace and Peace,
William B. Lawrence
Dean and Professor of American Church History

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
February 2008

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some highlights of the past year:

- SMU's total fall 2007 enrollment was 10,829, including 6,176 undergraduates and 4,653 graduate and professional students. The minority enrollment is 21 percent of the student body. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose nearly 80 points in the last seven years.

- The campus community gained strong new leadership in the past year. New administrators include Paul W. Ludden, provost and vice president for academic affairs, previously at the University of California, Berkeley; Lori S. White, vice president for student affairs, coming from the University of Southern California; Christine Casey, vice president for business and finance, from the University of California; James E. Quick, associate vice president for research and dean of graduate studies, from the U.S. Geological Survey; and David Chard, dean of the School of Education and Human Development, from the University of Oregon. Roberta A. Schaafsma, formerly at Duke Divinity School Library, is the new director of Bridwell Library at Perkins School of Theology.

- Perkins School of Theology broke ground in September for a major expansion of its facilities. The building program includes extensive renovation of two classroom and office buildings and construction of a new building to be named in honor of Elizabeth Perkins Prothro. The Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls, Texas, provided the lead gift of $6 million for the project. The Texas Methodist Foundation, through anonymous donors, has committed $1.4 million toward the $13.1 million project, which to date has received gifts and pledges of approximately $11.1 million from nearly 300 donors.

- A $20 million gift from Harold C. and Annette C. Simmons of Dallas provided endowment for SMU's School of Education and Human Development and the lead gift for a new building to house the School. The School was renamed the Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development.

- A $10.1 million gift from the W.W. Caruth Jr. Foundation at Communities Foundation of Texas endowed the Caruth Institute for Engineering Education at SMU and provided the lead gift toward a new engineering building.

- Other recent major gifts include $5 million from Dallas business leader Edwin L. Cox to support merit-based undergraduate scholarships in the school that bears his name — the

Edwin L. Cox School of Business; a $3.3 million bequest from the estate of Catherine Perrine to fund scholarships and an endowed chair in the Department of English; and $3.6 million from Caren Prothro and the Perkins-Prothro Foundation to support teaching and research in the Department of Biological Sciences.

- SMU has added new Ph.D. programs in English, emphasizing English and American literature; and in Education, focusing on literacy, language and learning. This brings to 25 the number of fields offering doctorates at SMU.

- David J. Weber, the Robert and Nancy Dedman Professor of History at SMU, was inducted into the prestigious American Academy of Arts and Sciences last fall. SMU Statistical Science Professor Wayne Woodward received the United Methodist Church University Scholar/Teacher of the Year Award for 2007.

- Perkins School of Theology conducted a conference for scholars and pastors on *Albert Outler and the Wesleyan Spirit* in conjunction with SMU's annual Ministers' Week in January 2008. The conference examined contributions of the late Perkins professor, who influenced countless pastors and academicians worldwide during his more than 25 years at SMU.

- Andy Roberts, formerly associate pastor in Georgia, became director of the SMU Wesley Foundation in July. The Foundation's ministry includes Wednesday night services of contemporary worship, teaching and prayer in Perkins Chapel; weekly small group gatherings for Bible study, fellowship and prayer in student residence halls and apartments; and weekly community lunches. Plans are underway for a mission trip to Ghana in summer 2008.

- In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, one-half of the members of SMU's Board of Trustees are United Methodists, including three bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction (currently Bishop Scott Jones, Kansas Area; Bishop Alfred Norris, North Texas Conference; and Bishop Ann Sherer, Nebraska Area). Current trustees include pastors Kirbyjon Caldwell of Houston and Mark Craig of Dallas, as well as laity of the denomination.

- SMU's Board of Trustees benefits from the diverse voices of *ex officio* members representing faculty, students and alumni, who rotate annually. This year's *ex officio* members are Gary Evans, Faculty Senate president; Andrew Galloway, student representative; and Connie O'Neill, Alumni Association president.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and its ongoing relationship with The United Methodist Church. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner
President
Southern Methodist University

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
5123 East Truman Road
Kansas City, Missouri 64127
www.spst.edu

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates persons for leadership in the ministry of the church, which is called to be the continuing incarnation of Jesus Christ. In the fall of 2007, 303 students from 22 states, Korea, and the United Kingdom were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 277 students from 23 annual conferences.

Saint Paul was awarded a $70,000 grant from the Wabash Center to fund faculty development in pedagogy for the next three years. The project will specifically address teaching three distinct groups of students: digital natives and distance learners, students with diverse learning styles and abilities, and diverse racial/ethnic generations.

Dr. Nancy Howell, Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion, and Dr. F. Douglas Powe, Jr., Assistant Professor of Evangelism, received the Faith as a Way of Life Award focusing on pastoral excellence from Yale Divinity School for their Advanced Praxis Seminar, *Theology in Black and White.*

The seminary's partnership with Hyupsung University in Hwa-Seong, South Korea to offer a Korean Doctor of Ministry track in "Wesleyan Spirituality and Congregational Renewal" began June 2007 at Hyupsung University. In January 2008, the students met for classes at the Saint Paul campus in Kansas City.

Saint Paul announces a new Doctor of Ministry degree track in Wesleyan Spirituality, Leadership, and Congregational Renewal to begin January 2009. Students will work as a cohort, combining academic study, practice of spiritual disciplines, and communal collaboration.

A diverse coalition of organizations came together to provide $14 million in medicines to the Democratic Republic of Congo. The efforts of Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.; The United Methodist Church of North Katanga; United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) and others brought the shipment February 2 to Kinshasa. The airlift is the culmination o f the efforts of Rev. Jim Glass, Vice President for Development and Dr. Pamela Couture, Vice President and Dean at Saint Paul School of Theology. Dr. Couture has been working in the North Katanga area to document oral history surrounding the peace building efforts following the Congolese War.

The Boards of Trustees at both Oklahoma City University and Saint Paul School of Theology approved the plan to establish an extension Saint Paul site at Oklahoma City University. The first phase of the accreditation is complete.

New faculty books include *Child Poverty: Love, Justice, and Social Responsibility* by Pamela Couture (Chalice Press, 2007), *What's the Shape of Narrative Preaching? Essays in Honor of Eugene L. Lowry* edited by Mike Graves and David J. Schlafer (Chalice Press, 2008), *Preaching Matthew: Interpretation and Proclamation* by Mike Graves and David May (Chalice Press, 2007), and *Formation in Faith: The Congregational Ministry of Making Disciples* by Sondra Matthaei (Abingdon Press, 2008).

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

This is the year of Jurisdictional Conference and representatives will gather at the Hilton Anatole in Dallas, July 16-19, 2008. During this time four new bishops will be elected and assigned across the Jurisdiction. Hopefully a number who live within easy driving distance will visit the Conference and view the process of electing a bishop.

We are grateful for the contributions given to the Apportionments during 2007. The total payout was 92%, which was about the same as 2006.

Hope to see you in Dallas.

Grace and Peace,

David Severe, Executive Director
South Central Jurisdiction

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION OPENS DOORS FOR FIRST GENERATION STUDENTS

A large number of students attending one of The United Methodist Colleges and Universities in Texas are first generation college students. As scholarship recipients, under the auspices of the Texas United Methodist College Association, these students are furthering their Christian higher education because of the generosity of United Methodist congregations across Texas.

Through the apportionment in the Annual Conferences in Texas, each local congregation is asked to support TUMCA Scholarships. Scholarship recipients are United Methodist students from Texas congregations. Every TUMCA scholar personifies United Methodism's historic commitment to "knowledge and vital piety."

When TUMCA scholars share their "thank you" witness in their home congregations, a common testimony emerges. "I could have never attended a United Methodist School if it were not for United Methodist scholarship assistance!" These students are depending upon, and thriving, because of the church's commitment, "We will be there for you in every stage of your life."

TUMCA scholars, for over fifty years, have gone on to become the leadership core of congregations and conferences as pastors, laity, youth ministers and community leaders. Generous giving for scholarships for these committed students continues to open doors of achievement for over 100 TUMCA scholars each year. IN REPRODUCING ITS LEADERSHIP, THE CHURCH IS UNDERGIRDING ITS MISSION!

The North Texas Conference can be quite proud of the following TUMCA scholarship recipients:
Nicholas Altimier, Wylie UMC, Wylie, Lon Morris College
Myesha Kerr, Wellspring UMC, McKinney, Lon Morris College
Elizabeth Cumpton, First UMC, Electra, Texas Wesleyan
Kyle Finkler, University UMC, Wichita Falls, Texas Wesleyan
Johnathan Dickerson, Spring Valley UMC, Dallas, Texas Wesleyan
Angela Walker, First UMC, Dallas, Southern Methodist University
Rachel Heard, First UMC, Kaufman, Southern Methodist University
Ashley Payne, Casa Linda UMC, Dallas, Southern Methodist University

Hae Lee, Wesley Korean UMC, Garland, Southern Methodist University
Amanda Schick, First UMC, Rowlett, Southern Methodist University
Meleah Chriss, Hamilton Park UMC, Dallas, Southern Methodist University
Lauren Schick, First UMC, Rowlett, Southern Methodist University
Bryan Melton, First UMC, Quinlan, Southern Methodist University
Meredith Alloway, Lake Highlands UMC, Dallas, Southern Methodist University
Matthew Durrance, First UMC, Denton, Southwestern University

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President, Texas United Methodist College Association

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Report to 2008 North Texas Annual Conference
Tom Locke, President

The Texas Methodist Foundation's purpose "to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions" was strengthened last year as our total assets under management grew to $330 million. The real significance of this figure is what it enables us to do – help build strong congregations, both financially and spiritually, so they can reach out in God's name to love their neighbor.

During 2007, the TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence (formerly the Clergy Leadership Initiative) continued to provide a "safe" place for pastors to develop a community of mutually sustaining relationships and learn the skills required for self-care and competent, creative leadership in today's church with 83 pastors participating in nine Clergy Development Groups. Eight District Superintendents from around Texas and the 11 active Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction were also involved in group processes. A critical need for strategic planning was addressed as well with support for teams of clergy and laity to focus on congregational discernment of God's purpose by developing Holy Conversations Communities of Learning.

Our Investment Services area continued to serve an increasing pool of individual investors with overall growth in the Individual Fund of $9.9 million during 2007. Individual Fund investments helped fund our current $259.7 million loan portfolio consisting of 430 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies for new construction, capital improvements, and expanded facilities to better serve their communities through ministry.

Our Grants Ministry refined its focus to give priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty. Grants totaling more than $2.2 million, including several significant gifts from donor advised funds to support the Perkins School of Theology building program, were funded in 2007. Other grant recipients include programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches, and agencies within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you to help others?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2007:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $53.7 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $44.8 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2007, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $330 million, up from $318.1 million at the beginning of the year.
- New Individual Fund investments of $9.9 million helped support the Foundation's loan program. The Methodist Loan Fund currently funds 430 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our balance ended 2007 at $259.7 million.
- The TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence ministry (formerly the Clergy Leadership Initiative) supported 83 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in nine Clergy Development Groups. Eight District Superintendents from around the state and the 11 active Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction were also involved in group processes. The Institute conducted four special educational events attended by 63 pastors from the Texas annual conferences, focusing on ways to foster excellence in ministry.
- During 2007, the Foundation funded grants in excess of $2.2 million including several from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. The Foundation's Grants Ministry gives priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty.
- Our Stewardship staff consulted on six capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $6.5 million. They made more than 304 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 21 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and several district and conference level workshops.
- Our Development staff worked with more than 80 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. Additionally, they worked with individual donors on planned gifts totaling more than $3 million to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies. Just over $1 million closed in 2007.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Rev. James Dorff
Mr. Robert W. Dupuy
Mrs. Cheryl Haynes
Mr. Joseph W. Holmes
Mr. Terry Kelley
Rev. Katherine Glaze Lyle
Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson
Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Sr.
Dr. Clayton Oliphint
Mrs. Kay Yeager

WESLEY VILLAGE

The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Wesley Village proudly reaffirms the importance of aging persons as well as the support for the people who care for them.

Twenty years strong, Wesley Village's Mission remains the same: Make available caring, supportive, and quality services to older adults for the enhancement of their physical, mental, social, and spiritual well-being, reflecting Christian values of love and serving.

We endeavor to accomplish this by respecting the worth and dignity of the individual; offering and delivering services to persons without regard to religion, sex, race, national origin, creed or source of payment. Fostering the personal independence of residents, creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to reach his or her full potential in whatever level of care he or she resides.

We are fortunate that we have a great team at Wesley Village fulfilling this mission every day.

Our Staff:

Kathy Busbey, Executive Director
Jana Hall, Accounts Manager
Carlye Baasch, Dining Services Manager
Betty Terry, Meadows Onsite Manager
Cathey Jo Rickman, Resident Consultant
Tim Lotspeich, Operations Supervisor
Marianne Daniels, Nursing Supervisor
Cathy Nietling, Housekeeping Supervisor

Our Board of Directors and/or Advisors:

Frank Holcomb
Dr. Clara Reed
Bonnie Donaghey
Gregg Holbrook
Louella Williams
Joan Douglass
Alan Smith
Lori Cannon
Tohnie Hynds
Marianna Perkins
Ron Woodworth
Bill Jarvis
John Gondol
Jim Welch

United Methodist Retirement Home, Sherman-McKinney District Inc, dba Wesley Village is located in Denison, Texas, and has been providing Independent and Assisted Living opportunities for seniors since 1987. In 2002 Welsey Village completed construction on The Meadows of Wesley Village, located near Wesley Village. The Mission of the Meadows is to provide low income, independent seniors with quality housing at an affordable cost.

As Wesley Village's ministry blossoms, we depend upon friends for resources and support to ensure future growth and effectiveness.

HOW CAN YOU HELP?

- Encourage your congregation to volunteer.
- Encourage your congregation to include us in its mission budget.
- Become an individual supporter by sending a contribution.

For more information, or to send words of encouragement, please contact us at:

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Road
Denison, TX 75020
(903) 465-6463
Email: kathybusbey@cableone.net
Website: www.wesleyvillage.org

The Residents of Wesley Village, The Meadows, Staff, and Board of Directors appreciate your continued support. Thank you,

Kathy Busbey, Executive Director

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

BISHOP
Benjamin R. Oliphint

MINISTERS
Hansel V. Caraway
Charles William Cook
William Crouch
Myrtis Nanette Jones Davis
Martha Louise Niendorff Gilmore
Marshall Earl Hodge
John W. McGee
John W. Morphis
Philip del Rosario
John M. Shuler
Charles H. Standifer
William Thomas Stephenson
William D. Swift
Gene C. Welborn

MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Patty Jo Bell
Joan McPherson
Joyce Crelia Nelson
Clotilda Elizabeth Shelley
Arveline Standifer

Bishop Benjamin Ray Oliphint



Ben Oliphint was born in Hemphill, TX, on May 28, 1924 to Tressie Ray Post and John Houston Oliphint, and died in Houston, TX on July 7, 2007. He grew up in Shreveport, LA, and attended Centenary College. He received a B.A. degree from Southern Methodist University, a M.Div. degree from Duke University, and a S.T.M. degree from Union Theological Seminary, New York. In 1951 he earned his Ph.D. degree from the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. He received honorary doctorate degrees from Baker University and Wiley College, and the Distinguished Alumni Award from SMU.

Between 1947-72, Bishop Oliphint served as pastor of four churches in the United Methodist Louisiana Conference: St. Luke's UMC, New Orleans; First UMC, Alexandria; St. Paul's UMC, Monroe; University UMC, Baton Rouge. In 1972, he transferred to the North Texas Conference and was appointed pastor of First UMC, Dallas. He was elected a bishop of The United Methodist Church in 1980 and served the Kansas area (1980-1984) and Houston area (1984-1992), and as interim bishop of the Louisiana area (1987-1988). From 1992-2002, he served as President of the Texas United Methodist College Association.

Bishop Oliphint was elected a delegate to seven United Methodist General Conferences, and led the delegation four times. As bishop, he served as President of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and President of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and was a member of the Presidium of the World Methodist Council. He was instrumental in founding Africa University, Zimbabwe, and served as a trustee for numerous United Methodist institutions, including SMU and Methodist Hospital, Houston.

Bishop Oliphint was preceded in death by his parents and is survived by his wife of 55 years, Nancy Kelley Oliphint of Houston; daughter Mary Brooke Casad and husband, Victor of Carrollton; son Stuart Oliphint and wife, Cassandra of Fort Worth; son Clayton Oliphint and wife, Lori of Dallas; son Kelley Oliphint and wife, Priscilla of La Grange, and grandchildren McCrae, Melissa and Carter Casad; Alex Coats and Irene and Lillian Oliphint; Erin, Katy and Grant Oliphint; Ben Oliphint, and great-grandson Revol Casad; and brother John Oliphint and wife, Ruth of Colorado Springs.

Graveside services were conducted at Greenwood Cemetery, Pineville, LA on July 10, 2007. A Memorial Service was held on July 11, 2007 at St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Houston.

"Bishop Ben" was known for his great love of people and tremendous sense of humor. He loved fishing, his Labrador Retrievers, the Colorado mountains and his family. He had a deep and abiding faith in God, and his understanding that God loves all people drove everything he did. His ife's work included support of the civil rights movement, women in ministry and higher education. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry established the Benjamin R. Oliphint Scholarship Fund of The Methodist Global Education Fund for Leadership Development to memorialize his "outstanding contributions in fulfillment of the education mission of The United Methodist Church."

The Scripture he selected for his memorial service perfectly summarizes his life and the faith he preached: "If we live, we live to God; and if we die, we die to God. So then, whether we live or whether we die, we are God's." Romans 14:8

Submitted by his family:
Nancy Oliphint, Mary Brooke Casad, Stuart Oliphint, Clayton Oliphint and Kelley Oliphint

Hansel V. "H.V." Caraway



Rev. Caraway was born in the small farming community of Rose Hill in Grayson County. He passed away on March 21, 2008. He preached his first sermon August 13, 1930. He was married to Thelma Avis Griffin. They were married 57 years until her death in 1998.

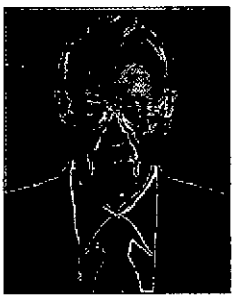
His first church to serve was Woodland Circuit near Paris, TX. He went on to serve Clarksville, Avery, Bryers, Wichita Falls, Trenton, Paris, Greenville, Honey Grove, Henrietta, Forney, Sanger, and Cockrell Hill. He retired at the age of 70, but was asked to fill in for an ailing pastor at Copeville. That "fill-in' lasted more than 10 years until his wife's illness forced a real retirement. After her death, he moved to C.C. Young where he frequently preached and taught classes. He lived there for nine years until his health deteriorated.

He is survived by daughter, Karen Stagner; son, Larry Caraway and wife Paula; grandson, Larry James Caraway and granddaughter, Laurie Lynn Stanford and husband Bob; and three great-grandchildren, Levi Caraway, Lynnsey and Lacy Stanford.

Services to celebrate his life were held March 24, 2008 at Sparkman-Hillcrest Funeral Home in Dallas, TX.

Larry Caraway, son

Charles William Cook



Dr. Charles W. Cook, a United Methodist pastor of 42 years in the North Texas Conference, was born on a farm in Columbia County, Arkansas on May 20, 1932. His parents were Maud Nesbit Cook and Junius Bailey Cook. He died on July 15, 2007.

In 1943, Charles Cook was baptized and joined Ebenezer Methodist Church near Magnolia, AR which was on property his grandfather had donated. He answered the call to ordained ministry at the age of 16 where he preached to rural churches in his native Arkansas communities. Charles graduated from Magnolia High School in 1950 and received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Hendrix College (Conway, AR) in 1954. He earned the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1957 and completed a Doctor of Ministry in 1982 from the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Rev. Cook was ordained Deacon in 1955 by Bishop Paul E. Martin in Arkadelphia, AR. He was ordained Elder and admitted into full connection in the North Texas Conference by Bishop William C. Martin in 1958.

He served two student charges in Arkansas while in college. United Methodist Churches served in Texas included Munger Place, Lovers Lane, Schreiber Memorial and Elmwood in Dallas, and Asbury in Denton. He continued his ministry in retirement conducting baptisms, weddings and funerals and teaching Sunday school classes.

Dr. Cook was preceded in death by his first wife, Frances Lowery Cook. He is survived by his wife, Sue Goodwin Cook; two sons, Dr. Charles William Cook, Jr. and wife, Suzanne, of Corsicana and Dr. Robert Lee Cook and wife, Kristi, of Tomball; four grandchildren, Kathryn Elizabeth Cook, Rebecca Louise Cook, Christian Charles Cook and Claire Elizabeth Cook; two sisters, Mary Sue Hines, of Magnolia, AR and Mavolene Booth of Bryan, AR; two step children, Beverly Hammett and husband, Grady of Houston and Wayne Goodwin, Jr. of Justin; and three step grandchildren, Samuel Wayne Gill, Wayne Goodwin, III and Lane Elizabeth Goodwin.

A Memorial service was held to celebrate his life at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church with Rev. Richard Schaeffer and Rev. Joe Shafer conducting the services. Interment was Sparkman/Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

Mrs. Sue G. Cook, wife

William "Bill" Crouch



William C. Crouch passed away May 9, 2008 in Denton, Texas. He was born on August 26, 1932 in Dallas, TX to Elzie and Edra Crouch. He married Deborah Norris at Drew University in Madison, NJ, on August 25, 1956.

He was a United Methodist pastor who in his 54 years of ministry served churches in Montana, New York and Texas. He was also a District Superintendent of the Dallas-Denton District of the United Methodist Church from 1972 to 1977 and the Dallas-Northeast District from 1991-1997. Dr. Crouch was elected as a delegate to the 1988, 1992, and 1996 United Methodist Church General Conference and was a Jurisdictional conference delegate six times from 1976 to 1996. He was also nominated by the North Texas Conference as a candidate for Bishop in 1996.

Bill Crouch was the pastor at First United Methodist Church in Denton. The church grew in membership and attendance during his 14 years as senior pastor. The church had an active social ministry helping to establish the Denton Prenatal Clinic, Denton's first recycling program, and the assistance program now called Denton Interfaith. He returned to the church as an associate pastor in 1999 following his retirement from the Appointment System and continued his service to the United Methodist Church for the remainder of his life.

As a community leader in Denton, Bill Crouch served on the City of Denton Human Services Committee, The Board of Directors for the Denton Pre-Natal Clinic, Denton Chamber of Commerce, United Way, Denton Assistance Center Board, and two city bond committees. He was a member and past president of the Denton Rotary Club and a Paul Harris Fellow.

Bill Crouch lived his life dedicated to John Wesley's ideal that "The World is my Parish." The calling of his life was to preach and teach the word of God and through word and action, thereby lives could be changed and the world could become a better place for all people.

He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Debby Crouch; four children, Tim Crouch and wife Camille of Denton, Rev. Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch and husband Rev. Brian Hardesty-Crouch of Allen, Joel Crouch and wife Tammy of Plano, Sarah Frerking and husband Michael of Springfield, MO; and 9 grandchildren, Charles Wesley Crouch, Mitchell Crouch, Katie Crouch, Claire Crouch,

William Crouch, Natalie Frerking, Gabrielle Frerking, Mia Frerking and Christopher Hardesty-Crouch. He is also survived by his brother Bob Crouch and wife Patty of Silver Spring, MD and several nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Celebration Service was held Tuesday May 13, 2008 at First United Methodist Church, Denton.

Debby Crouch & Family, wife

Myrtis Nanette "Nan" Jones Davis



Myrtis Nanette Jones Davis went to be with her Lord on December 18, 2007. She was born February 26, 1943 in Charleston, SC the daughter of Ottis Murdic and Ruth Hilton Jones.

Rev. Davis was a graduate of Winthrop College. She taught high school Home Economics until her marriage to David Rufus Davis, USAF, on July 27, 1968. They had the joy of traveling many places and while in the Azores, Portugal, they adopted their daughter, Nancy, and a year later a son, Duane. A second son, Robert, joined the family while they were in the Philippines. Upon David's retirement, the family settled in Iowa Park, TX. Myrtis Nanette answered God's call to service and attended Brite Divinity School at Texas Christian University. She was ordained by the United Methodist Church and served in churches in Byers, Bells, Sulphur Springs, and Wichita Falls.

Rev. Davis was preceded in death by her husband and her father.

She is survived by her children, Nancy Lynn Goodson and husband Joe of Sulphur Springs, TX.; Duane Raymond Davis and wife, Trish of Lawton, OK.; Robert Neal Davis of Dallas; six grandchildren; her mother; two brothers and three sisters.

Memorial services were held at Beverly Drive United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, TX. on January 5, 2008.

Robert Neal Davis, son

Martha Louise Niendorff Gilmore



Rev. Martha L Gilmore had a long pioneering ministry that covered everything from teaching pregnant high school students to being a chaplain to prisoners and patients. Martha was a great counselor, advisor, encourager and enabler for scores of women seeking their rightful place of service in the church and in society. She was a humanitarian who tirelessly sought to champion the rights and serve the needs of the poor and disenfranchised. And she was, above all else, a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

Born in El Paso, TX, she was a life long Dallas resident. She graduated from Sunset High School in 1953 then attended Baylor University graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in 1957. In December 1956, she married Mr. Jerry C. Gilmore.

A pioneer for women in the ministry, Martha was ordained by Cliff Temple Baptist Church, Dallas in 1977, making her the fourth woman in the state of Texas to receive her ordination by the Southern Baptist church and the first in the north Texas area. She later attended Southern Methodist University Perkins School of Theology receiving her Master of Theology in 1978. In 1984, Martha transferred her membership to the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. There she served on the ministerial staffs of Highland Park United Methodist Church and Kessler Park United Methodist Church. Most of her professional career, however, was spent as an Associate Professor at Perkins School of Theology, Intern Program and for more than 20 years she supervised the placement and development of ministerial students nationwide. Rev. Gilmore retired in 2001.

In 1962, Martha was elected the first president of the Dallas Junior Bar Wives. But during the next forty-five years, she devoted most of her charitable time to the needs of women and children serving on the board of directors for Childrens, Inc. and the Girls' Foundation of Dallas. She was also a committed volunteer for Crossroads Community Services, an urban outreach ministry of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. In 1996, Martha was honored as a Distinguished Alumna of Baylor University, and in 2001 she received the Oak Cliff Lions Club Humanitarian Award.

A Memorial service for Rev. Gilmore was conducted by Dr. John Fiedler on July 1, 2007 at First United Methodist Church of Dallas.

She is survived by her husband of fifty years, Jerry C. Gilmore; son Don Daniel Bailey Gilmore and wife, Susan of Nashville, TN; daughter Susan L. Gilmore Moore of Dallas and son Charles Alan Gilmore and wife, Patricia of Winnsboro, TX; seven grandchildren, Claudia, Josephine, Alice, Schuyler, Charles Gilmore, Jr. and Tyler and Hunter Moore.

Jerry Carl Gilmore, spouse

Marshall Earl Hodge



Dr. Marshall Earl Hodge was born in 1929 in Groesbeck, TX.

He is a graduate of Huston-Tillotson University in Austin, TX. He also attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. His alma mater, Huston-Tillotson University, bestowed a Doctor of Divinity degree on him in recognition of his outstanding contributions to humanity through his service of ministry. Rev. Hodge taught at Booker T. Washington High School for the Visual and Performing Arts and Gammon School of Theology in Atlanta, GA.

Dr. Hodge's community involvement and affiliations were impressive and commendable. They included:

- Organizing Pastor of the Morningside United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, TX.
- Pastor, New Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Dallas, TX.

- God's Kingdom United Methodist Church, Lancaster, TX.
- Pastor, Lambuth United Methodist Church, Dallas, TX.
- Former President, Dallas Chapter of the NAACP
- National Board Member, Southern Christian Leadership Conference (received the SCLC Hammer Award)
- Interdenominational Theology Center, Atlanta, GA

During his ministry at Aldersgate United Methodist Church, he met his wife, Dr. Frances Hodge, a teacher and educator with the Dallas Independent School District. This union produced two sons. He is survived by his wife, three grandchildren, two brothers and a host of nieces, nephews and friends.

Funeral services for Dr. Hodge were held on May 17, 2008 at St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church with Rev. Tyron D. Gordon, officiating and the Dr. Zan W. Holmes, Jr. offering the Eulogy. Interment followed at Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

In loving remembrance,
Dr. Frances Hodge, spouse

John W. (Jack) McGee



Rev. McGee was born in St. Clair, MO on March 27, 1919 and died June 29, 2007 in Atlanta, GA. He was the son of Charlotte Sanders McGee and Willis Daniel McGee.

He graduated from the University of Missouri with a Bachelor's degree in journalism in 1947, and from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University with a Master of Divinity degree in 1954. He served as a minister in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for over thirty years. After his retirement, he served for several years as a chaplain for the Dallas Police Department. Rev. McGee served four years in the United States Navy during World War II and was assigned to submarine service in the South Pacific and was honorably discharged in 1945.

After moving to Atlanta, Rev. McGee was an active member of Glenn Memorial United Methodist Church and was an active volunteer with Atlanta Habitat for Humanity.

He is survived by his wife of over sixty years, Harriet Winton McGee; daughter, Marcia McGee Perkins and partner, Robert Oldham of Dorwell, VA; son, John W. McGee, Jr. and daughter-in-law, Kathy I. McGee of Austin, TX; daughter, Melanie McGee Platt and son-in-law J. McDowell Platt of Atlanta, GA; grandchildren Meredith McGee, Matthew Davenport, Caitlin McGee, Bo Platt and Jake Platt and great-granddaughter, Eden Eckstrom.

A Memorial service was held at Decatur First United Methodist Church on July 3, 2007. The Reverends David Jones and Donna Ann Weber officiated.

Harriet W. McGee, wife

John W. Morphis



Rev. John W. Morphis entered eternal rest on May 22, 2008. He was born December 30, 1912 in Ft. Worth, TX to John Washington Morphis, Sr. and Virginia Austin Morphis.

Rev. Morphis graduated with a Master of History from Texas Christian University where he met his future wife, Margaret Berry. The couple enjoyed 63 years of blissful marriage until her death in September 2000. He also received a Master of Theology from the Perkins School at Southern Methodist University.

He belonged to numerous civic groups during his life. He was a pastor in the United Methodist Church for over 40 years serving in both the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences. He pastored churches in Waco, Ft. Worth (Oakhurst), Paris, Bonham, Greenville, Dallas (Kessler Park), Ft. Worth (Central), Richardson, Grand Prairie, Farmers Branch, Lake Highlands and Plano. He served as District Superintendent in Georgetown in the Central Texas Conference.

Rev. Morphis is survived by son, John Roger Morphis and wife, Lynn of Houston, TX; son, Dr. Doug Morphis and wife, Gayle of Wichita, KS and daughter, Marty Sholars and husband, Rev. Nick Sholars of Tyler; 8 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services to celebrate his life were held May 25, 2008 at First United Methodist Church of Plano. Interment followed at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, TX.

Your loving family,
John, Doug, Marty and Children

Philip B. del Rosario



Rev. Del Rosario was a United Methodist minister who served, as the Lord led, in both the Philippines and USA. He was a devoted husband and trusting father, compassionate counselor, patient teacher-mentor, insightful preacher, a genuine ecumenist, caring community builder, a "clay in the Heavenly Father's creative hands". He wore many hats, but had only one desire: "More like the Master I would ever be". His song (Psalm 63): "Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me, bless His Holy Name".

A Filipino by birth, and an American by naturalization, Rev. Dr. del Rosario was born to the parentage of Ricardo K. del Rosario, pioneer minister of the Methodist Church in Pampanga and Tarlac, Philippines and mother, Innocencia Baron, dynamic deaconess-preacher, who died when Philip was six years old. In 1953, he married Esperanza Maddela, high school teacher and diaconal minister in the North Texas Conference.

He received his formal education in the Philippines Public Schools. He then earned his Bachelor of Arts degree from Philippine Christian College (University) in Manila. Following he earned a Master of Religious Education and Doctor of Ministry at Perkins School of Theology, Southern

Methodist University. Additional accreditations and professional affiliations included; supervisor, Association of Clinical Pastoral Educatory; Diplomat, American Association of Pastoral Counselors; International Transactional Association; American Association of Family Counselors; and American Association of Christian Counselors.

He served the following appointments during his ministry. In the Philippines, Magalang UMC, 1948-52; Tarlac UMC, 1952-54; Superintendent, South Tarlac, 1963-67; Angeles UMC (Aldersgate), 1958-60; Central Church Manila, 1954 -55, 1967-69, 1983-84; 1986-1991. In the North Texas Conference he served as associate pastor, Cochran Chapel UMC, 1969-70; Volunteer pastor, Filipino Ecumenical Fellowship, 1969-1981; a circuit in Paris-Sulphur Springs District; First Filipino-American United Methodist Church, Dallas, 1981-1985. His ministry beyond appointments in the local church included: Parkland Hospital, Chaplain and interim Director of pastoral care; Methodist Hospital, night chaplain; Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas, trainee, then senior staff and trainer; Professor, Pastoral Care, Union Theological Seminary, Manila; Director, Community College Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches; **In Retirement**: Professor, Pastoral Care and Counseling, Wesley Divinity School, Philippines; Director, Institute for Care Giving and Counseling, Wesleyan University-Philippines; University Chaplain, Wesleyan University-Philippines, Cabanatuan City; Consultant-Trainer for Community Counseling, Center for Community Transformation, Manila.

He is survived by his wife, Esperanza Maddela del Rosario; six children, Pres Ida Pimentel, Phyllis Carol Banzon, Paul Paz, Virginia Cain, Philip Sunday, and Peter Hope; and eight grandchildren: Khristine, Elven, Karen, Virginia, Michelle, Nathan, Christopher, and Abigail. He is also survived by brother, Ricardo Del Rosario, Jr. and sisters, Angelina Nacpil and Letty Nacpil.

Service of Resurrection for Rev. Dr. Del Rosario on January 19, 2008 at Cochran Chapel United Methodist Church.

With him we sing,"Praise the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me Bless His Holy Name".

Espie, wife and Pres, Carol, Paul, Gigi, Philip, Jr, Peter

John M. Shuler



Rev. John M. Shuler, of Paris, TX, entered into eternal rest with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ on March 22, 2008. He was born February 4, 1916 in New Market, TN to P.L. and Alma Wills Shuler. He graduated from New Castle High School and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. He married Leora "Skip" Thornburg on February 7, 1934 in Tulsa, OK. She died May 6, 2006.

After graduation from seminary, Rev. Shuler was assigned to the Cuthand circuit, then to Calvary UMC in Paris. During World War II, he attended chaplain training at Harvard University and served as chaplain for the 507 Fighter Group of the U.S. Army Air Corps. Upon his return home from the war, he served as minister at Lakewood Methodist Church in Dallas, eventually assigned to the First Methodist Church in Paris. He was the assistant executive director of Goodwill Industries for the next two years. He then returned to the ministry serving as minister of Cockrell Hill and Casa Linda, subsequently retiring from there. After retirement, he was asked to fill in as the pastor at College Mound serving there for three years.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his son, James C. Shuler; and two brothers, James Shuler and Bob Shuler.

He is survived by his daughter, Linda K. Swaim and husband, Freddy of Paris; six grandchildren; John Emory Shuler and wife, Staci of Gilmer; Jeri Lynn Brown and husband, Jeff of Whitehouse; Kelly Ann Swaim of Burgin, KY.; Tracy Leigh Schweizer and husband, Ben of Tyler; Robert L. Swaim IV of Paris and Frederick "Ricky" Swaim II of Paris; seven great-grandchildren; one brother, Phil Shuler of Temple and one sister, Helen French of Round Rock.

Funeral services were held March 25, 2008 at New World United Methodist Church, Garland, TX with burial at College Mound Cemetery near Terrell, TX.

Linda Swaim, daughter

Charles H. Standifer



The Rev. Charles H. Standifer, born February 17, 1917, passed away on November 18, 2007. Charlie was born during the time of World War I and his father, Dr. Charles H. Standifer, serving in that war sent him letters and cards from France. Charlie, as a young man, served in World War II and sent his son, Chuck, letters and cards where he served in England.

When Charlie returned to Texas after his time of service, he began working for Humble Oil Company in Dallas. After a short time, he began his own business of running a service station at the corner of Marsh and Walnut Hill Lanes. It was indeed, a "back to the future" service station where the windshield and windows were cleaned, the oil was checked and the mats were vacuumed as part of the service. It was a family business where Arveline, his wife, was the bookkeeper and son, Chuck washed cars and changed tires.

Charlie left the business world in his mid-fifties when he felt a call to become a minister. He attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University when encouraged to do so by Rev. Tom Shipp, his pastor at Lovers Lane UMC. Upon graduation, he began in ministry as associate pastor at Lovers Lane. Later he was appointed to churches in Avery, Wilmer, Hutchins, Mabank, and finally at Southwood UMC. He and Arveline made many close friends at the various churches he served. Charlie was a "people" person; he always was interested in learning about and helping others.

After he retired from the ministry, he was an active volunteer with his wife, Arveline, at Seton Hospital, Westbank Library and in his neighborhood association. Charlie had a great sense of humor and enjoyed the fun time of his life. He will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

Left to cherish his memory is Arveline, his wife of 65 years, their son, Charles Thomas and wife, Margaret; two granddaughters, Elizabeth Aileen and Natalie Sloan Sayers and husband, Jay Sayer all of Austin, TX; one sister Margaret Fox and husband, Hewitt of Corpus Christi, TX and a host of nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service was held December 1, 2007 at Westlake United Methodist Church (Austin, TX) where Rev. Lynn Barton is the Senior Pastor and Rev. Jim Austin is the Associate Pastor.

Chuck Standifer, son

William Thomas "Bill" Stephenson



Rev. Bill Stephenson was born October 17, 1922. A native of Mt. Pleasant, TX, Rev Stephenson earned an Associate of Arts degree from Lon Morris College, a Bachelor of Arts degree from Southwestern University, a Master of Theology degree from Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology and was awarded an Honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan University. He received the Distinguished Alumni Award from Lon Morris College in 2003.

His love for and talents in music and theatre were nurtured during his youth, and he considered pursuing a career in the performing arts, yet changed course when called to the ministry during a church revival. Rev. Stephenson served 47 years in active ministry for the United Methodist Church. Licensed to preach in 1940, he was admitted in full connection to the Texas Conference in 1948, and transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1950. In 2007, he was honored to claim his 63rd seating at an Annual Conference.

Appointments included: Associate Pastor, University Park UMC, Dallas; organizing Pastor, Ridgewood Park UMC, Dallas; Pastor, First UMC Bonham, TX; Pastor, Oak Cliff UMC, Dallas; District Superintendent for Dallas-Greenville, Dallas Southwest and Dallas Northeast Districts; Administrative Assistant to Bishop; and Director of NTC Council on Ministries. He also served as Vice President of the Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation. Rev. Stephenson retired in 1993 and soon joined the staff of Highland Park United Methodist Church, serving as a member of the Pastoral Care staff until the time of his death. Bill was a charter member (1956) of the Wesley Study Group, a small group of NYT clergy who joined together to continue their desire to read and think beyond the seminary experience.

Bill served on many Boards including Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, C.C. Young Memorial Home, Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Interfaith Council of Thanksgiving Square, Greater Dallas Community of Churches, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, and Lon Morris College Ex-Students Association. He was a Governor Appointed Public member of the State Board of Morticians, serving as president. When renamed the Texas Funeral Service Commission, he became chairman, the only person in the 85-year history of the agency to serve both as President and Chairman. A recipient of Boy Scouts of America Silver Beaver Award, he was also a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity and Life Member of Kiwanis International, serving as past President of two Dallas area Clubs, as well as Lt. Governor (Division 2).

During his years of ministry, Bill was selected for special service including Member of General Board of Higher Education and Ministry; Chair of South Central Jurisdiction Council on Ministries; and delegate to multiple Jurisdictional, General and World Methodist Conferences. His longtime support for the church's ministries in higher education led him to serve as member and chair of the Wesley Foundation Board for several area universities. Bill chaired the NTC Commission of Christian Vocations and served as member of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, chairing the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries. As part of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, he chaired the Community College Campus Ministry Committee. He served on the Board of Trustees of Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, MO. In 1998, he was awarded the Francis Asbury Award for outstanding leadership in supporting, strengthening and promoting the Church's Higher Education Ministries by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Rev. Stephenson passed away July 1, 2007. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and infant daughter, Dana Lynn. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Alyce Blair Stephenson; daughters, Jill Stephenson of Dallas; Laurie Stephenson Caliguire and husband, Todd of Ridgewood, NJ and Sharon Boeye of San Antonio, TX; grandchildren, Sarah Kate Caliguire, Phillip, Jennifer and Chris Boeye. His lifelong ministry of love and compassion touched and influenced many. A service of celebration and thanksgiving was held July 13, 2007 at the Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, TX.

Jill Stephenson, daughter

William D. "Bill" Swift



With his death on October 30, 2007, the story of Dean Bill Swift's life is writ. He was raised on a small tobacco farm in northern Tennessee without the benefit of indoor plumbing or running water. William D. Swift was known to his family by his middle name, Dewey. The sixth of eight children, he knew the "joys" of life behind a mule-drawn plow. As "High Point Man", he once led the Southside High School Dairy Cattle Judging Team to first place honors at the Tennessee State Fair.

During the Great Depression, Dewey watched his father walk three miles with a Red Cross issued bag of flour on his back, swallowing his pride so his family could eat. It was an odd background, perhaps, for a man who would finally retire in 1988 after a lifetime of helping young college students find their footing on the uneasy road to meaningful life.

Along the way, Dewey began to identify himself as Bill. He married, raised two children and carried his family on his own back, protecting it from illness, fear, and all the vicissitudes of this life on earth. He was the kind of husband who nurtured his marriage to the best of his ability for more than half a century. He was the kind of father who enjoyed the rapturous embrace of two little boys who raced into his arms at the end of every work day. He was simply, without exception, always there for us.

He was also always there for students from around the world who sought out higher education at the University of Kentucky, Southern Methodist University and Southwestern University. As Dean of Students at Southwestern, he earned the affection, admiration and respect of the administration, the faculty and the student body for almost a quarter of a century. According to Professor Bill Jones' *To Survive and Excel:* The Story of Southwestern University, 1840-2000, "Dean Swift was the first person employed at the senior staff level to handle student affairs. He more than any other person, was responsible for the development of a professional student life program with an underlying philosophy that continues to the present. A major premise of that philosophy was to involve young people in the decisions that govern their community life as students."

Bill steered student life on campus through the turbulent 1960's and 70's and he presided over the racial and cultural integration of the university, the fulfillment of federal equality requirements for women's athletics and the implementation of policies that prohibited discrimination against people with physical or mental disabilities. His success in the field of student life led to additional duties directing the university's admissions office and its athletic department.

In addition to his work in the field of student life, Bill obtained a Bachelor of Science degree in Naval Sciences and served four years in the United States Navy. Later he earned a Bachelor of Arts in Sociology and a Master of Divinity degree. He was an ordained Methodist minister and officiated at many marriages.

William Swift was preceded in death by his first wife, Elizabeth F. (Betty) Swift. Those who survive him include his second wife, Charlotte Taylor Swift, son Jim Swift and wife Kathy; son Tom Swift; grandchild Nathan Swift and wife, Katie; grand children Shayla, Elizabeth and Taylor Swift, along with "once-and-forever" step-grandchildren, Jessica McDavid-McCormick and Catherine McCormick.

His life was honored at a Memorial Service of Thanksgiving and Celebration on November 18, 2007 at Lois Perkins Chapel on the Southwestern University Campus, Georgetown, TX.

James E. Swift, son

Gene C. Welborn



Rev. Gene C. Welborn of Winnsboro died the morning of November 4, 2007. Born April 17, 1940, in Greenville, he was the son of Robert and Georgia Faye Strawn. He was preceded in death by his parents. He was a retired United Methodist minister.

Rev. Welborn was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Winnsboro at the time of his death. He was a youth minister at Wesley United Methodist Church in Greenville. He also served the following churches in the North Texas Conference; First United Methodist Church Campbell-Cumby, Princeton, Lake Dallas, Winnsboro and Duncanville.

Rev. Welborn is survived by two brothers, Jerry Welborn of Garland, TX and Leon Welborn of Tyler, TX; sister, Bobbie Wallace of Greenville, TX; nephews Barry Wallace, Bentley Wallace and wife, Donna; niece Cheryl Wallace and husband, Johnny, Jamie Welborn, Joey Welborn and wife, Trish; fourteen great nieces and nephews, Lindsay, Emily, Lee, Jara, Georgia, Conor, Ensias, Nathan, Grace Ann, Caleb, B.J., Joseph, Jessica and Perry.

A Memorial Service was held at First United Methodist Church in Duncanville on November 11, 2007. Rev. Mike Nichols, First UMC Duncanville, Rev. Sheri Hollingsworth, First UMC Duncanville, Rev. Dr. Clayton Oliphint, First UMC Richardson, and Rev. Dr. Dan Hoke of First UMC, Sulphur Springs officiated. A graveside service was held at Memoryland Memorial Park. Rev. Dr. Keith Boone, District Superintendent, Rev. Allen Snider, First UMC Winnsboro and Rev. Paul Gould of Wesley United Methodist Church of Greenville officiated.

Patty Jo Bell



Patty Jo Bell went to be with her Savior on December 30, 2007, in Wichita Falls, TX. Mrs. Bell was born April 25, 1940, in Macon, NE, to the late Herman and Frieda (Diener) Krusa. She attended school in Franklin, NE and graduated from high school in Culberson, NE.

Patty married Edgar "Jim" on February 4, 1960 in Akron, OH. She was an Air Force wife and a pastor's wife. In both roles, her sweet spirit was able to touch the lives of all who knew her. Patty was an active member of the Friberg Cooper United Methodist Church since 1987. She also served as a volunteer crisis intervention listener for the Concern Crisis Line for 15 years.

Patty is survived by her husband, Jim Bell of Wichita Falls; three sons, James Bell and wife, Sania of Chattanooga, OK; Brian Bell of Snyder, TX; and Michael Bell of Wichita Falls; a brother, Allen Krusa and wife Margaret of Fremont, NE; grandson, Jesse Garrett Alverson of Chattanooga, OK.

Funeral services were held Thursday, January 3, 2008 at the Friberg Cooper United Methodist Church with Rev. Paul Myenberg and Rev. Jim Bell officiating. Burial was at the Burkburnett Cemetery.

We who are left behind will miss Patty dearly.

Rev. Jim Bell, Spouse

Joan Neeley McPherson

Joan McPherson went to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ on August 24, 2007. She served in ministry with her husband, Rev. J. Mac McPherson. They served the North Texas Conference for over thirty years. After retirement in 1997, they moved to Hot Springs Village in Hot Springs, AR.

We pay tribute and give thanks for the life of this servant of God.

Joyce Crelia Nelson

Joyce C. Nelson left our presence on earth peacefully on February 19, 2008 in Celina, TX. She led a full 84 years of life, mostly in Texas as a devoted sibling, daughter, wife, aunt, rancher, nurse and friend to many. Joyce was born on March 26, 1925 in Tioga, TX to Wallace Leslie and Lillian Maye Crelia. She was raised in Greenville, TX amongst three brothers and two sisters and attended Greenville High School. She then went on to Texas Tech to acquire a nursing degree. She used her nursing skills in the war years, where she met her husband, Lt. Col. M.L. Nelson, U.S. Air Force, who was a Methodist chaplain, and they enjoyed 51 years of marriage together.

She was an athlete as she competed in golf and bowling tournaments in Europe and the United States during their tour of duty with the Air Force. She also competed and won numerous horse barrel racing events after returning to Texas.

She and her husband brought the first Charlais cattle to the state of Texas from France, and ran a prosperous ranching operation, Tres Jolie Farms, in Celina for thirty- five years. Joyce enjoyed working at Texas Instruments as a head nurse for many years. She often hosted her nieces and nephews at her ranch in the summers, teaching them horse back riding, cattle ranching and how to drive a car. She also enjoyed watching Texas Longhorns and Dallas Cowboys football games and relished her trips to Big Bend National Park. She was a main care taker of both her father and mother in their later years and enjoyed the many family Thanksgiving reunions in her later years.

Joyce was preceded in death by her husband, M.L. Nelson and is survived by her twin brother, Royce Crelia of Medford, NJ; sister, Hortense Pettigrew of Harrison, AR; and younger brother, Val Gene Crelia of Atlanta, GA. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, her wonderful care-takers who were like family Betty, Ophelia and Isabelle, and close neighbors like the Atkins family.

Funeral services were held on February 23, 2008 at First United Methodist Church, Celina. Burial followed at Memoryland Memorial Park in Greenville, TX.

Elizabeth Shelley



Elizabeth Shelley was born October 2, 1919 in Anna, TX and entered Heaven October 11, 2007. She was preceded in death by her devoted husband of 62 years, Rev. Wilson Shelley. She is survived by daughters Ruth Clark of Virginia and Jean Truax of Dallas; four grand children, ten great-grandchildren and three great-great- grandchildren. She is also survived by four sisters.

Memorial services were held on October 15, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at the White Rock United Methodist Church.

Jean Truax, daughter

Arveline Standifer

Arveline Standifer, born August 29, 1919 passed away on January 10, 2008. She is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Rev. Charles H. Standifer.

She graduated from Sunset High School in Dallas and attended the University of Texas in Austin where she was pursuing a degree in Journalism. During this time, she met her soon-to-be husband, Charlie Standifer. He proposed to her at the Castle House in Austin. Shortly after their marriage, Charlie was dispatched to England where he served in World War II. Their son, Chuck, was born while he was there. Charlie returned to Austin after the war and met his son for the first time who was two years old by that time. They settled in Dallas and started a family service station business

where Arveline worked as the bookkeeper. During this busy time, Arveline was the Cub Scout den mother and encouraged her son in all his other sports activities.

Charlie left the business world to become a minister. During the time her husband attended SMU Theology School, Arveline worked in the mail room there supporting her husband in his new endeavor as always. When Charlie was appointed to churches in Avery, Wilmer, Hutchins, Mabank and finally at Southwood UMC, Arveline was in her own mode of ministry as well serving in the churches and communities. She hosted open houses and ladies' circles, serving numerous meals, and participating in many Methodist "pot-luck" dinners. She was an active and attentive listener and helped as many people as she could with her kind and loving manner. She made many close friends in the churches and communities that they served.

After Charlie retired from the ministry, she was a volunteer with her husband at Seton Hospital, Westbank Library and in their neighborhood association. Arveline spent many hours with her grandchildren, Elizabeth and Natalie who she dearly loved. They enjoyed many "patio parties" with her, visits to the park to feed the ducks, and many trips to various theme parks and other children's events. She took care of other family members when the need arose without hesitation with her calm and gracious manner. She will be greatly missed by her family and numerous friends and lovingly remembered.

Arveline Standifer is survived by her son, Charles Thomas and his wife, Margaret; two granddaughters, Elizabeth Standifer and Natalie Sloan Sayer and husband, Jay Sayers all of Austin, TX; one brother, Tom Billings and wife, Marilyn of Houston; two sisters, Mary Ruth Robinson of Ft. Worth and Betty May and husband, Rollo of Dallas.

A Memorial Service to celebrate her life was held January 19, 2008 at Westlake United Methodist Church, Austin, TX. The Rev. Lynn Barton serves as Senior Pastor and Rev. Jim Austin is the Associate Pastor.

Charles T. Standifer, son

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD
ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

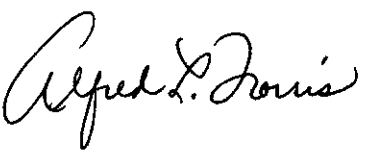
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Williams, C.B.		1980	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994

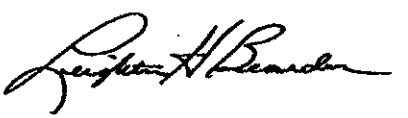
NAME	BORN	DIED
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004
Hares, James C.	1923	2005
McGee, Fred	1917	2005
Harvey, Jr., Earl	1922	2005
Turnipseed, Robert S.	1927	2005
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	1917	2005
Howard, Virgil P.	1936	2005
Allen, Robert L.	1946	2006
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1919	2006
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1934	2006
Edwards, Kerby H.	1929	2006
James, Conrad Randal	1943	2006
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	1936	2006
Wheeler, George Howard	1913	2006
Bailey, Wilfred M.	1924	2006
Moncure, Bishop Rhymes H. Jr	1945	2006
Lavender, Garland T.	1905	2006
Reaves, James E.	1911	2006
Roberson, Linwood John	1933	2006
Rentfro, John Moore	1931	2007
Fielder, Jackson W.	1921	2007
Thompson, Ira M.	1932	2007
Newkirk, Randy G.	1942	2007
Miller, Edward Loren	1928	2007
Gilmore, Martha Louise	1936	2007
McGee, John W.	1919	2007
Stephenson, William Thomas	1922	2007
Oliphint, Bishop Benjamin	1924	2007
Cook, Charles William	1932	2007
Swift, William D.	1922	2007
Welborn, Gene Cloise	1940	2007
Standifer, Charles, H.	1917	2007
Davis, Myrtis Nanette	1943	2007
del Rosario, Philip Baron	1928	2008
Caraway, Hansel V.	1917	2008
Shuler, John M.	1916	2008
Crouch, William C.	1932	2008
Hodge, Marshall E.	1929	2008
Morphis, John W.	1912	2008

CERTIFICATION

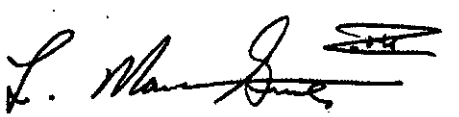
THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Plano, Christ United Methodist Church, Plano, First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano and the Plano Convention Centre, Plano on June 8 – 11, 2008, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Forty-second Session.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

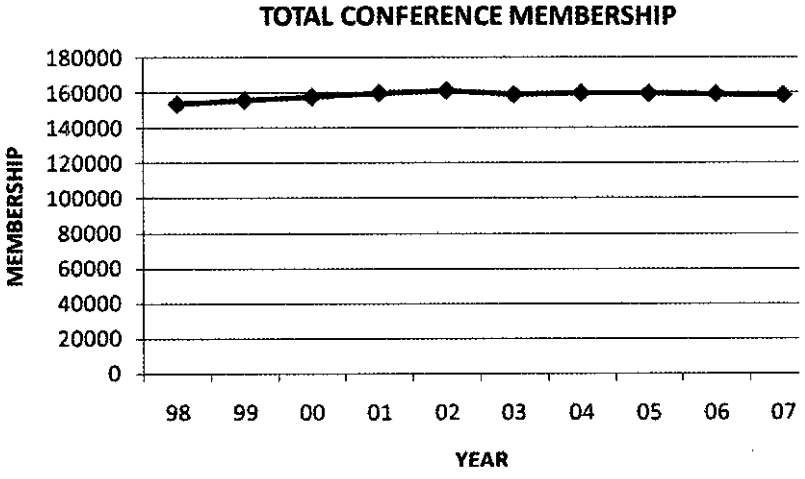


Editor

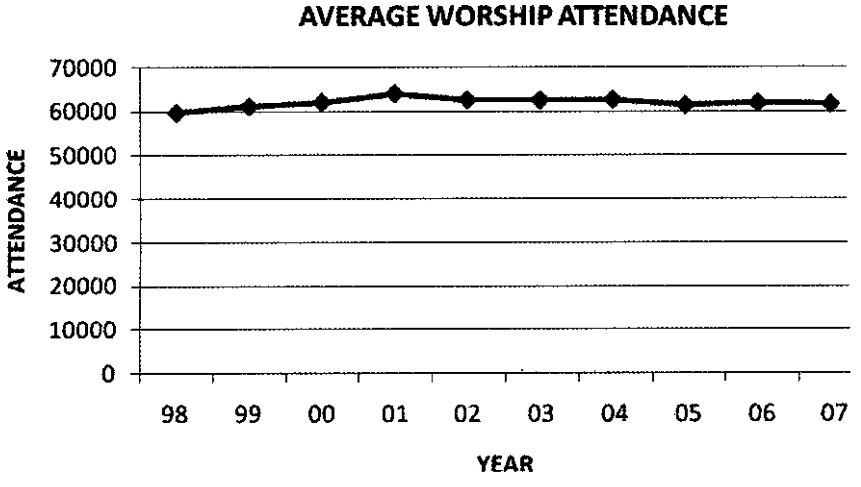
XVI. REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

This year's statistical report must serve as a loud "wake-up call" for us. For the second time in the last three years, in 2007 the total conference membership, the average worship attendance and the average Sunday School attendance all declined.

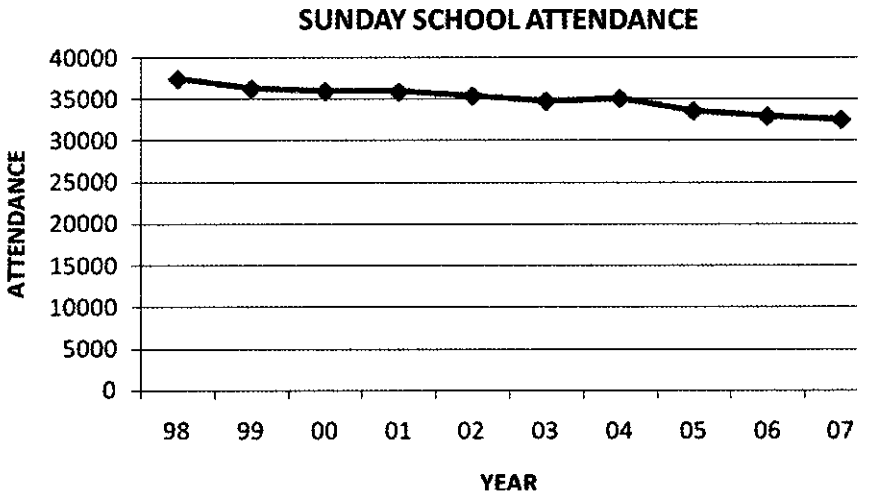
The total conference membership at the close of 2007 was 158,712, a decrease of 778 persons or 0.5% from 2006 and the third year of decline in a row. This decrease included a relatively high number of persons removed from church rolls by Charge Conference action again in 2007, although that number was less than the past two years.



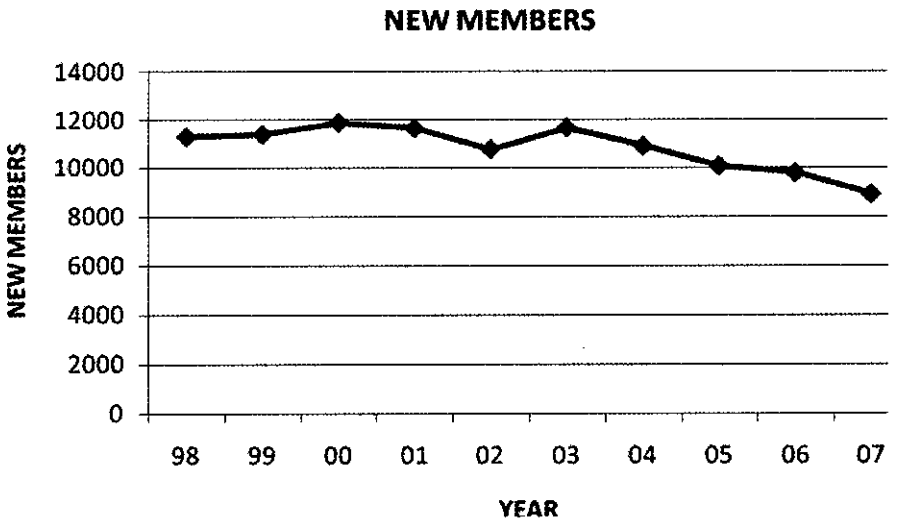
Average worship attendance also declined in 2007, decreasing by 270 persons or 0.4% to 61,626. The ratio between worship attendance and membership remained steady at 38.8%.



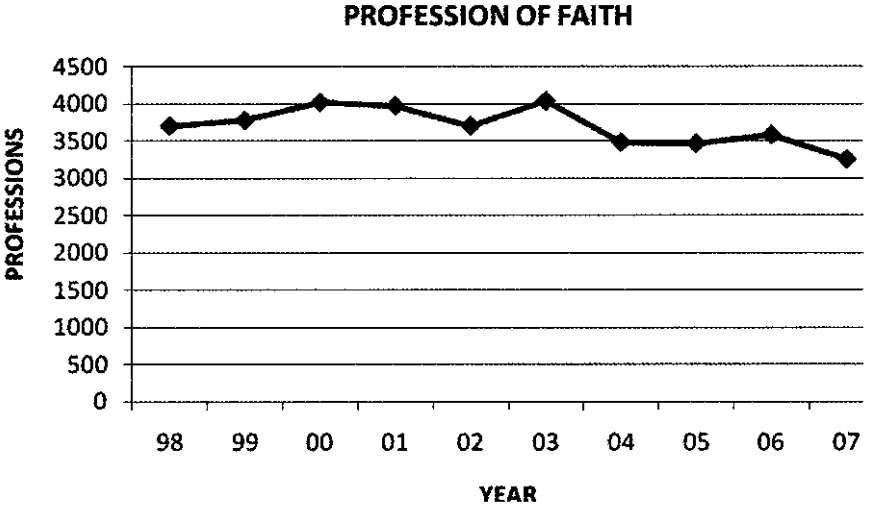
The average Sunday School attendance decreased for the third year in a row and the eighth time in the past decade to 32,537. This was a decrease of 409 persons or 1.2% from 2006 and a decline of 4,920 persons or 13.1% in the last ten years.



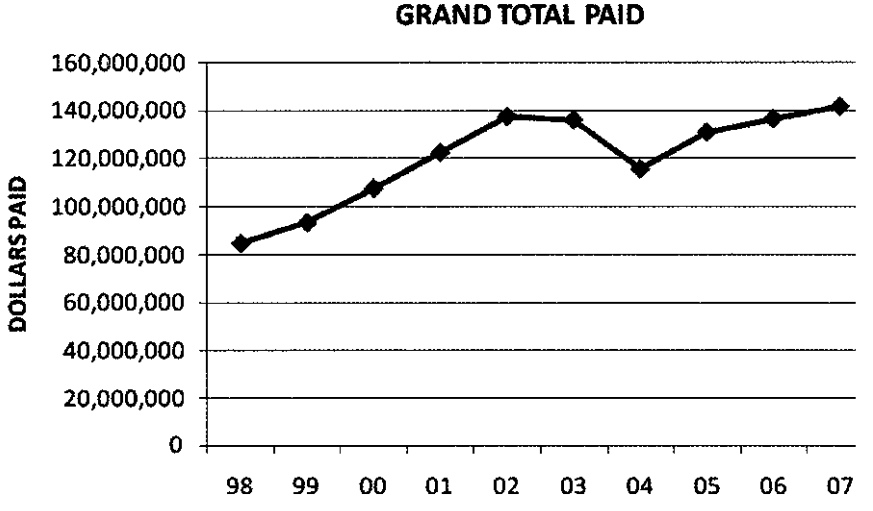
The number of new members received by our churches also showed a large decrease from 9,788 in 2006 to 8,916 in 2007, a drop of 8.9%. This was the lowest number of new members received in more than a decade.



Nonetheless, we give thanks for the 3,253 persons who came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith in 2007, although that too represented the lowest number in a decade.



The last major statistic we will report from 2007 is that the grand total paid to all causes increased by 3.6% to $141,536,935. We continue to be thankful for the faithful generosity of United Methodists in North Texas.



While we have confidence in the strength and vitality of the churches of the North Texas Conference, this statistical report – more than ever before - calls us all to take notice of our situation, to be clear about our mission, and to redouble our efforts to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

STATISTICAL

TABLES

2007

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
				RECEIVED						REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black		Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Argyle	Kory Knott	433	30	1	52	44	0	0	5	4	2	1	0	5	0	0	543	0	549	1
2	Aubrey	Aoni Goforth	66	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	65	0	71	2
3	Aldersgate	Woody Wellage	274	7	0	4	9	49	0	4	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	234	0	240	3
4	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	863	14	7	26	13	20	3	0	1	4	11	12	20	0	1	845	5	895	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng Top	80	7	0	0	8	0	0	5	16	0	73	0	0	0	0	1	0	74	5
6	Holy Covenant	Don Lee	596	11	2	11	4	29	32	13	4	8	2	4	10	0	2	520	0	538	6
7	Coppell First	Dennis Wilkinson	2556	78	5	33	51	43	35	25	2	7	23	8	12	0	0	2560	8	2611	7
8	Corinth Faith	John McLarty	193	11	5	17	22	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	242	0	246	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23	9
10	Cochran Chapel	Joe Stabile	220	1	0	4	5	0	1	3	0	9	16	1	2	0	0	198	0	217	10
11	Dallas Korean	Jin Soo Kyong	94	50	0	0	0	0	44	24	20	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	11
12	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5328	110	10	60	58	0	10	35	15	55	14	260	65	5	5	5102	0	5451	12
13	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	575	6	0	15	15	0	0	11	2	4	5	6	16	2	0	565	0	594	13
14	Oak Lawn	Derrick Wright	300	18	0	12	4	15	0	17	0	7	5	14	4	0	1	271	0	295	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	Elzie Odom	524	14	0	1	4	66	0	0	1	7	0	464	11	0	0	2	2	469	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	David Howeth	447	11	0	2	6	143	0	10	10	5	3	0	3	0	0	292	0	298	16
17	University Park	Leighton Bearden	1575	13	0	38	21	5	11	41	7	19	11	1	5	0	0	1557	0	1564	17
18	Walnut Hill	Ben Shinn	621	10	1	10	4	0	0	7	0	19	0	30	13	0	3	574	0	620	18
19	Asbury	Jerry Simmons	468	4	0	2	2	0	2	13	3	6	2	4	4	2	0	440	0	452	19
20	Cooper Creek	Dyan Dietz	88	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	20
21	Denton First	Matt Gaston	2826	38	1	38	15	396	69	28	7	30	9	8	19	4	0	2348	0	2388	21
22	Denton Trinity	John Peel	535	5	0	26	18	0	7	10	1	0	0	2	12	1	0	551	0	566	22
23	Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	327	2	0	4	4	21	0	3	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	304	0	308	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1373	15	0	16	6	0	0	5	0	12	6	5	12	0	0	1370	0	1393	24
25	Hope	Hyo Jong Kim	68	0	0	0	7	0	0	9	29	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	25
26	Webb Chapel	Joyce Chavers	172	5	1	3	0	9	0	5	4	8	0	1	5	0	0	145	4	155	26
27	Flower Mound	Reid Fade	871	28	0	22	3	0	7	19	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	896	0	898	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	James Ozier	3851	134	0	59	76	81	13	24	9	3	24	14	14	0	2	3936	0	3990	28
29	Irving First	David J. Turner	1027	5	0	14	12	16	11	15	3	19	0	2	10	0	0	980	2	994	29

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
					RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
30	Kirkwood	Keith Cupples	301	2	0	1	24	68	0	5	2	3	0	2	30	0	0	218	0	250	30
31	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	996	10	0	14	256	0	0	0	123	5	1138	0	0	0	0	10	0	1148	31
32	Central Korean Fellowship	Rhewi Park	132	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	112	4	2	0	0	10	0	128	32
33	Northgate	Rick Hawkins	238	4	2	2	0	13	1	3	0	7	10	24	1	0	0	183	4	222	33
34	Oak Haven	Charles Danforth	79	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	34
35	Plymouth Park	Bill LaBarr	1230	20	1	14	9	22	15	23	7	12	3	14	8	2	0	1168	0	1195	35
36	Justin	Buster Noah	206	1	0	13	3	39	4	3	0	1	0	0	6	0	2	168	0	176	36
37	Krum	Christy Thomas	206	11	0	8	4	8	0	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	213	0	214	37
38	Lake Cities	Kathryn Stremple	805	21	0	6	5	13	13	3	9	8	12	10	23	4	4	721	17	791	38
39	Chim's Chapel	Paul McGarvey	45	0	16	2	0	0	18	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	39
40	Lewisville First	Russell Floyd	1567	31	5	31	3	115	2	26	2	8	4	11	11	3	0	1441	14	1484	40
41	Living Faith	Son To	51	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	41
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	Leo S. Lee	30	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42
43	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	718	3	3	13	7	15	6	14	4	3	7	12	9	2	0	669	3	702	43
44	Burton Memorial	Denise Peckham	178	7	0	8	8	0	4	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	187	0	189	44
45	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	44	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	29	0	34	45
46	Oak Grove	Judith Brandt	149	2	0	5	0	19	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	135	46
47	Pilot Point	Ed Millican	141	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	47
48	Ponder	Bill Bane	96	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	100	0	102	48
49	Trophy Club Fellowship	Daniel Humbert	472	31	0	21	20	0	64	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	463	3	470	49
50	Sanger	Jon Eckstein	94	0	0	1	6	8	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	50
51	Blue Mound	Jon Eckstein	138	0	0	1	0	17	10	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	128	0	130	51
52	Story	Larry Rathbun	29	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	23	0	25	52
53	The Colony	Judith Reedy	1055	23	1	10	6	52	6	2	7	1	9	19	25	1	2	971	0	1027	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	Larry George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2007		35394	819	64	624	765	1295	408	444	317	300	1663	947	385	32	25	31788	62	34902	
	TOTAL 2006		35510	981	77	752	697	1150	457	496	222	298	1528	1120	375	40	31	32084	216	35394	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006		-116	-162	-13	-128	68	145	-49	-52	95	2	135	-173	10	-8	-6	-296	-154	-492	

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																					
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth					
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B					
1	Argyle	392	17	126	52	12	35	102	206	261	30	75	110	125	381	563	944	166	217	371	0	8	1				
2	Aubrey	33	2	1	51	0	3	2	5	0	1	1	11	9	20	12	32	14	7	13	0	1	2				
3	Aldersgate	182	2	0	48	9	14	18	60	35	36	22	75	37	185	112	297	175	41	20	2	0	3				
4	Carrollton First	631	28	83	28	8	63	0	136	0	87	75	280	0	566	75	641	384	0	0	0	0	4				
5	Cambodian Fellowship	77	7	0	30	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	5				
6	Holy Covenant	264	10	85	7	11	26	84	34	442	20	162	62	216	142	904	1046	142	91	87	9	3	6				
7	Coppell First	871	33	617	229	78	165	159	649	356	526	234	588	560	1928	1309	3237	457	695	2583	23	23	7				
8	Corinth Faith	180	14	109	28	7	25	15	85	30	30	20	40	60	180	125	305	70	30	60	3	3	8				
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	105	0	0	150	0	0	8	0	105	0	38	0	35	0	186	186	0	95	101	3	2	9				
10	Cochran Chapel	125	5	10	47	0	6	7	18	9	31	4	103	123	158	143	301	64	20	6	1	2	10				
11	Dallas Korean	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	11				
12	Lovers Lane	1668	65	18	650	19	165	280	440	465	315	125	1400	1000	2320	1870	4190	900	1500	250	5	10	12				
13	Northaven	213	6	92	120	6	21	12	25	68	25	0	86	137	157	217	374	68	45	51	0	3	13				
14	Oak Lawn	185	17	3	157	2	27	5	34	18	2	13	136	38	199	74	273	80	35	35	0	0	14				
15	Dallas St. Paul	175	4	0	0	10	4	34	6	40	0	30	21	204	31	308	339	19	37	22	2	2	15				
16	Schreiber Memorial	169	3	43	33	11	12	6	25	0	12	36	28	36	77	78	155	51	18	12	1	1	16				
17	University Park	609	29	273	50	24	49	25	367	65	133	27	13	300	665	535	1209	1424	322	178	308	9	6	17			
18	Walnut Hill	279	3	37	72	12	87	26	65	133	27	13	249	139	428	311	739	163	122	86	3	2	18				
19	Asbury	185	4	7	90	0	27	5	32	58	10	20	115	65	184	148	332	117	60	80	4	1	19				
20	Cooper Creek	41	0	0	7	0	3	4	7	9	2	5	24	11	36	29	65	20	9	7	0	0	20				
21	Denton First	768	26	169	264	27	77	89	150	398	48	95	297	400	572	982	1554	458	254	136	4	3	21				
22	Denton Trinity	278	9	145	126	3	8	8	98	27	20	34	2	24	128	93	221	184	20	5	0	1	22				
23	Chapel Hill	130	2	1	45	1	10	6	11	25	5	0	55	0	81	31	112	69	0	87	0	0	23				
24	Farmers Branch Christ	415	7	331	53	9	40	64	94	9	86	50	256	172	476	295	771	293	96	67	1	8	24				
25	Hope	33	0	0	0	0	5	8	9	0	9	0	25	0	48	8	56	38	0	0	0	0	25				
26	Webb Chapel	82	1	14	7	2	5	6	15	15	1	1	26	57	47	79	126	25	35	5	2	1	26				
27	Flower Mound	357	20	19	273	25	18	29	174	250	42	12	73	208	307	499	806	127	19	14	6	1	27				
28	Trietsch Memorial	1570	91	36	56	116	251	650	630	817	106	375	605	1074	1592	2916	4508	780	361	842	4	13	28				
29	Irving First	434	7	10	84	0	27	19	45	39	15	26	227	150	314	234	548	257	15	30	6	7	29				

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																			
																	AVG ATTENDENCE								
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
30	Kirkwood	85	2	22	20	15	20	15	25	60	15	20	50	35	110	130	240	70	40	35	2	5
31	Korean Central	1344	39	355	34	32	96	85	284	87	149	109	80	588	609	869	1478	361	590	584	7	10
32	Central Korean Fellowship	115	10	42	0	0	3	8	22	0	4	4	35	47	64	59	123	70	45	30	0	0
33	Northgate	150	4	0	29	4	15	15	25	25	20	10	90	40	150	90	240	70	50	30	1	1
34	Oak Haven	32	0	4	11	3	4	2	1	0	3	0	18	21	26	23	49	14	15	0	0	0
35	Plymouth Park	392	15	158	0	17	52	28	58	27	40	90	276	165	426	310	736	194	12	153	2	3
36	Lustin	88	4	36	0	0	13	17	10	0	15	15	50	20	88	52	140	59	20	0	0	1
37	Krum	104	4	70	6	3	6	3	25	15	5	0	25	15	61	33	94	38	12	65	0	1
38	Lake Cities	264	11	194	70	14	23	30	57	27	47	36	46	103	173	196	369	93	63	46	6	7
39	Chinn's Chapel	32	2	0	36	0	2	1	6	0	5	0	8	2	21	3	24	13	2	0	0	0
40	Lewisville First	428	11	0	0	17	56	79	175	74	54	146	273	335	558	634	1192	247	382	191	10	6
41	Living Faith	43	0	0	7	0	3	0	14	0	1	0	6	14	24	14	38	8	12	0	0	0
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	60	0	0	0	0	4	5	8	0	7	0	30	0	49	5	54	50	0	0	0	0
43	Vista Ridge	390	13	235	179	23	33	27	181	207	56	60	32	112	302	406	708	123	81	188	5	1
44	Burton Memorial	130	8	5	76	7	5	22	22	130	25	25	42	0	94	177	271	36	86	0	5	1
45	Elm Ridge	24	2	6	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
46	Oak Grove	70	6	2	5	0	3	17	8	2	3	5	25	25	39	49	88	20	15	15	1	0
47	Pilot Point	57	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	13	0	21	0	21	25	5	0	0	0
48	Ponder	65	1	0	21	2	4	0	15	0	11	0	15	0	45	0	45	25	0	0	0	0
49	Trophy Club: Fellowship	320	11	7	349	25	20	10	32	45	35	75	115	75	202	205	407	125	70	12	2	2
50	Sanger	85	2	11	33	7	6	1	10	0	6	10	20	4	42	15	57	20	6	21	1	0
51	Blue Mound	64	2	9	17	0	6	2	9	0	0	0	6	0	50	8	58	35	8	5	0	1
52	Stony	21	2	3	13	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	19	0	19	14	0	0	0	0
53	The Colony	336	9	7	6	9	11	11	31	19	5	24	102	63	149	117	266	79	63	12	2	1
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2007	15185	362	3395	3663	570	1571	2053	4453	4891	2128	2401	6955	7079	15107	16424	31531	7242	5577	6665	132	141
	TOTAL 2006	15006	655	4186	5010	654	2056	2132	4706	3429	2399	2477	7195	7294	16356	15332	31688	7349	5232	7550	113	135
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	179	-93	-791	-1347	-84	-485	-79	-253	1462	-271	-76	-240	-215	-1249	1092	-157	-107	345	-885	19	6

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In Umted Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Argyle	9	17	13	0	0	25	6664	0	0	80	10000	15	445	1075900	165000	3105780	1740559	0	01
2	Aubrey	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	2	10	417500	0	1119	0	0	02
3	Aldersgate	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	370	22	7000	0	0	1500000	250000	60077	0	0	03
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	0	75	11161	143	17401	110	17023	0	0	13820137	0	632434	7480740	0	04
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	250700	0	48857	181601	0	05
6	Holy Covenant	8	20	11	5	104	0	17650	0	0	87	10012	1	184	2171470	193386	116049	122726	22135	06
7	Coppell First	38	84	76	1	13	25	2418	140	7289	41	0	1	196	8000000	0	1497935	3144328	94438	07
8	Corinth Faith	10	16	11	1	17	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	662000	0	265400	640000	0	08
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	6	200	5000	0	307643	0	0	09
10	Cochran Chapel	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	7000	0	0	4324200	0	1500000	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	22	1000	28	1000	0	0	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	30	45	50	2	34	90	15100	252	47000	350	5000	45	700	22000000	0	10500000	1300000	340000	12
13	Northaven	7	10	6	4	26	0	0	34	0	25	0	0	0	2471571	242000	67244	2538815	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	2	75	6196000	0	2004382	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	7	11	0	0	0	27	3774	0	0	25	0	2	225	4093915	0	105208	140215	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	5	7	11	0	28	0	0	57	2680	32	29378	2	86	3400000	375000	455565	337680	0	16
17	University Park	35	50	2	1	10	28	1542	192	13300	30	0	4	45	17279604	2669050	9620895	1001963	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	8	13	10	0	0	30	808	97	2318	32	6124	1	123	7430920	0	249372	431513	0	18
19	Asbury	2	7	4	0	0	25	0	65	600	15	350	2	90	2350080	0	98358	910364	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273900	0	5080	0	0	20
21	Denton First	27	34	0	0	0	0	0	175	3500	65	23000	6	153	17077000	0	511015	3021379	46575	21
22	Denton Trinity	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3750	1	120	2141000	0	42000	760000	5000	22
23	Chapel Hill	68	68	0	1	20	0	0	30	1375	25	8000	0	0	3212370	0	460369	0	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	13	22	11	2	61	28	3000	47	5030	52	29000	4	186	6145000	0	112117	994548	0	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	17	510	22	1320	0	0	0	0	690000	5000	0	470266	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	13	405	0	0	5	40	5500000	0	32064	0	0	26
27	Flower Mound	3	10	25	0	0	0	0	109	7375	35	200	4	238	4996872	0	191784	2122863	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	51	68	116	40	662	150	2414	0	0	0	0	0	0	11628296	140132	629829	3330328	0	28
29	Irving First	5	18	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	18	0	2	96	11426102	0	658834	1840607	0	29

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
30	Kirkwood	10	17	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	15	100	5	100	1925000	150000	18216	0	0
31	Korean Central	83	100	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9900000	155000	376902	4750000	0
32	Central Korean Fellowship	2	2	1	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
33	Northgate	3	5	4	0	0	12	700	41	500	22	0	5	2000	2340572	101139	50000	324425	0
34	Oak Haven	2	2	0	0	0	22	13431	20	1975	4	0	0	0	6640800	66000	11705	0	0
35	Plymouth Park	8	13	0	2	20	0	0	111	0	140	0	5	221	6618500	0	406484	809478	0
36	Justin	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5110000	135000	20000	71000	0
37	Krum	2	3	3	0	0	20	435	28	180	18	5008	1	39	218700	122000	800000	0	7000
38	Lake Cities	13	26	14	3	55	40	1700	38	2850	106	15000	18	223	2000000	0	200000	439743	0
39	Chinn's Chapel	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1000	0	0	0	0	550000	0	61214	0	58146
40	Lewisville First	39	55	17	7	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	830	7250000	0	15000	1556100	0
41	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	14	0	6	0	0	0	200000	0	5500	107500	0
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Vista Ridge	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	87	0	1	66	2755421	0	197547	1988805	0
44	Button Memorial	0	6	3	0	0	20	0	34	972	0	0	0	0	1145255	46000	45254	398684	0
45	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	103521	0	0
46	Oak Grove	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3579	5	250	2	25	650000	0	420000	34624	0
47	Pilot Point	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	752300	230000	107000	0	0
48	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	294300	0	214000	0	0
49	Trophy Club: Fellowship	5	9	25	0	0	24	2650	0	0	75	6220	1	100	2700000	2000000	102962	1626892	0
50	Sanger	0	1	0	0	0	16	853	25	3239	18	0	0	0	645900	139000	42064	0	0
51	Blue Mound	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	783	10	3200	0	0	1357000	208500	152443	0	0
52	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213759	0	19038	0	0
53	The Colony	6	9	9	0	0	25	750	28	6926	24	13452	0	0	1928360	0	64816	305501	4050
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2007	543	816	458	71	1283	766	86560	1829	132867	1714	201167	157	6881	205606606	4952207	3677997	44923247	577344
	TOTAL 2006	411	659	546	72	1051	851	70194	1811	100055	1981	319404	162	7928	198227991	5222177	3769978	46405396	516210
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	132	157	-88	-1	232	-85	16366	18	32812	-267	-118237	-5	-1047	7378615	-229970	-92181	-1482149	61134

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Mimsters Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Argyle	6342	3935	2182	869	192	170	0	0	176	110	112	133	210	71	0	0	0	200	361	1543	1
2	Aubrey	704	659	242	96	21	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	40	171	2
3	Aldersgate	5262	4925	1811	721	159	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	299	1281	3
4	Carrollton First	14070	13168	4842	1928	426	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	590	800	3424	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	8807	8243	3031	1207	266	2472	0	0	0	73	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	501	2145	6
7	Coppell First	28077	26277	9661	3847	850	15735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12145	1597	6833	7
8	Corinth Faith	2986	2794	1027	409	90	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	170	727	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	4822	4513	1659	661	146	675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	197	224	1173	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	65719	61507	22614	9005	1989	12536	0	0	0	0	0	0	1450	0	0	0	0	8980	3738	15993	12
13	Northaven	9709	9086	3341	1330	294	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	552	2363	13
14	Oak Lawn	9628	9011	3313	1319	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548	2343	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	1630	1525	561	223	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	93	396	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	7771	7273	2674	1065	235	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	442	1891	16
17	University Park	31497	29478	10838	4316	953	11840	0	0	0	3860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2925	1792	7665	17
18	Walnut Hill	8749	8188	3011	1199	265	7328	0	0	0	700	0	0	131	147	0	181	0	1541	498	2129	18
19	Asbury	6215	5817	2139	852	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	354	1512	19
20	Cooper Creek	730	683	251	100	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	41	178	20
21	Denton First	28357	26539	9758	3885	858	12106	0	0	0	600	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	2068	1613	6901	21
22	Denton Trinity	5700	5334	1961	781	172	400	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	1387	22
23	Chapel Hill	4575	4281	1574	627	138	2350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	947	260	1113	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	15579	14581	5361	2135	471	21863	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	886	3791	24
25	Hope	1501	1405	516	206	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	365	25
26	Webb Chapel	2421	2266	833	332	73	2640	0	0	0	123	377	0	0	100	140	0	0	300	138	589	26
27	Flower Mound	10735	10047	3694	1471	325	7801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	611	2612	27
28	Tietsch Memorial	38037	35599	13089	5212	1151	16070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3971	0	4073	2164	9257	28
29	Irving First	15626	14625	5377	2141	473	6205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1301	0	5217	889	3803	29

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	30
30	Kirkwood	3047	2852	1049	418	92	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	574	173	742	30
31	Korean Central	1370	6940	1081	430	590	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	179	764	31
32	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	3235	3028	1113	445	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	184	787	33
34	Oak Haven	1359	1272	468	186	41	500	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	25	0	65	0	390	77	331	34
35	Plymouth Park	15278	14299	5257	2093	462	11408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060	0	1680	869	3718	35
36	Justin	2653	2483	913	364	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	151	646	36
37	Krum	1842	1724	634	252	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	435	105	448	37
38	Lake Cities	8356	7821	2875	1145	253	2799	0	0	0	1017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	897	475	2034	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	1340	1254	461	184	41	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	76	326	39
40	Lewisville First	12040	11269	4143	1650	364	6250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2333	685	2930	40
41	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	10376	9711	3571	1422	314	2793	0	0	0	47	0	0	79	408	0	0	0	633	590	2525	43
44	Button Memorial	2237	2094	770	307	68	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	0	660	127	545	44
45	Elm Ridge	268	251	92	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	65	45
46	Oak Grove	1363	1276	469	187	41	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	78	332	46
47	Pilot Point	1678	1570	577	230	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	95	408	47
48	Ponder	900	842	310	123	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	219	48
49	Trophy Club: Fellowship	7140	6682	2457	978	216	765	0	0	216	577	264	373	158	0	0	0	0	345	406	1738	49
50	Sanger	1219	1141	420	167	37	0	0	0	126	242	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	69	297	50
51	Blue Mound	2020	1891	695	277	61	25	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	115	492	51
52	Story	274	256	94	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	67	52
53	The Colony	9006	8439	3099	1234	273	175	0	0	0	0	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	512	2192	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2007	4222250	400844	145908	58102	13323	151130	200	0	741	8554	1622	608	2452	891	0	7698	55	56913	24118	103189	
	TOTAL 2006	4017166	372088	145099	58063	12997	141629	0	0	1416	4945	2555	826	2526	2505	0	6699	890	78349	23557	99613	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	205084	28756	809	39	326	9501	200	0	-675	3609	-933	-220	-74	-1614	0	999	-835	-21436	561	3576	

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
1	Argyle	27	0	0	0	206	1213	42	0	6000	38900	169	548	101	4665	1559	433	9165	7060	7656	2468	1
2	Aubrey	3	0	0	0	23	135	5	164	0	150	19	61	11	518	183	48	1017	3300	0	274	2
3	Aldersgate	22	1110	0	0	171	1006	35	0	0	1683	140	455	84	3871	1279	359	7604	7010	7656	2047	3
4	Carrollton First	59	0	0	0	457	2690	93	0	492	152067	0	1217	224	10350	3389	960	20332	15375	15312	5475	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	37	0	454	0	340	1684	59	634	3967	5626	235	762	140	6479	2187	601	12727	9454	6365	3427	6
7	Coppell First	117	0	20	0	911	5369	187	8182	3548	128922	748	2428	446	20654	7770	1916	40573	15229	15312	10924	7
8	Corinth Faith	12	0	0	0	97	571	20	0	0	11079	80	258	47	2196	710	204	4315	6922	7656	1162	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16038	175	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	20	0	0	0	157	922	32	1266	1603	5528	128	417	77	3547	1174	329	6968	7232	7356	1876	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	275	0	0	0	2133	12567	437	28750	27746	115395	1751	5684	1044	48345	17169	4485	94969	52293	47212	25571	12
13	Northaven	41	0	0	0	315	1857	64	15000	3775	0	259	840	154	7142	2327	663	14030	6804	7656	3778	13
14	Oak Lawn	40	0	0	0	313	1841	64	0	0	14422	257	833	153	7082	2086	657	13913	6990	7656	3746	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	7	0	0	0	53	312	11	0	0	8861	43	141	26	1199	177	74	2911	7060	7656	423	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	32	0	0	0	252	1486	52	2844	2417	37489	207	672	123	5716	1866	530	11229	6945	7656	3024	16
17	University Park	132	0	0	0	1022	6023	209	8657	6566	58191	839	2724	501	23170	7313	2150	45516	15465	15312	12255	17
18	Walnut Hill	37	0	0	0	284	1673	58	6886	5400	9055	233	757	139	6436	2293	597	12643	7654	7656	3404	18
19	Asbury	26	0	0	0	202	1188	41	0	1200	9687	166	538	99	4572	1595	424	8981	7729	7656	2418	19
20	Cooper Creek	3	0	0	0	24	140	5	0	0	0	19	63	12	537	213	50	1054	0	0	284	20
21	Denton First	119	0	0	0	921	5422	188	2582	300	66173	756	2452	451	20860	7960	1935	40978	20833	22330	11034	21
22	Denton Trinity	24	0	0	0	185	1090	38	0	0	0	152	493	91	4193	1498	389	8236	8004	7356	2218	22
23	Chapel Hill	19	0	0	0	149	875	30	308	0	6627	122	396	73	3365	1150	312	6611	6713	7656	1780	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	65	0	0	0	506	2979	103	250	5250	51664	415	1347	248	11461	4231	1063	22514	7807	7656	6062	24
25	Hope	6	0	0	0	49	287	10	0	0	0	40	130	24	1104	327	102	2169	5126	0	584	25
26	Webb Chapel	10	0	0	0	79	0	16	100	1680	4221	65	209	38	0	0	0	2344	5490	7656	0	26
27	Flower Mound	45	0	0	0	348	2053	71	739	3700	43168	286	928	171	7897	2738	733	15512	13280	14674	4177	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	159	7265	6266	1518	1235	7274	253	4181	6000	195226	1013	3290	605	27981	10568	2596	54967	24518	28426	14800	28
29	Irving First	65	1370	0	1157	507	2988	104	1460	0	122661	416	1351	248	11495	3921	1067	22581	7887	7656	6080	29

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
30	Kirkwood	13	0	0	0	99	583	20	0	0	54147	81	264	48	2242	851	208	4404	6384	7656	1186 30
31	Korean Central	13	0	0	0	102	601	21	0	0	184406	84	272	50	6272	5739	214	8540	6705	7656	8744 31
32	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 32
33	Northgate	14	0	0	0	105	619	21	64	0	0	86	280	51	2380	810	221	4675	5966	6940	1259 33
34	Oak Haven	6	0	0	0	44	260	9	95	0	0	36	118	22	1000	335	93	1964	3082	0	529 34
35	Plymouth Park	64	2913	1991	0	496	2922	101	2721	0	26442	407	1321	243	11239	4028	1043	22079	18800	22968	5945 35
36	Justin	11	0	0	0	86	507	18	0	0	0	71	229	42	1952	664	181	3834	6711	7656	1032 36
37	Krum	8	0	0	0	60	352	12	0	0	3055	49	159	29	1355	524	126	2661	4007	7656	717 37
38	Lake Cities	35	0	0	0	271	1598	56	1205	100	5512	223	723	133	6147	2320	570	12075	6906	12192	3251 38
39	Chinn's Chapel	6	0	0	0	44	256	9	0	0	0	36	116	21	986	323	91	1937	5076	5756	521 39
40	Lewisville First	50	0	0	0	391	2302	80	2105	0	276590	321	1041	191	8857	3684	822	17399	7561	7656	4685 40
41	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 42
43	Vista Ridge	43	498	378	0	337	1984	69	3223	5100	15991	276	897	165	7633	2667	708	14995	13495	15312	4037 43
44	Button Memorial	9	0	0	0	73	428	15	0	0	5427	60	194	36	1646	570	153	3233	6103	7356	871 44
45	Elm Ridge	1	0	0	0	9	51	2	0	0	0	7	23	4	197	91	18	387	1458	0	104 45
46	Oak Grove	6	0	908	0	44	261	9	753	0	1837	36	118	22	1003	386	93	1970	6624	7656	530 46
47	Pilot Point	7	0	0	0	54	321	11	0	0	0	45	145	27	1234	450	115	2425	4898	7656	653 47
48	Ponder	4	0	0	0	29	172	6	0	0	4000	24	78	14	662	246	61	1300	0	0	350 48
49	Trophy Club: Fellowship	30	2415	3715	0	232	1365	47	0	3833	14943	190	617	113	5252	1923	487	10317	7001	7356	2778 49
50	Sanger	5	0	0	0	40	233	8	100	0	8815	32	105	19	897	337	83	1762	3472	3828	474 50
51	Blue Mound	8	274	274	0	66	386	13	285	0	4350	54	175	33	1486	526	138	2919	3564	3828	786 51
52	Stony	1	0	0	0	9	52	2	0	0	200	7	24	4	202	77	19	396	0	0	107 52
53	The Colony	38	0	0	0	292	1722	60	1558	776	0	240	779	143	6625	2631	615	13015	10168	12419	3504 53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 54
	TOTAL 2007	1774	15845	14006	2675	13822	80620	2816	110150	92172	1692854	10923	366772	6739	314102	114769	28736	616146	410161	430730	171354
	TOTAL 2006	1741	9342	9253	6136	13532	80783	2769	12091	200062	1530116	10884	353791	6623	275415	111323	28268	623118	358868	438698	162345
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	33	6503	4753	-3461	290	-163	47	98059	-107940	162738	39	1293	116	38687	3446	468	-6972	51293	-7968	9009

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Argyle	1631	397	3929	100	44000	44000	0	0	4500	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Aubrey	181	44	436	100	17223	17223	0	0	1800	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	1353	329	3260	100	50456	50456	0	0	3600	1512	0	0	0	0	2500	0	6816	0	3
4	Carrollton First	3618	1255	8716	100	69418	70991	26489	26489	0	49500	0	29500	1837	745	5163	2255	0	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	2264	551	5456	100	44396	49016	5069	5592	3600	11400	0	7571	1031	561	1399	390	0	0	6
7	Coppell First	7219	1757	17393	100	80146	80646	31727	31877	0	35760	0	24000	4324	456	1676	0	3346	0	7
8	Corinth Faith	768	187	1850	100	37722	37722	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	1248	302	2987	100	58687	58687	0	0	5000	20000	0	0	0	0	603	0	1200	0	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	100	15600	15600	0	0	0	13700	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	16898	4112	40712	100	115818	115818	245449	245449	0	83000	0	155848	2051	5988	0	1615	0	0	12
13	Northaven	2496	607	6015	100	58800	58800	0	0	4334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	2475	602	5964	100	62175	60000	0	0	5535	15700	0	0	0	0	1774	0	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	419	68	1010	30	34183	33258	0	0	0	34180	0	0	5335	0	2776	0	2952	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	1998	486	4814	100	42805	42115	0	0	6008	16170	0	0	3260	0	5346	0	0	0	16
17	University Park	8099	1971	19512	100	89392	94067	42470	45895	6718	30837	0	71930	1292	1715	1468	304	0	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	2250	547	5420	100	48796	48796	5746	5746	0	32000	0	2475	0	25	0	0	6816	0	18
19	Asbury	1598	389	3850	100	46000	46000	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	32460	0	19
20	Coppel Creek	188	46	452	100	7000	7000	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1590	0	1500	0	0	0	20
21	Denton First	7291	1774	17567	100	67500	64688	65581	68435	4792	28750	2940	30922	1134	714	2437	3867	0	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	1465	357	3531	100	40643	40643	0	0	6430	20012	0	0	1000	0	1133	0	0	0	22
23	Chapel Hill	1176	286	2834	100	29088	33588	0	0	0	17580	0	0	0	0	0	0	4600	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	4006	975	9651	100	65244	65244	0	0	5985	21000	0	0	0	0	1587	0	10608	1500	24
25	Hope	386	94	930	100	22341	27137	0	0	3000	11160	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	622	0	9	60	29677	29872	0	0	6399	7900	0	0	1800	0	462	0	0	0	26
27	Flower Mound	2760	672	6650	100	41748	34954	32746	32187	3570	21415	3923	19615	1635	679	894	1566	1134	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	9780	2380	23564	100	80616	80616	93635	93635	0	26693	0	81226	3660	7804	5791	6241	1610	0	28
29	Irving First	4018	978	9680	100	64904	64904	33500	33500	6000	24000	0	18000	0	1250	0	2305	6816	0	29

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
30	Kirkwood	784	191	1888	100	52150	52159	0	0	319	12500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.30
31	Korean Central	5017	1031	1946	46	32400	32400	31200	31200	0	11571	0	0	600	0	12000	0	7784	0	0.31
32	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	100	32000	32000	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4820	0	0.32
33	Northgate	832	202	2004	100	45887	45887	0	0	4474	648	0	0	160	0	0	0	1000	0	0.33
34	Oak Haven	349	85	842	100	15000	12500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0.34
35	Plymouth Park	3928	956	9465	100	59122	59122	66974	66974	0	13000	0	22571	860	650	9109	1012	0	0	0.35
36	Justin	682	166	1644	100	36818	36818	0	0	0	9058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.36
37	Krum	474	115	1141	100	30000	30000	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0.37
38	Lake Cities	2149	523	5177	100	48596	48596	0	0	0	13500	0	8442	1294	709	763	0	0	0	0.38
39	Chinn's Chapel	345	84	830	100	21500	14000	0	0	2917	5458	0	0	958	0	310	0	1333	0	0.39
40	Lewisville First	3096	753	7459	100	52848	57223	0	0	0	30000	0	0	4000	0	0	0	4800	0	0.40
41	Living Faith	0	0	0	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.41
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	100	1000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.42
43	Vista Ridge	2668	649	6428	100	44803	44803	33649	33649	4202	21800	2002	10400	1822	871	1922	449	10608	0	0.43
44	Button Memorial	575	140	1386	100	33000	44469	0	0	0	12917	0	0	3472	0	3225	0	4420	0	0.44
45	Elm Ridge	69	17	166	100	0	0	0	0	0	5600	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0.45
46	Oak Grove	350	85	844	100	23909	23909	0	0	0	20700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.46
47	Pilot Point	431	105	1039	100	26815	26815	0	0	3146	4000	0	0	2026	0	0	0	6816	0	0.47
48	Ponder	231	56	557	100	7500	7500	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0.48
49	Trophy Club: Fellowship	1836	447	4423	100	45590	45590	0	0	5475	2251	0	0	4231	0	4397	0	10608	0	0.49
50	Sanger	313	76	755	100	26100	26100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0.50
51	Blue Mound	519	126	1251	100	13374	13143	0	0	6203	17794	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0.51
52	Stony	70	17	170	100	8400	9200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0.52
53	The Colony	2316	564	5579	100	52932	52932	32127	32127	0	18000	0	0	1209	605	975	0	0	0	0.53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.54
	TOTAL 2007	113233	27554	261186	97	2083732	2097617	746362	752755	109507	838065	8865	482506	57691	22772	76010	20094	137967	1500	
	TOTAL 2006	108616	27672	251326	96	1882376	2071633	476859	696970	147658	761845	19606	439649	74645	17101	90152	18968	149318	1871	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	4617	-118	9860	1	201356	25984	269503	55785	-38151	76221	-10741	42857	-16954	5671	-14142	1036	-11351	-371	

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Argyle	11159	261988	65227	79786	352441	9964	0	951840	1
2	Aubrey	0	3450	1786	11619	0	0	0	53803	2
3	Aldersgate	0	77299	17312	91833	0	733819	0	1039634	3
4	Carrollton First	0	370714	82416	113408	857646	69570	0	1962449	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	2683	14067	14400	6968	0	42918	5
6	Holy Covenant	53851	159167	40511	130781	27550	22610	0	606578	6
7	Coppell First	129682	543177	149529	357963	389669	105162	6228	2234796	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	50640	10283	56771	76377	16358	0	323184	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16563	9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	87366	8810	49863	0	0	0	288762	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	14500	11300	0	44000	0	100100	11
12	Lovers Lane	0	1455722	477826	870548	1729483	711813	47000	6653240	12
13	Northaven	0	275860	42686	158185	58000	0	0	691043	13
14	Oak Lawn	0	265045	44998	125673	0	22234	0	636500	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	113984	29102	93048	32112	0	0	381755	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	0	110225	37381	125116	98648	2900	1600	561339	16
17	University Park	160078	929396	301987	309324	139882	140366	4735	2580779	17
18	Walnut Hill	18090	120334	44183	216421	55860	54608	3242	715905	18
19	Asbury	0	92273	24082	67299	97680	19901	0	467461	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	4300	931	8747	0	595	0	32868	20
21	Denton First	0	480944	121022	364106	810441	66612	13794	2390709	21
22	Denton Trinity	0	121652	13940	73652	37735	41430	0	413206	22
23	Chapel Hill	0	88497	17327	39800	0	0	0	257739	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	0	287681	72597	214466	127234	37700	525	1053467	24
25	Hope	0	0	9154	36319	27976	0	0	131437	25
26	Webb Chapel	0	14548	6573	36513	0	62511	1235	200684	26
27	Flower Mound	0	234749	61305	125144	596687	12836	4116	1314337	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	162713	794638	311750	573079	396260	0	0	3108244	28
29	Irving First	0	286983	96763	141150	298880	5330	0	1249228	29

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
30	Kirkwood	0	27079	5677	20022	0	1534	0	209395 30
31	Korean Central	0	247776	256592	248129	383520	0	0	1482833 31
32	Central Korean Fellowship	0	24860	38500	14750	0	0	0	131930 32
33	Northgate	0	70728	2804	68288	39055	1136	4227	274124 33
34	Oak Haven	0	9064	0	37862	0	0	1180	74689 34
35	Plymouth Park	0	195578	106667	182820	119860	76581	1600	1052610 35
36	Justin	0	42649	16611	37436	1657	10956	0	188094 36
37	Krum	0	25122	3332	22266	0	0	0	119805 37
38	Lake Cities	0	129778	27261	71384	50812	0	1100	442477 38
39	Christ's Chapel	0	1230	746	24585	0	0	0	72689 39
40	Lewisville First	0	195135	20076	106066	158380	0	0	962327 40
41	Living Faith	0	0	5000	15800	9600	0	0	46400 41
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	5000	11820	0	0	0	17820 42
43	Vista Ridge	0	217060	78083	121170	147291	13308	0	839462 43
44	Button Memorial	0	59199	27319	36222	41050	17566	972	287293 44
45	Elm Ridge	0	0	145	3197	0	3000	0	16282 45
46	Oak Grove	0	3500	1333	18901	6330	0	0	102621 46
47	Pilot Point	0	10704	7307	2007	0	0	0	87106 47
48	Ponder	0	35560	19000	13369	0	0	0	106691 48
49	Trophy Club: Fellowship	0	156569	44198	64356	77418	43887	0	945606 49
50	Sanger	0	8403	4344	12172	0	0	100	76953 50
51	Blue Mound	0	1511	4936	19244	0	0	200	95885 51
52	Story	0	200	810	10793	0	0	0	23413 52
53	The Colony	0	128067	28163	98423	34925	0	552	484475 53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000 54
	TOTAL 2007	535483	8819744	2810768	5736203	7286859	2750246	92406	38604548
	TOTAL 2006	459818	8298245	2574739	5495759	4604616	2105663	78015	30433953
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	75665	521499	236029	240444	2682243	644583	14391	8170595

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Argyle	198	226703	316248	35993	1422	0	1249	93115	674730	346444	100	133751	480295	0	0	0	0
2	Aubrey	64	0	47758	3500	85	0	0	0	51343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aldersgate	98	252983	36898	12400	38479	0	793	9415	350968	163266	0	0	163266	0	0	0	0
4	Carrollton First	446	789132	576426	51183	4575	75	1225	955	1423571	5254	3255	148044	156553	0	0	0	0
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	51370	1503	0	0	500	4412	57785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Holy Covenant	234	405335	114101	10963	1661	0	2435	32441	566936	14616	1375	0	15991	0	0	0	0
7	Coppell First	1188	1673811	277565	31742	7342	0	26983	0	2017443	55503	6874	91850	154227	0	0	0	0
8	Corinth Faith	100	144375	53139	5569	0	0	0	17008	220081	80125	0	7808	87933	0	0	0	0
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	25	0	9500	6713	0	0	0	0	16213	130790	0	0	130790	0	0	85317	85317
10	Cochran Chapel	112	0	231895	10254	85	0	19137	34158	295529	0	16077	1950	18027	0	0	0	0
11	Dallas Korean	25	90000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Lovers Lane	1232	1193337	2242462	266186	60675	0	74034	724543	4561237	4266574	817809	0	5084383	0	0	0	0
13	Northaven	151	517052	43000	30669	6	0	32377	14828	637932	321000	5611	0	326611	0	0	44000	44000
14	Oak Lawn	214	441992	90676	18529	1275	0	54851	4357	611680	0	16366	0	16366	0	0	0	0
15	Dallas St. Paul	186	0	339102	10317	500	0	1455	39975	391349	46494	0	18657	65151	0	0	28030	28030
16	Schreiber Memorial	132	350717	40965	5019	454	0	36269	11799	445223	62191	9557	0	71748	0	0	0	0
17	University Park	1014	1861613	277429	25751	43757	0	37340	0	2245890	19192	12096	37240	68528	0	0	0	0
18	Walnut Hill	436	476188	140850	6503	986	0	42959	26425	693911	15261	3367	0	18628	0	0	0	0
19	Asbury	221	362811	123614	13501	0	0	0	0	499926	39535	0	0	39535	0	0	0	0
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	27968	0	0	0	0	0	27968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Denton First	916	1221450	206341	26503	31597	0	23492	0	1509383	524699	97799	45506	668004	0	0	0	0
22	Denton Trinity	246	173715	121322	8499	0	0	32881	0	336417	45389	0	0	45389	0	0	0	0
23	Chapel Hill	125	257490	0	2937	12162	0	43601	1000	317190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Farmers Branch Christ	481	767373	127517	11701	696	0	0	0	907287	6525	3063	0	9588	0	0	0	0
25	Hope	0	90385	0	11006	0	0	0	0	130195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Webb Chapel	116	81864	16600	2619	907	0	14174	12347	128511	0	3389	0	3389	0	0	0	0
27	Flower Mound	357	461110	397986	35343	7392	0	10283	19573	931687	329144	4655	13000	346799	0	0	0	0
28	Trietsch Memorial	1425	1754417	931594	64218	30670	0	9600	2335	2793834	0	1665	0	1665	0	0	0	0
29	Irving First	481	203967	638585	37706	14624	0	11876	0	906758	273506	6427	0	279933	0	0	0	0

Dallas-Denton

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
30	Kirkwood	95	135066	9174	11511	719	0	550	28143	185163	4371	10810	3717	18898	0	0	20310	20310	30
31	Korean Central	1148	0	1374154	255096	2777	0	0	0	1632027	313662	0	0	313662	0	0	0	0	31
32	Central Korean Fellowship	123	137000	13000	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	34	105481	58872	2209	1929	0	14525	6668	189684	15616	1735	0	17351	0	0	0	0	33
34	Oak Haven	0	0	58703	3206	0	0	0	1926	63835	0	1178	0	1178	0	0	0	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	235	774286	120319	10601	1203	0	12588	65400	984397	67298	14107	0	81405	0	0	0	0	35
36	Justin	70	0	194378	3488	56	0	120	6333	204375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Krum	125	40045	73858	5631	619	0	820	0	120973	102566	8885	14275	125726	0	0	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	301	338446	95514	10124	0	0	771	2155	447010	0	40723	0	40723	0	0	0	0	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	56896	0	1055	0	4430	783	63164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	383	520609	322650	56705	1329	0	42300	1593	945183	0	1862	0	1862	0	0	0	0	40
41	Living Faith	20	0	23829	5197	0	0	0	0	29026	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	7200	41
42	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	30	0	19200	1200	0	0	0	0	20400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	190	594552	200587	34401	1955	0	5733	45379	882607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Button Memorial	175	9945	211783	1304	2039	13653	0	4457	243181	0	310	6600	6910	0	0	0	0	44
45	Elm Ridge	14	0	6000	8155	3340	0	0	0	17495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Oak Grove	129	0	112761	7011	1433	0	625	6514	128344	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	46
47	Pilot Point	51	50872	62829	0	464	0	1260	0	115425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Ponder	26	0	113181	1000	1900	0	0	0	116081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Trophy Club: Fellowship	125	425915	110802	1723	8437	0	6560	16682	570119	314406	127	124345	438878	0	0	0	0	49
50	Sanger	66	0	58712	4447	101	0	7197	5144	75601	0	757	0	757	0	0	0	0	50
51	Blue Mound	54	0	94812	3969	0	0	790	3311	102882	0	300	2355	2655	0	0	0	0	51
52	Story	15	0	16379	3865	0	0	0	1958	22202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	The Colony	491	324265	114693	9622	332	0	16033	5638	470583	0	0	52396	52396	0	0	0	0	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2007	14123	17255302	11055791	1187292	2896038	13728	591816	1250767	31643734	7563427	1090386	701494	9355307	7200	0	177657	184857	
	TOTAL 2006	13992	15803143	12245642	1097477	1985851	410	798544	536633	30680400	4744705	1027801	559037	6331543	1728	5000	368818	375546	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	131	1452159	-1189851	89815	910487	13318	-206728	714134	963334	2818722	62585	142457	3023764	5472	-5000	-191161	-190689	

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2D	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Creekwood	Mary Hardesty Crouch	375	28	19	56	26	24	10	5	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	457	0	464	1
2	Allen First	Todd Harris	2610	67	3	32	33	427	31	48	6	8	5	11	19	0	0	2188	0	2225	2
3	Good Seed	Changmin Lee	254	5	0	5	20	0	0	5	30	0	242	0	0	0	0	7	0	249	3
4	Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	1249	98	20	77	52	6	14	11	5	2	2	3	16	0	1	1435	1	1458	4
5	Copeville	Stanley Welch	50	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	41	0	48	5
6	Casa Linda	James Minor	209	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	3	6	1	13	15	0	174	0	203	6
7	Casa View	Daniel Dalton	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	106	1	109	7
8	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	293	2	2	3	14	5	1	1	0	2	26	11	8	1	0	259	0	305	8
9	Greenland Hills	Martha Soper	308	23	0	5	1	12	3	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	315	0	319	9
10	Hamilton Park	Harold Dangerfield	2054	13	0	8	29	0	0	0	1	12	0	2083	0	0	0	8	0	2091	10
11	Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1522	8	18	22	7	2	0	10	0	5	0	4	6	0	0	1550	0	1560	11
12	Lakewood	Eric Rothe	251	8	0	2	7	0	0	14	0	5	0	4	4	0	0	241	0	249	12
13	Munger Place	Charles Stovall	210	15	0	12	13	0	20	10	4	8	0	75	25	0	0	108	0	208	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	Denise Jacobs	275	1	0	6	2	234	0	1	0	1	1	27	8	0	0	12	0	48	14
15	Preston Hollow	Kenneth Hildebrand	307	0	0	3	1	7	0	6	0	8	0	24	1	0	0	265	0	290	15
16	Ridgewood Park	Mark Vowell	375	24	0	7	3	0	0	1	5	9	0	3	8	0	0	382	1	394	16
17	Spring Valley	Paul Escamilla	2361	16	0	27	23	12	3	19	3	13	7	102	83	0	4	2181	0	2377	17
18	White Rock	George C. Fisk	986	15	0	14	1	68	0	11	6	22	0	0	13	0	0	896	0	909	18
19	Frisco First	Doug Miller	736	26	0	46	19	0	6	10	1	5	1	3	4	0	0	794	3	805	19
20	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	984	46	10	58	57	0	4	11	3	4	0	8	12	0	0	1108	5	1133	20
21	Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	406	7	1	3	0	0	0	5	4	12	0	1	10	0	0	383	2	396	21
22	Buckingham	John Fleming	299	1	0	12	2	6	3	10	1	0	3	10	11	0	1	269	0	294	22
23	Cornerstone	Walter Bunts	335	0	0	6	1	17	0	6	2	1	9	2	3	0	0	302	0	316	23
24	Garland First	L. Gene Wisdom	1783	20	0	23	10	37	33	29	2	23	5	9	20	0	3	1672	3	1712	24
25	New World	D. Glen Blackmon	534	2	1	9	6	0	12	16	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	510	0	520	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Escalera	103	9	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	113	26
27	St. Philip's	Jerry Putnam	452	6	3	5	2	42	22	11	2	2	11	2	8	0	0	367	1	389	27
28	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	53	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	28
29	Heath	Scott Holcomb-McLain	346	12	46	3	5	24	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	383	1	384	29

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
					RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
30	Josephine	Mark Newsom	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	0	29	30
31	Lucas First	Darrell P. Coats	200	16	0	2	2	26	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	189	31
32	Mesquite First	Marsha G. Middleton	1039	14	2	18	13	34	9	22	6	8	13	35	23	11	0	935	0	1007	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark	Mark Moore	305	1	18	0	1	15	7	10	0	5	0	8	10	0	0	270	0	288	33
34	St. Stephen	Gregory Neal	207	0	3	6	0	3	1	5	1	1	3	2	6	0	1	187	6	205	34
35	Plano Christ	Donald Underwood	6640	170	0	76	29	6	0	47	1	3	77	64	35	0	4	6670	8	6858	35
36	Custer Road	Ronald Henderson	6868	81	0	76	57	67	82	76	39	10	35	36	24	8	7	6692	6	6808	36
37	Plano First	Gary E. Mueller	3587	55	21	71	35	0	6	32	7	22	33	23	66	3	16	3561	0	3702	37
38	St. Andrew	Robert Hasley, Jr.	5322	111	7	149	140	44	22	59	31	9	56	39	45	0	0	5424	0	5564	38
39	Arapaho	John Soper	1116	15	0	29	3	0	5	10	0	3	3	23	2	4	0	1113	0	1145	39
40	Faith	Jerry Pagdilao	231	4	0	1	16	12	0	11	0	0	181	29	1	0	0	13	5	229	40
41	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5777	140	5	142	76	255	64	64	6	48	25	28	24	0	3	5611	10	5701	41
42	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	101	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	2	3	111	0	0	0	0	1	0	112	42
43	Rockwall First	Joe C. Pool	1795	41	0	66	62	12	6	2	2	16	1	3	1	0	0	1921	0	1926	43
44	theTable Fellowship	Jeff Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Rowlett First	Katherine Glaze Lyle	2016	68	2	20	14	78	14	23	6	2	5	28	33	0	0	1931	0	1997	45
46	Royse City First	Stephen Richardson	402	14	8	17	7	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	421	11	443	46
47	Sachse First	Russell Noland	362	16	1	22	9	11	12	3	0	0	5	7	5	0	0	367	0	384	47
48	Pleasant Valley	Walt Lunde	118	8	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	3	5	1	0	114	0	124	48
49	New Covenant	Kevin Stempake	305	1	0	6	4	7	10	1	0	4	0	13	14	3	1	262	1	294	49
50	Wylie	John Wallace	697	33	4	13	15	10	12	13	2	0	0	8	6	3	2	706	0	725	50
51	All Nations Fellowship	discontinued	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2007		57057	1245	200	1164	836	1566	517	641	184	304	916	2753	719	24	47	52826	65	57350	
	TOTAL 2006		56930	1081	334	1307	821	1894	376	619	207	320	912	2919	815	20	30	52306	55	57057	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006		127	164	-134	-143	15	-328	141	22	-23	-16	4	-166	-96	4	17	520	10	293	

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL																
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Creekwood	361	23	172	59	26	49	251	121	34	78	132	108	475	356	892	1248	171	372	906	0	4	1
2	Allen First	898	38	35	354	48	73	93	169	153	67	92	240	204	549	542	1091	549	358	502	58	18	2
3	Good Seed	200	5	2	40	35	40	15	50	0	35	0	110	0	235	15	250	150	30	50	4	8	3
4	Suncreek	649	52	497	590	116	143	301	388	455	208	264	269	510	1008	1530	2538	248	559	1479	17	9	4
5	Copeville	28	3	2	14	0	5	3	2	0	7	7	0	36	14	46	60	14	6	0	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	110	0	0	30	0	8	11	12	10	3	22	0	90	23	133	156	78	47	6	1	1	6
7	Casa View	30	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	19	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	108	4	35	50	0	9	6	35	0	6	0	30	30	80	36	116	35	10	10	0	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	172	8	60	36	6	21	32	68	120	15	0	42	32	146	184	330	83	27	27	1	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	550	14	0	0	15	16	7	21	75	21	12	40	65	98	159	257	72	52	48	3	1	10
11	Lake Highlands	495	15	14	124	7	70	8	150	65	60	125	175	180	455	378	833	400	150	100	0	0	11
12	Lakewood	95	4	1	8	7	12	46	9	16	17	0	55	30	93	92	185	42	15	0	1	0	12
13	Munger Place	95	10	0	12	11	8	13	7	14	5	11	39	67	59	105	164	47	27	19	1	2	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	55	0	0	15	8	3	0	10	0	8	0	8	0	29	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	97	0	19	11	0	9	12	5	92	7	7	48	107	69	218	287	38	15	47	7	4	15
16	Ridgewood Park	240	10	109	90	9	38	30	80	30	43	20	120	140	281	220	501	140	145	55	2	4	16
17	Spring Valley	467	10	94	75	13	155	61	225	28	50	75	425	505	855	669	1524	402	160	49	7	5	17
18	White Rock	197	11	100	100	0	50	10	30	15	44	102	308	210	432	337	769	198	20	15	0	1	18
19	Frisco First	388	13	252	80	15	50	60	190	81	52	80	206	284	498	505	1003	260	15	18	7	7	19
20	Grace Avenue	644	43	504	147	26	92	254	552	946	180	205	221	625	1045	2030	3075	277	503	830	13	5	20
21	Axe Memorial	197	8	31	120	6	19	10	27	10	24	21	153	75	223	116	339	142	65	25	2	2	21
22	Buckingham	138	2	57	53	0	23	6	25	20	12	8	79	20	139	54	193	116	48	12	20	8	22
23	Cornerstone	142	2	65	19	0	20	21	27	104	25	28	112	34	184	187	371	88	16	38	3	1	23
24	Garland First	551	12	5	220	17	92	34	296	155	219	30	681	331	1288	550	1838	538	243	121	4	3	24
25	New World	161	9	1	2	9	12	6	30	30	30	15	135	47	207	98	305	86	72	0	0	0	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	80	9	0	109	2	4	11	15	10	10	6	15	20	44	47	91	40	25	25	1	1	26
27	St. Philip's	167	4	21	83	2	18	95	13	85	15	53	94	102	140	335	475	122	232	3884	3	2	27
28	Wesley Korean	12	3	3	0	0	6	2	18	5	13	2	18	12	55	21	76	42	21	7	0	0	28
29	Heath	163	2	61	4	13	14	5	45	15	24	34	66	63	149	117	266	82	26	32	1	2	29

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
30	Josephine	23	0	3	6	0	2	3	7	0	0	0	5	2	14	5	19	6	5	0	1	0	30
31	Lucas First	91	4	22	79	8	23	19	17	0	21	8	45	0	106	27	133	36	70	105	4	2	31
32	Mesquite First	302	7	20	150	8	41	23	62	15	27	24	123	43	253	105	358	171	86	5	2	2	33
33	Mesquite St. Mark	103	2	38	40	0	17	4	10	12	12	7	90	15	129	38	167	85	12	8	1	1	33
34	St. Stephen	99	3	2	47	2	9	10	10	15	15	38	50	30	84	93	177	80	24	8	1	1	34
35	Plano Christ	1790	108	82	1071	71	405	294	1058	700	392	303	1115	632	2970	1929	4899	1812	1335	0	0	0	35
36	Custer Road	2137	48	44	571	52	820	632	949	1297	742	523	1282	3113	3793	5565	9358	1046	840	2273	18	14	36
37	Plano First	1252	48	652	211	26	115	455	457	925	295	169	897	1001	1764	2550	4314	602	414	473	2	36	37
38	St. Andrew	1770	113	1705	4487	89	406	591	1520	902	887	377	1002	1815	3815	3685	7500	1015	1869	2122	10	55	38
39	Arapaho	297	13	291	1600	10	104	123	159	254	31	46	169	430	463	853	1316	155	56	143	5	2	39
40	Faith	161	4	64	80	4	20	9	33	12	26	13	57	133	136	167	303	80	0	68	3	5	40
41	Richardson First	2113	86	64	44	64	168	65	325	60	526	100	1384	690	2403	915	3318	929	270	425	2	2	41
42	First Korean	79	4	4	21	9	15	16	17	0	32	0	49	0	113	16	129	85	4	8	0	0	42
43	Rockwall First	754	54	354	123	61	97	111	393	111	182	117	560	417	1232	756	1988	475	188	681	6	24	43
44	theTable Fellowship	69	2	0	127	0	0	7	0	18	0	12	0	21	0	58	58	0	0	27	1	1	44
45	Rowlett First	608	28	210	61	41	161	39	324	843	276	120	448	222	1269	1224	2433	357	159	479	4	5	45
46	Royse City First	236	3	33	25	12	18	18	26	22	35	31	86	40	165	111	276	149	40	20	1	4	46
47	Sachse First	222	8	6	49	6	25	63	80	57	65	40	109	139	279	299	578	99	20	20	8	2	47
48	Pleasant Valley	60	8	26	59	0	8	3	12	0	5	5	14	21	39	29	68	17	25	38	0	1	48
49	New Covenant	181	2	34	41	0	8	0	15	0	14	0	96	0	133	0	133	86	25	15	2	1	49
50	Wylie	374	23	8	152	25	69	417	150	690	50	150	281	207	550	1464	2014	236	33	97	5	4	50
51	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2007	20211	882	5804	11490	879	3594	4305	8244	8501	4911	3434	11674	13265	28423	29505	57928	12216	8800	15320	232	250	
	TOTAL 2006	20614	888	4864	10133	918	3778	3529	9338	6421	4268	3546	11986	15356	29370	28852	58222	11630	7379	13454	236	267	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-403	-6	940	1357	-39	-184	776	-1094	2080	643	-112	-312	-2091	-947	653	-294	586	1421	1866	-4	-17	

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Creekwood	28	32	27	4	93	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	1403728	0	510215	678131	1552503
2	Allen First	52	128	38	3	158	78	7500	62	8700	47	82668	4	1072	6568059	0	856726	2677177	0
3	Good Seed	8	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500000	0	0	950000	0
4	Suncreek	40	66	80	10	188	80	0	40	4330	140	32420	1	8	3926898	0	529095	2573984	0
5	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0	135270	0	0
6	Casa Linda	7	9	0	0	0	47	175	56	1000	20	0	0	0	3158000	0	16200	0	0
7	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1101987	0	339	131861	0
8	Dallas Grace	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	28	800	0	0	4	3000	6000000	0	155002	51000	0
9	Greenland Hills	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	635	20	0	0	0	1900000	0	337453	0	0
10	Hamilton Park	5	9	0	2	20	30	6180	30	1750	50	15000	1	55	6300000	0	200000	1333536	50000
11	Lake Highlands	5	5	11	0	0	10	50	45	750	120	10500	16	500	5999404	180000	5814406	1689358	0
12	Lakewood	3	4	8	1	10	8	50	39	506	0	0	1	13	4750000	0	16000	69576	10725
13	Munger Place	4	7	14	0	0	13	375	20	1575	13	1300	0	0	3908892	297000	65000	0	55095
14	Owenwood/Foundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	3200000	0	27000	0	5900
15	Preston Hollow	15	26	0	1	5	15	800	38	851	7	0	1	90	5764149	0	336140	40000	0
16	Ridgewood Park	12	18	11	0	0	20	5662	60	5300	50	31510	0	0	3375611	250000	86901	617637	0
17	Spring Valley	24	36	14	1	18	0	0	117	9456	75	22793	3	267	5799350	0	597765	444432	0
18	White Rock	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	61	600	44	1800	2	100	7752200	0	60000	0	0
19	Frisco First	18	32	20	1	4	40	1089	31	573	85	11350	4	928	4823851	0	279377	1434826	0
20	Grace Avenue	33	51	42	4	72	0	0	0	0	180	2500	3	165	7765000	0	382715	560881	0
21	Ace Memorial	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	28	1000	21	2500	0	0	2499407	106000	121000	0	0
22	Buckingham	12	40	0	0	0	8	0	18	701	12	5597	1	50	2465805	0	108140	369787	1448
23	Cornerstone	4	8	0	0	0	16	250	0	0	28	5268	3	83	1735946	133000	38243	816283	0
24	Garland First	17	24	8	116	7	65	350	62	3178	30	9615	17	300	7200000	0	708053	1022000	0
25	New World	6	6	2	0	0	15	2000	0	0	15	2500	0	0	3055000	0	45000	1050000	20000
26	San Juan Fellowship	1	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	100000	0	2000	0	0
27	St. Philip's	4	9	4	0	0	0	0	20	4574	15	0	12	300	2428942	0	54430	215000	0
28	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	25	1200	15	2500	0	0	200000	80000	12000	67000	0
29	Heath	4	7	12	1	6	18	767	0	0	34	12231	1	45	2685509	225420	202798	1064195	0

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
30	Josephine	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100000	0	12000	0	0	0 30
31	Lucas First	5	11	0	1	1	10	0	15	240	12	0	0	0	922000	194000	10444	131369	0	0 31
32	Mesquite First	9	13	34	0	0	20	100	40	1349	45	1442	1	75	4862900	0	128330	1152552	0	0 32
33	Mesquite St. Mark	2	4	1	0	0	16	0	28	4585	8	0	2	70	2775000	0	125000	0	0	0 33
34	St. Stephen	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	19000	5	80	1170200	103000	27268	29997	0	0 34
35	Plano Christ	39	39	7	0	0	322	0	0	0	469	0	2	781	15699231	0	1483046	4353902	1523697	35
36	Custer Road	129	161	52	9	138	0	0	108	3759	930	83000	3	491	14554773	0	740092	3719984	0	0 36
37	Plano First	5	43	12	0	0	40	30387	174	4042	104	6000	11	597	13102699	0	930246	5867988	0	0 37
38	St. Andrew	302	367	111	0	3	130	19500	107	11241	957	87000	9	542	28000000	0	410000	11435000	0	0 38
39	Arrapaho	7	14	10	0	0	34	3663	60	5042	40	64750	14	521	5675000	0	325746	172802	0	0 39
40	Frath	6	14	4	0	0	37	200	60	864	30	500	4	75	1200000	130000	45000	149778	0	0 40
41	Richardson First	60	64	8	6	104	105	5145	131	9006	542	0	3	380	32110552	0	3084326	11941565	202810	41
42	First Korean	8	8	17	1	9	21	2000	33	4500	35	1500	0	0	1200000	100000	20000	200000	0	0 42
43	Rockwall First	15	45	36	3	71	22	0	48	21000	182	50497	2	250	12250000	205000	792389	4166682	0	0 43
44	theTable Fellowship	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	9500	0	0	0 44
45	Rowlett First	21	30	49	3	44	48	15375	96	14953	161	63733	3	412	40300000	0	801888	1662481	0	0 45
46	Royse City First	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	33	700	40	700	0	0	16420000	285000	122868	140000	0	0 46
47	Sachse First	10	20	3	0	0	15	566	46	4250	58	1500	2	70	24475000	185000	68553	1100000	30000	47
48	Pleasant Valley	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	5100000		31446	0	0	0 48
49	New Covenant	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1400	3	33	16212000	0	325030	213600	0	0 49
50	Wylie	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	20	204	39386638	125270	14248	2335831	0	0 50
51	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 52
	TOTAL 2007	959	1441	681	167	951	1295	102184	1784	135010	4851	633074	167	11699	255445631	2603690	21206688	71673595	2080790	
	TOTAL 2006	1013	1516	791	167	1412	1259	96625	2133	122978	4309	610897	162	10578	248497891	2985819	17518451	71436933	3804466	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-54	-75	-110	0	-461	36	5559	-349	12032	542	22177	5	1121	6957740	-382129	3686237	236662	1700344	

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Creekwood	6137	5743	2112	841	186	3204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4533	349	1493	1
2	Allen First	24726	23141	8508	3388	748	9437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1145	1406	6017	2
3	Good Seed	2326	2176	800	319	70	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	566	3
4	Suncreek	12978	12146	4466	1778	393	10393	0	0	0	0	1452	0	872	0	0	0	0	1700	738	3158	4
5	Copeville	895	837	308	123	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	70	51	218	5
6	Casa Linda	0	1706	0	502	111	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	208	0	6
7	Casa View	532	498	183	73	16	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	30	130	7
8	Dallas Grace	3169	2966	1090	434	96	196	0	0	12	36	15	0	64	0	0	0	0	300	180	771	8
9	Greenland Hills	5282	4943	1817	724	160	1685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1285	9
10	Hamilton Park	18812	17607	6473	2578	569	4103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1070	4578	10
11	Lake Highlands	21566	20184	7421	2955	653	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2222	1227	5248	11
12	Lakewood	4581	4288	1577	628	139	243	0	0	0	0	0	30	280	250	0	0	0	185	261	1115	12
13	Munger Place	333	334	0	333	0	68	0	0	0	0	40	34	34	50	0	0	0	100	0	0	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	5567	5210	1916	763	168	2800	0	50	337	204	115	40	75	8	0	200	0	600	317	1355	15
16	Ridgewood Park	6394	5984	2200	876	193	125	0	0	15	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1218	364	1556	16
17	Spring Valley	21062	19712	7247	2886	637	19394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1660	1198	5126	17
18	White Rock	11619	10846	3988	1588	351	4380	0	0	0	618	0	197	47	0	0	0	0	1205	659	2820	18
19	Frisco First	10690	10005	3678	1465	323	9134	0	0	20	0	0	0	315	15	0	400	0	1040	608	2601	19
20	Grace Avenue	9715	9093	3343	1331	294	5882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	553	2364	20
21	Axe Memorial	5647	5285	1943	774	171	421	0	0	0	356	0	0	0	0	0	825	0	1642	321	1374	21
22	Buckingham	325	408	353	342	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	118	748	22
23	Cornerstone	3950	3697	1359	541	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	225	961	23
24	Garland First	19481	18232	6703	2669	589	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	3022	1108	4741	24
25	New World	5821	5448	2003	798	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	331	1417	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	St. Philip's	0	1263	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	988	925	340	135	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	240	28
29	Heath	5727	5360	1971	785	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	1394	29

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 4

| | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
1	Creekwood	26	229	229	0	199	1173	41	2066	0	16490	163	531	98	4514	1268	419	8868	7230	7656	2388	1
2	Allen First	103	0	0	0	803	4728	164	0	500	91731	659	2138	393	18189	5875	1688	35731	22222	22968	9621	2
3	Good Seed	10	0	0	0	75	445	15	0	0	0	62	201	37	1711	525	159	3361	6840	7656	905	3
4	Suncreek	54	0	0	0	421	2482	86	600	1543	149552	346	1122	206	9547	2893	886	18755	13712	15312	5050	4
5	Copeville	4	0	0	0	29	171	6	1000	0	7815	24	77	14	658	183	61	1293	0	0	348	5
6	Casa Linda	15	0	0	0	119	0	24	0	0	2480	98	317	58	0	762	0	5294	6200	7656	1425	6
7	Casa View	2	0	0	0	17	102	4	250	0	300	14	46	8	392	116	36	769	6770	7656	690	7
8	Dallas Grace	13	0	0	0	103	606	21	0	0	83659	84	274	50	2331	710	216	4579	7013	7656	1233	8
9	Greenland Hills	22	0	0	0	171	1010	35	508	250	18103	141	457	84	3885	1114	360	7633	7050	7656	2055	9
10	Hamilton Park	79	0	0	0	611	3597	125	0	0	66546	501	1627	299	13839	4387	1284	27185	10080	15312	7320	10
11	Lake Highlands	90	0	0	0	700	4124	143	2088	361	7145	575	1865	343	15865	4642	1472	31165	22179	22968	8391	11
12	Lakewood	19	142	142	0	149	876	30	243	250	38016	122	396	73	3370	945	313	6621	7275	7656	1783	12
13	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	0	389	0	40	0	1000	0	0	57	389	747	109	1054	6692	7656	753	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	0	0	0	0	1045	14
15	Preston Hollow	23	200	200	0	181	1065	37	3500	0	13777	148	481	88	4095	1154	380	8045	7290	7656	2166	15
16	Ridgewood Park	27	0	0	0	208	1223	42	1766	961	15444	170	553	102	4703	1349	436	9240	6750	7656	2488	16
17	Spring Valley	88	0	0	0	684	4027	140	50	0	249339	561	1822	335	15494	4985	1438	30436	21289	22968	8195	17
18	White Rock	48	0	0	0	376	2216	77	1281	0	8407	309	1002	184	8525	2701	791	16747	8333	7656	4309	18
19	Frisco First	45	400	815	0	347	2044	71	690	0	29263	285	925	170	7864	2356	730	15447	17755	15312	4159	19
20	Grace Avenue	41	0	0	0	315	1858	65	62	0	9822	259	840	154	7147	2140	663	14040	10510	7656	3780	20
21	Axe Memorial	24	1336	1491	375	183	1080	38	639	0	13096	150	488	90	4154	1221	385	8161	6814	7656	2197	21
22	Buckingham	19	0	0	0	71	757	30	80	0	6566	83	116	72	511	978	158	497	6299	7656	1756	22
23	Cornerstone	17	0	0	0	128	755	26	0	300	20740	105	342	63	2906	886	270	5710	4756	7656	1537	23
24	Garland First	81	750	0	0	632	3725	129	675	0	135021	519	1685	310	14331	4414	1330	28151	14654	15312	7580	24
25	New World	24	0	0	0	189	1113	39	0	0	20000	155	503	93	4262	1305	397	8412	7472	7656	2265	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6096	7656	0	26
27	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	33577	0	0	0	4760	1460	0	2257	7644	7656	2626	27
28	Wesley Korean	4	0	0	0	32	189	7	0	0	0	26	85	16	727	202	67	1428	5137	3576	384	28
29	Heath	24	0	0	0	186	1095	38	0	750	2000	153	495	91	4213	1213	391	8276	6522	7656	2228	29

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
30	Josephine	1	0	0	0	0	54	2	0	0	200	7	24	4	206	59	19	405	0	0	109	30
31	Lucas First	10	0	0	0	79	466	16	481	0	4978	65	211	39	1791	547	166	3519	6772	7656	947	31
32	Mesquite First	43	0	0	0	336	1981	69	0	3396	2163	276	896	165	7621	2374	707	14971	7161	7656	4031	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark	17	0	0	0	130	764	27	0	0	1038	106	346	64	2940	879	273	5775	7140	7656	1555	33
34	St. Stephen	14	0	0	0	106	623	22	0	0	15233	87	282	52	2398	717	223	4711	6783	7656	1268	34
35	Plano Christ	223	0	0	0	1727	10176	354	0	3000	476747	1418	4602	846	39148	12813	3632	76902	33944	25858	20706	35
36	Custer Road	266	0	0	0	2069	12187	423	0	6834	56355	1698	5512	1013	46882	14977	4350	92096	33679	34934	24797	36
37	Plano First	139	0	0	0	1082	6375	221	19210	1500	71129	888	2883	530	24523	7761	2275	48173	29452	30624	12971	37
38	St. Andrew	224	0	0	0	1737	10234	356	1005	535	259970	1426	4629	851	39371	12187	3653	77341	38567	37642	20824	38
39	Arapaho	45	0	0	0	350	2061	72	274	0	68054	287	932	171	7929	2490	736	15575	11865	12122	4194	39
40	Faith	10	0	0	0	79	465	16	0	0	7742	65	210	39	1787	544	166	3511	5057	7656	945	40
41	Richardson First	219	0	10164	1000	1704	10035	349	12475	6387	251875	1398	4539	834	38604	12281	3582	75835	46667	44668	20419	41
42	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711	0	0	5733	0	1216	42
43	Rockwall First	76	1072	0	0	594	3498	122	250	0	192636	487	1582	291	13455	4138	1248	26432	20234	22068	7117	43
44	theTable Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4889	5104	0	44
45	Rowlett First	77	0	100	0	595	3504	122	0	500	58196	488	1585	291	13479	4268	1251	26477	14331	15312	7129	45
46	Royse City First	15	1927	0	0	115	676	23	0	0	2100	94	306	56	2602	850	241	5111	6846	7656	1376	46
47	Sachse First	22	0	0	0	168	992	34	100	1000	27864	138	449	82	3817	1113	354	7498	6673	7356	2019	47
48	Pleasant Valley	6	0	0	0	45	265	9	474	0	875	37	120	22	1021	313	95	2006	5020	6588	540	48
49	New Covenant	15	0	0	0	115	677	24	0	0	0	94	306	56	2604	799	242	5116	6672	7656	1377	49
50	Wylie	38	0	0	0	294	1731	60	2297	0	30300	241	783	144	6660	1979	618	13082	17728	14712	3522	50
51	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6485	0	0	0	0	0	275	52
	TOTAL 2007	2362	6076	13141	1375	18263	107614	3754	52294	28067	2554944	13012	48383	9038	421725	132941	38270	813691	575747	589764	226214	
	TOTAL 2006	2330	7291	5872	1967	18251	111048	3727	41828	72132	2144518	15186	47467	8913	367509	131355	38285	801707	455394	526109	209700	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	32	-1215	7269	-592	12	-3434	27	10466	-44065	410426	-174	1118	125	54216	1586	-15	11984	120353	63655	16514	

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	63	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Creekwood	1578	384	3802	100	51400	51400	0	0	0	21600	0	0	1551	0	5004	0	6816	0	1
2	Allen First	6358	1547	15318	100	62321	62321	109554	105039	0	43333	0	77300	0	0	600	7000	10608	10608	2
3	Good Seed	598	146	1441	100	35000	37500	0	0	2400	12000	0	0	500	0	1500	0	8000	0	3
4	Suncreek	3337	812	8040	100	51450	52200	24567	24842	8328	24720	0	12000	0	0	11000	500	10608	0	4
5	Copeville	230	56	554	100	15275	18275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	942	229	0	47	31848	31848	0	0	3992	16800	0	0	1800	0	4360	0	0	0	6
7	Casa View	137	33	330	34	36086	36086	0	0	4000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	815	198	1963	100	40000	40000	0	0	4600	17200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	1358	330	3272	100	55000	55000	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	5000	0	2652	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	4837	1177	11654	100	60660	60660	39480	39480	3996	24000	1966	12830	5004	2916	4800	2500	0	0	10
11	Lake Highlands	5545	1349	13360	100	70983	70983	67382	67382	0	30400	3587	17016	2262	1106	6380	3981	0	0	11
12	Lakewood	1178	287	2838	100	45784	45784	0	0	4800	18300	0	0	200	0	1000	0	0	0	12
13	Munger Place	388	225	389	22	34600	34600	0	0	0	15600	0	0	1787	0	1957	0	10608	0	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	0	0	0	9	25870	25870	0	0	0	6050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	1431	348	3449	100	38000	38000	0	0	9800	31000	0	0	750	0	0	0	20621	0	15
16	Ridgewood Park	1644	400	3961	100	45589	45589	0	0	11812	0	0	0	2065	0	3750	0	10858	0	16
17	Spring Valley	5415	1318	13048	100	71476	71476	67224	67224	0	33900	0	33046	1248	0	2752	0	5304	6816	17
18	White Rock	2980	725	7179	100	79781	79781	0	0	0	30000	0	0	4000	0	3000	0	0	0	18
19	Frisco First	2749	669	6622	100	66260	66260	50388	50388	0	34000	0	25613	3300	1000	4000	2333	0	0	19
20	Grace Avenue	2498	608	6019	100	30932	30932	29575	29575	0	21600	0	0	0	0	0	0	10608	0	20
21	Axe Memorial	1452	353	3499	100	44132	44132	0	0	2000	13000	0	0	2065	0	1244	0	6616	0	21
22	Buckingham	1160	157	214	29	37093	37228	0	0	5042	11870	0	0	4110	0	1920	0	6376	0	22
23	Cornerstone	1016	247	2447	100	34000	44296	0	0	3045	17531	0	0	0	0	2121	0	0	0	23
24	Garland First	5009	1219	12068	100	62458	62458	26751	29751	0	45000	0	25000	1800	1000	518	948	0	10608	24
25	New World	1497	364	3606	100	55701	55701	0	0	4500	18000	0	0	1440	0	1440	0	10404	0	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	St. Philip's	1735	0	0	31	44978	44978	0	0	2724	32732	0	0	0	0	700	0	6816	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	254	62	612	100	34600	34600	0	0	4400	5000	0	0	0	0	2685	0	2000	0	28
29	Heath	1472	358	3548	100	36736	36736	0	0	6100	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	6816	0	29

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																								
	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)						
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B						
30	Josephine	72	18	174	100	5200	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30					
31	Local First	626	152	1508	100	38022	38517	0	9830	4705	15000	0	3850	1200	0	1756	0	0	0	31					
32	Mesquite First	2664	648	6418	100	46413	45213	5200	5200	5000	19281	0	0	1544	0	0	0	0	0	32					
33	Mesquite St. Mark	1027	250	2475	100	44016	44016	0	0	8000	18000	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	33					
34	St. Stephen	838	204	2020	100	46500	46500	0	0	3309	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34					
35	Plano Christ	13683	3330	32967	100	143629	143629	133901	133901	0	60000	0	125980	0	0	0	0	6816	2840	35					
36	Custer Road	16386	3988	39481	100	107040	107040	153472	167972	0	40000	0	118995	1419	2399	7143	8632	10608	26148	36					
37	Plano First	8571	2086	20651	100	114128	114128	88880	88880	0	45000	8800	54200	0	0	3557	9359	0	0	37					
38	St. Andrew	13761	3349	33155	100	190000	190000	159189	159189	0	60000	0	108913	0	0	1000	3000	24608	26520	38					
39	Arapaho	2771	674	6677	100	53876	43227	42125	12109	4500	31220	5250	8458	1831	174	6763	139	0	0	39					
40	Faith	625	152	1505	100	25274	25274	0	0	3591	0	0	0	3120	0	2150	0	10608	0	40					
41	Richardson First	13493	3284	32510	100	136890	136890	183634	237050	8117	46833	22748	136279	0	0	0	0	0	0	41					
42	First Korean	557	136	0	20	30000	32244	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	2587	0	2819	0	42					
43	Rockwall First	4703	1144	11331	100	68745	71065	57100	65205	5101	3639	0	25128	5397	5155	4076	3503	10608	17424	43					
44	theTable Fellowship	0	0	0	100	60452	40301	0	0	0	16000	0	0	3600	0	1400	0	10608	0	44					
45	Rowlett First	4711	1146	11351	100	52650	52650	11184	11184	6006	36750	6000	30100	2407	680	6788	2720	1052	0	45					
46	Royse City First	909	221	2191	100	44357	44357	0	0	4607	3168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46					
47	Sachse First	1334	325	3214	100	43450	43657	7500	7500	3373	1473	0	0	1348	0	6150	0	0	0	47					
48	Pleasant Valley	357	87	860	100	32422	32422	0	0	0	12000	0	0	2600	0	500	0	2200	0	48					
49	New Covenant	910	222	2193	100	32908	32908	0	0	4827	16679	0	0	3150	0	0	0	525	0	49					
50	Wylie	2238	546	5608	100	46480	46480	35163	35163	5711	1188	10400	38846	2000	2178	3137	3252	6816	0	50					
51	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51					
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52					
	TOTAL 2007	147939	35583	345322	97	2664065	2654012	1292269	1346884	148386	975316	58751	853554	63133	16608	113938	47867	226979	100964						
	TOTAL 2006	138105	35419	337730	98	2631114	2646250	1166197	1121620	174998	891337	45812	577394	70273	19937	120542	31203	212689	63193						
	Incr/Dec 2007 over 2006	9834	164	7592	-1	32951	7762	126072	225244	-26612	83979	12939	276160	-7140	-3329	-6604	16664	14290	37771						

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	Creekwood	0	179246	59307	46048	129687	380838	0	965447 1
2	Allen First	0	343059	103124	302784	281826	72772	3200	1742826 2
3	Good Seed	0	25000	15000	20000	80000	15000	0	247676 3
4	Suncreek	0	317900	94471	147913	146920	0	0	1126241 4
5	Copeville	0	0	3941	8438	0	0	0	45775 5
6	Casa Linda	0	57512	26430	64859	0	15206	1000	252620 6
7	Casa View	0	15600	530	18740	12968	0	0	119745 7
8	Dallas Grace	0	52935	4434	35103	6400	40417	1900	327842 8
9	Greenland Hills	0	107704	17412	51850	0	0	0	323308 9
10	Hamilton Park	18000	293810	220588	249190	228000	45000	1200	1439490 10
11	Lake Highlands	71010	293670	93366	242491	106371	43925	750	1262476 11
12	Lakewood	20000	70649	3628	65276	12538	33925	1354	363755 12
13	Munger Place	0	39995	7716	19793	0	0	1565	154835 13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	0	8100	2000	36285	0	0	0	79960 14
15	Preston Hollow	0	129784	5720	44984	0	25370	1489	419807 15
16	Ridgewood Park	0	120397	15698	77512	50576	450077	16101	881158 16
17	Spring Valley	79637	335079	30438	121630	51049	45067	0	1345220 17
18	White Rock	0	168405	18671	137892	0	33260	3175	590548 18
19	Frisco First	0	182862	75957	125354	302764	516823	500	1540366 19
20	Grace Avenue	0	227212	108821	178912	250296	279406	0	1238814 20
21	Axe Memorial	0	73160	20316	70152	0	27776	5395	339317 21
22	Buckingham	0	93484	14640	19506	86998	10725	1158	322806 22
23	Cornerstone	0	49887	7576	43752	68021	25963	0	323258 23
24	Garland First	53882	329437	66770	200796	77198	4874	3178	1218178 24
25	New World	0	72150	3125	66000	94850	3200	0	406611 25
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	18000	0	0	3600	0	38952 26
27	St. Philip's	16665	89156	6520	40243	38400	11331	1950	355897 27
28	Wesley Korean	0	0	10000	18000	14500	1500	0	108207 28
29	Heath	0	147515	27891	87420	116168	11870	0	498961 29

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
30	Josephine	0	0	1850	9785	0	6000	0	24969	30
31	Lucas First	0	34675	1417	25593	16680	0	285	192734	31
32	Mesquite First	53423	166599	19145	121938	102600	6000	1333	639655	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark	0	45371	11365	61356	0	15000	800	249854	33
34	St. Stephen	0	38470	6474	33235	12030	4500	0	197871	34
35	Plano Christ	0	870565	304455	464951	570357	70263	0	3735988	35
36	Custer Road	210070	848120	160648	785518	1201787	74888	7541	4381721	36
37	Plano First	0	656567	149497	391781	389663	319260	6602	2647275	37
38	St. Andrew	105365	1053808	195690	462989	2548971	216175	4255	5904612	38
39	Arapaho	0	154528	31201	96928	18842	13817	1665	600957	39
40	Faith	0	287041	10255	40272	15660	15000	715	192775	40
41	Richardson First	66524	1019846	373588	663068	892816	680479	16196	5035510	41
42	First Korean	0	41000	5594	20715	16686	0	0	130854	42
43	Rockwall First	113251	272384	89905	281474	312230	136429	3400	1801006	43
44	theTable Fellowship	0	37072	0	47850	0	0	0	166224	44
45	Rowlett First	0	453161	80987	92470	153910	9770	131	1166380	45
46	Royse City First	0	57640	25282	57386	24098	12988	700	273914	46
47	Saebe First	0	97174	22013	74560	96750	18965	550	452521	47
48	Pleasant Valley	0	0	3255	18566	0	4845	0	99389	48
49	New Covenant	0	68525	5711	36299	22735	0	0	231041	49
50	Wylie	0	165872	40503	116216	67024	89340	0	762290	50
51	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6760	52
	TOTAL 2007	827827	9933298	2620725	6443873	8618369	3761644	88088	46984616	
	TOTAL 2006	632073	9925759	2674557	6290102	8522037	7214006	79657	48633078	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	195754	7539	-53832	153771	96332	-3452362	8431	-1648462	

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Creekwood	242	399310	199985	14024	1760	0	0	11037	626116	357453	778	0	358231	0	0	8335	8335
2	Allen First	797	1397501	219422	23240	0	0	7671	15000	1662834	67891	6692	0	74583	0	0	0	0
3	Good Seed	45	67500	160900	10000	0	0	0	0	238400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Suncreek	697	726958	201447	28096	3153	0	36235	14271	1010160	383616	4385	0	388001	0	0	0	0
5	Copeville	18	0	26717	8572	6228	0	0	0	51517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Casa Linda	72	186653	18080	7010	226	0	14183	2000	228152	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	10000
7	Casa View	98	62240	28495	9055	0	0	17380	2695	119865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Dallas Grace	131	154141	53004	17010	0	0	33100	0	257255	15500	3750	0	19250	0	0	0	0
9	Greenland Hills	161	223747	38819	7413	9024	0	6526	35653	321182	0	903	0	903	0	0	0	0
10	Hamilton Park	520	0	1399207	0	4133	0	5000	48206	1456946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Lake Highlands	474	971928	405542	17565	6139	0	23898	0	1425072	0	8609	0	8609	0	0	0	0
12	Lakewood	58	123647	149934	3294	0	0	13826	25420	316121	24045	430	20000	44475	0	0	0	0
13	Munger Place	70	72092	4085	0	19471	0	103326	0	198974	0	12000	0	12000	0	0	0	0
14	Owenwood/Foundy	95	0	58700	880	3000	0	700	0	63280	0	2000	0	2000	0	0	24500	24500
15	Preston Hollow	61	247650	7082	2804	15172	0	36930	0	309638	54071	1840	0	55911	0	0	0	0
16	Ridgewood Park	191	321728	101435	15737	0	0	17604	0	456502	225141	50	0	225191	0	0	10000	10000
17	Spring Valley	449	944120	174373	30732	1662	0	18008	63797	1232692	0	6881	0	6881	0	0	0	0
18	White Rock	304	455200	98600	31000	0	0	38000	0	622800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Frisco First	414	497737	238071	13935	24	0	5025	0	754792	555951	0	0	555951	0	5000	0	5000
20	Grace Avenue	663	720417	140844	33518	6862	0	0	45789	947430	323492	2725	135726	461943	0	0	0	0
21	Axe Memorial	190	294705	0	1845	6180	0	6000	547	309277	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	3500
22	Buckingham	131	139432	100780	7765	1395	0	117	13160	271649	25799	0	0	25799	0	0	0	0
23	Cornerstone	87	172907	60048	4980	1361	0	10658	23693	273647	0	713	0	713	0	0	0	0
24	Garland First	636	648228	661076	13596	1099	0	997	0	1324996	219440	12883	0	232323	0	0	0	0
25	New World	225	350800	68700	5500	600	0	500	15000	441100	41100	3000	0	7100	0	0	0	0
26	San Juan Fellowship	25	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	St. Philip's	187	245370	90046	2733	101	0	2440	37580	378270	0	0	134	134	0	0	0	0
28	Wesley Korean	25	57000	74500	8000	0	0	0	0	139500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Heath	44	246088	98560	8230	923	0	2200	64827	420828	57713	2435	0	60148	0	0	0	0

Dallas Northeast

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH		
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
30	Josephine	15	0	20099	0	0	0	0	0	20099	0	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0
31	Lucas First	75	0	133248	16433	3039	0	0	854	153574	0	1700	0	1700	0	0	18767	18767
32	Mesquite First	310	332904	182483	6787	740	0	10805	9342	543061	94106	4955	8725	107786	0	0	0	0
33	Mesquite St. Mark	84	204309	18300	5678	0	0	3375	6615	238477	0	1038	0	1038	0	0	0	0
34	St. Stephen	52	152159	67886	4860	1245	0	1175	3836	230961	0	775	0	775	0	0	0	0
35	Plano Christ	2119	2970202	517743	55912	14469	0	15936	274186	3846448	48056	22076	0	70132	0	0	0	0
36	Custer Road	1916	2716714	903779	82819	5298	0	0	80706	3789316	379240	0	1694287	2073527	0	0	0	0
37	Plano First	891	1399431	471749	90224	7726	0	6130	102461	2077721	413607	6653	0	420260	0	0	0	0
38	St. Andrew	1034	4331343	715040	71416	1113	0	25168	0	5144080	1448772	9015	0	1457787	0	0	0	0
39	Arapaho	285	491720	81693	10976	8494	0	27728	38149	658760	0	1351	0	1351	0	0	0	0
40	Faith	61	102738	57671	13003	100	0	925	4000	178437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Richardson First	2014	3545475	825155	90578	27424	0	6380	37100	4532112	757639	0	0	757639	0	0	0	0
42	First Korean	64	181798	0	0	0	0	0	0	181798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Rockwall First	697	841214	600635	27727	11478	0	107525	7144	1595723	317437	13100	0	330537	0	0	0	0
44	theTable Fellowship	32	0	94023	0	0	0	0	3870	99893	0	0	0	0	0	0	76201	76201
45	Rowlett First	637	778517	233217	76124	0	0	0	52936	1140794	0	4499	0	4499	0	0	0	0
46	Royse City First	155	300664	415	11283	0	0	0	12023	1138274	341266	3655	945	4600	0	0	0	0
47	Sachse First	275	249282	82191	7947	125	0	0	4752	16881	76202	0	20510	96712	0	0	0	0
48	Pleasant Valley	76	0	92085	3290	0	0	0	1400	25191	0	0	0	0	2121	0	0	2121
49	New Covenant	96	161457	53711	7191	968	0	0	4450	369488	0	1345	0	1345	0	0	18000	18000
50	Wylie	481	2991179	307352	24662	187	0	1925	31623	96775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227777	25775	1995	0	27770	0	0	0	0
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2007	18479	28801205	10358325	933444	170919	0	675107	1113963	42052963	5878701	140821	1879382	7898904	2121	5000	169303	176424
	TOTAL 2006	19319	27007409	8559933	1238023	158019	243970	551646	1454420	39215420	7299061	325637	2212224	9836922	7500	301076	116120	424696
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-840	1793796	1798392	-304579	12900	-243970	123461	-340457	2837543	-1420360	-184816	-332842	-1938018	-5379	-296076	53183	-248272

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
				This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial					
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G					9H
1	Alcy	Exton Williams	141	2	0	4	4	0	13	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	125	0					131
2	Cedar Hill	Michael House	505	9	0	12	15	0	1	10	9	3	3	2	6	1	0	504	2					518
3	Cottage Mound	Larry Davis	370	9	0	1	5	0	34	0	0	6	1	0	23	16	0	299	6					345
4	Crandall	Jim Wilkins	73	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	74	0					74
5	Arcadia Park	Caesar Rentie	20	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	15	0					20
6	Art Spirit Mission	Linda McLemore	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0					1
7	Brandon Ave	Tim Trujillo	47	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	36	0					44
8	Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	254	2	0	2	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	254	0	0	0	0	0					254
9	Cockrell Hill	Maxie Moore	96	1	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	81	0					86
10	Elmwood	Earnest Walt	267	0	3	7	4	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	85	1	0	185	0					271
11	Dallas First	John Fiedler	2799	23	35	57	23	50	8	32	5	23	9	27	34	1	0	2744	4					2819
12	Glen Oaks	Harold Blake	52	7	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	56	1	0	0	3	0					60
13	Highland Hills	Sheron Patterson	410	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	453	0	0	0	0	0					453
14	Highland Park	Mark Craig	12510	301	9	180	151	0	198	145	66	180	8	15	18	2	3	12316	0					12562
15	Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	433	4	8	11	8	0	13	8	1	12	0	1	3	0	0	426	0					430
16	Lambuth	Jacqueline Walters-Lee	89	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	85	0	0	0	0	0					85
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Jacqueline Walters-Lee	153	1	0	0	3	0	9	0	3	2	0	141	0	0	0	0	0					141
18	Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	73	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	67	0					70
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	Joe Zinser	101	0	0	4	0	21	12	1	0	4	0	6	9	0	0	52	0					67
20	St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	5860	30	22	16	21	0	0	13	12	11	0	5875	18	0	3	34	3					5933
21	Southwood	Ouidda Meyers	49	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0					52
22	Tyler Street	Chris Allen	856	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	9	6	23	3	4	58	7	746	8					829
23	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	214	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	0	0	3	159	13	5	0	1	0					221
24	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	224	15	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	236	0	0	43	0					237
25	Wheatland	Kay Hord	95	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	4	0	1	0					101
26	UM Church of the Disciple	Ouida Lee	177	0	0	0	10	11	0	1	31	0	0	0	125	1	0	87	0					125
27	DeSoto First	Melton H. Caraway	354	6	0	14	6	7	16	7	0	10	0	0	10	6	0	40	0					166
28	Duncanville First	Michael L. Nichols	1991	27	0	12	9	13	2	27	3	14	5	10	12	0	0	324	0					340
29	Jubilee	Calvin Page	140	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	147	2	0	1953	0					1980
																		0	0					149

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
30	Duncanville Trinity	Thomas Waitsches	218	6	0	7	7	0	0	2	1	1	1	19	7	0	0	207	0	234	30
31	God's Kingdom	Darlan Pace	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	31
32	Forney	Arville McLain	330	10	6	6	6	0	1	7	3	3	1	1	7	0	0	335	0	344	32
33	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	Seong Park	0	4	39	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	34	0	0	0	0	7	0	41	33
34	Grand Prairie First	F. Gifford Long	785	14	2	13	9	4	2	8	9	19	0	2	13	0	0	766	0	781	34
35	Inglewood	Jill Jackson Sears	287	9	0	4	0	9	10	10	0	6	1	6	8	0	0	249	1	265	35
36	Trailwood	Terry Ann Hanig	134	4	0	8	2	15	0	1	0	1	0	12	11	0	0	107	1	131	36
37	Kaufman First	David Carr	501	5	3	8	6	0	15	11	8	6	0	0	8	0	0	475	0	483	37
38	Kemp	David Yunker	88	1	2	2	5	2	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	38
39	Becker	David Yunker	48	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	39
40	Lancaster First	Sara Hardaway	244	0	0	1	0	32	0	5	7	7	0	13	0	0	0	181	0	194	40
41	Mabank	Chris Schoolcraft	452	12	0	28	6	26	0	9	0	1	0	1	10	0	0	457	0	468	41
42	Wilson Chapel	Steve Gibbs	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	42
43	Rosser First	Steve Gibbs	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	43
44	Poetry	Bob Sivils	61	3	0	11	4	16	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	57	0	58	44
45	Sengoville First	Charles Hahn	199	2	1	0	5	35	2	0	1	6	1	1	4	0	0	157	0	163	45
46	Terrell First	David Rucker	572	3	0	7	5	0	6	10	16	16	12	0	0	1	0	526	0	539	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyc	26	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	47
48	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	Milton Guttierez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2007		32393	568	133	452	350	252	336	376	165	392	238	7580	375	32	7	24118	25	32375	
	TOTAL 2006		32450	650	101	441	388	361	514	318	103	341	227	7359	384	42	5	24034	342	32393	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006		-57	-82	32	11	-38	-109	-178	58	62	51	11	221	-9	-10	2	84	-317	-18	

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																		
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Abey	99	2	0	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	40	0	40	34	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	279	4	66	28	7	20	4	50	40	16	17	140	31	226	92	318	124	42	183	2	2	2
3	College Mound	169	8	27	38	12	26	20	38	20	30	36	75	77	169	153	322	93	26	16	2	3	3
4	Crandall	37	2	12	17	2	3	2	12	0	8	0	14	4	37	6	43	15	8	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	15	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	15	0	0	39	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	179	179	0	14	14	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	12	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	130	5	0	0	5	4	5	0	8	0	10	25	38	29	61	90	20	23	15	1	1	8
9	Cockrell Hill	32	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	30	10	38	10	48	22	0	8	0	0	9
10	Elmwood	152	2	18	32	22	12	8	14	26	8	16	54	37	88	87	175	57	73	22	2	2	10
11	Dallas First	881	52	346	10700	48	79	197	305	0	97	0	943	14	1324	211	1535	604	624	1864	7	8	11
12	Glen Oaks	30	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	5	0	6	0	20	1	21	8	0	6	0	0	12
13	Highland Hills	153	6	97	30	0	4	23	6	9	10	15	46	30	66	77	143	52	40	10	3	5	13
14	Highland Park	3950	310	2366	5958	180	683	140	1835	332	525	225	720	1350	3763	2047	5810	1895	623	400	10	13	14
15	Kessler Park	165	7	74	30	22	25	10	40	46	30	45	43	0	138	101	239	73	17	32	2	1	15
16	Lambuth	35	5	0	0	0	3	2	7	7	1	1	10	7	21	17	38	18	18	18	2	0	16
17	Cross-Moore-King Memor	50	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	17
18	Oak Cliff	40	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	11	0	19	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	18
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	35	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	41	1	42	25	0	0	0	0	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	1550	47	444	191	35	24	42	50	0	27	41	90	436	191	519	710	90	400	75	0	1	20
21	Southwood	24	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	21
22	Tyler Street	400	7	3	60	5	33	23	50	31	30	28	300	50	413	132	545	300	100	30	0	0	22
23	Umphress Road	188	3	47	75	4	20	5	41	40	10	15	98	107	169	167	336	135	47	100	1	0	23
24	Dallas Warren	135	4	0	33	0	12	0	25	10	10	10	90	32	137	52	189	70	40	0	0	0	24
25	Wheatland	54	0	3	27	0	7	7	5	0	1	0	17	36	30	43	73	18	31	12	0	0	25
26	UM Church of the Disciple	140	1	21	35	13	15	10	12	12	12	15	25	25	84	62	126	35	12	12	1	1	26
27	DeSoto First	147	2	22	8	6	13	3	22	0	20	0	134	0	189	3	192	105	4	4	1	2	27
28	Duncanville First	511	15	221	217	17	52	27	102	35	98	50	400	92	652	204	856	246	0	20	4	10	28
29	Jubilee	97	6	35	0	0	5	8	6	6	12	7	25	13	48	34	82	22	15	20	0	0	29

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 2

| | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | |

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Aley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	6582	0	0	0	0	317000	0	51665	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	4	8	9	0	0	20	0	0	0	33	0	1	112	4216493	0	442985	1952640	0	2
3	College Mound	4	9	0	2	45	0	0	18	510	36	6000	0	0	1396000	218000	45000	75000	0	3
4	Crandall	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	625000	0	100000	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000	160000	137502	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5500	0	15500	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392000	108000	7000	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	3	5	0	0	0	20	400	11	365	10	0	0	1	465410	0	3888	0	9000	8
9	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	124300	18000	0	0	9
10	Elmwood	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	18	400	20	0	0	174	2543688	0	65167	0	0	10
11	Dallas First	24	39	14	0	0	0	0	138	7640	92	6000	2	162	22613107	0	2251634	900000	0	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	1800000	0	30000	0	0	12
13	Highland Hills	8	16	5	0	0	0	17	25	300	0	0	0	2	1257809	0	1045	0	0	13
14	Highland Park	70	93	0	0	0	0	0	475	29500	590	80000	87	915	60000000	0	11000000	0	0	14
15	Kessler Park	1	4	14	0	0	0	100	23	408	50	12394	1	45	9410478	405000	3909916	960470	0	15
16	Lambuth	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	495000	0	4278	0	0	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715000	0	5216	0	0	17
18	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1500	0	0	0	0	5000000	250000	260000	0	0	18
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	600	0	0	0	0	1920000	0	174000	0	0	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	19	20	2	1	100	151	4000	63	500	159	600	0	0	15210090	0	886253	1223252	0	20
21	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517500	161000	1800	0	0	21
22	Tyler Street	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	5	9300000	218000	805493	0	0	22
23	Umphress Road	5	6	0	0	0	20	570	39	570	15	0	0	4	432500	115000	52000	0	0	23
24	Dallas Warren	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	90	1200	25	0	0	1	1600000	0	12561	1179800	0	24
25	Wheatland	4	4	6	0	0	7	432	11	284	0	0	0	0	625000	0	163484	0	0	25
26	UM Church of the Disciple	3	5	10	1	13	15	600	22	700	15	4119	5	30	2240000	243000	25000	862408	0	26
27	DeSoto First	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2650900	0	121388	0	0	27
28	Duncanville First	8	22	0	0	0	25	1000	75	5087	58	0	0	9	7262810	259783	1074192	118613	0	28
29	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	33	0	12	0	0	0	425000	73000	1412	214000	0	29

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL		VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
30	Duncanville Trinity	3	5	1	2	28	28	1228	34	385	27	4500	4	151	1183640	0	32000	285000	0	39
31	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	0	5000	0	2400	31
32	Forney	8	16	10	0	0	10	400	60	9288	65	12000	0	0	3540000	135000	239631	1129617	0	32
33	Immanual Korean Fellowship	9	9	0	0	0	8	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	14	28	12	2	61	51	4336	444	690	71	13794	2	48	4960144	179000	306285	748107	0	34
35	Inglewood	3	5	2	0	0	25	1373	54	450	40	5870	0	0	1672000	0	220149	1022000	0	35
36	Trailwood	3	5	3	0	0	25	1373	17	138	40	5870	1	225	839500	126977	217211	264103	6800	36
37	Kaufman First	5	12	8	0	0	52	1000	70	995	52	3500	0	0	2395008	385102	182192	0	0	37
38	Kemp	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	151	555100	118500	19950	0	0	38
39	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152000	0	73104	0	0	39
40	Lancaster First	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	1115	0	0	1	4	2624827	187000	133191	121620	0	40
41	Mabank	14	21	9	7	31	0	0	26	110	38	18163	2	50	2067600	165000	369837	708614	809703	41
42	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	969	0	0	42
43	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	476	0	0	43
44	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	180000	0	0	44
45	Seagoville First	0	0	0	0	0	7	312	4	43	3	414	0	0	2349000	126000	34	0	0	45
46	Terrell First	5	13	2	0	0	25	922	0	0	18	0	2	79	2137444	173577	540943	0	0	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	21	1200	0	0	0	0	120000	0	2217	0	0	47
48	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2007	234	373	135	15	278	579	18040	1505	70560	1415	173224	142	10239	1805476	3871239	26493078	11765244	816903	
	TOTAL 2006	248	383	154	33	509	570	22965	1596	78358	1386	1379796	129	3146	1828594	3634020	16899263	11605081	9537	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-14	-10	-19	-18	-231	9	-4925	-91	-7798	29	35248	13	7093	-2311828	237219	3593815	160163	809366	

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Alley	2669	1937	712	284	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	118	504	1
2	Cedar Hill	8750	8189	3011	1199	265	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	498	2129	2
3	College Mound	2916	2729	1003	400	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	2500	166	710	3
4	Crandall	927	867	319	127	28	1095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	53	226	4
5	Arcadia Park	460	430	158	63	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	112	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	650	609	224	89	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	158	7
8	Camp Wisdom	2684	2512	924	368	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	153	653	8
9	Cockrell Hill	1373	1285	473	188	42	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	100	78	334	9
10	Elmwood	0	0	0	477	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	206	0	242	198	847	10
11	Dallas First	41947	39256	14434	5748	1269	1205	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3393	2386	10208	11
12	Glen Oaks	1131	1058	389	155	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	275	12
13	Highland Hills	961	1025	593	769	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	319	1365	13
14	Highland Park	103348	96724	35563	14160	3127	58265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32893	5879	25151	14
15	Kessler Park	7770	7272	2674	1065	235	474	0	0	489	0	0	0	294	0	0	500	0	1400	442	1891	15
16	Lambuth	1073	1004	369	147	32	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	261	16
17	Cresi-Moore-King Memor	1839	1721	633	252	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	448	17
18	Oak Cliff	1627	1523	560	223	49	2811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	93	396	18
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	1504	1408	518	206	46	71	0	0	0	0	0	96	19	0	0	0	0	467	86	366	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	57166	53502	19671	7833	1730	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	3252	13912	20
21	Southwood	607	568	209	83	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	148	21
22	Tyler Street	3939	11513	4233	1685	372	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	585	700	2994	22
23	Umphress Road	1875	1755	645	257	57	305	0	0	232	218	146	112	184	120	0	452	0	390	107	456	23
24	Dallas Warren	3426	3207	1179	469	104	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	400	195	834	24
25	Wheatland	787	737	271	108	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	192	825	25
26	UM Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	134	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	DeSoto First	5981	5598	2058	820	181	3000	0	0	101	471	214	476	80	0	0	0	88	2205	340	1456	27
28	Duncanville First	21951	20544	1065	3908	664	2480	0	0	0	514	0	0	223	0	0	758	342	3990	176	5342	28
29	Jubilee	750	702	258	103	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	183	29

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
30	Duncanville Trinity	3304	3093	1137	453	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	188	804	30
31	God's Kingdom	373	349	128	51	11	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	91	31
32	Forney	4375	4095	1506	599	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	1065	32
33	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	8642	8088	2974	1184	261	10742	0	0	25	0	25	25	0	0	0	100	0	685	492	2103	34
35	Inglewood	3686	3450	1268	505	112	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	210	1052	35
36	Trailwood	1790	1676	616	245	54	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	436	36
37	Kaufman First	4110	3847	1414	563	124	0	0	0	0	308	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	234	1000	37
38	Kemp	1091	1021	376	150	33	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	62	266	38
39	Becker	485	454	167	67	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	118	39
40	Lancaster First	3966	3711	1365	543	120	1850	0	0	0	120	130	114	0	0	250	0	0	0	800	226	965	40
41	Mabank	7055	6603	2428	967	213	598	0	0	0	896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	401	1717	41
42	Wilson Chapel	184	172	63	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	45	42
43	Rosser First	143	134	49	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	8	35	43
44	Poetry	753	705	259	103	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	43	183	44
45	Seagoville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	0	45
46	Terrell First	4690	4390	1614	643	142	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	830	267	1141	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	297	278	102	41	9	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	17	72	47
48	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	69	833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2007	323455	309744	107612	46445	10512	84902	0	0	1467	2681	746	1017	865	370	0	2143	430	59560	18213	83644	
	TOTAL 2006	313465	298404	113681	46763	10517	58581	0	1558	1390	2401	635	1106	1643	435	0	3041	324	73252	19465	80848	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	8990	11340	-6069	-318	-5	26321	0	-1558	77	280	111	-89	-778	-65	0	-898	106	-13752	-1252	1796	

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
1	Aley	9	0	0	0	67	396	14	180	0	10134	55	179	33	1522	758	141	2991	6870	7656	805
2	Cedar Hill	37	125	250	0	284	1672	58	556	0	80425	233	757	139	6437	3091	597	12644	7557	7656	3404
3	College Mound	12	1000	0	0	95	558	19	0	0	326	78	252	46	2145	1211	199	4214	5040	7656	1135
4	Crandall	4	0	0	0	30	177	6	0	2900	709	25	80	15	682	370	63	1339	0	0	361
5	Arcadia Park	2	0	0	0	15	88	3	0	0	0	12	40	7	338	156	31	664	0	0	179
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	3	0	0	0	21	124	4	0	0	0	17	56	10	478	252	44	940	0	0	253
8	Camp Wisdom	11	0	0	0	87	513	18	0	0	300	72	232	43	1975	1040	183	3879	6288	7656	1044
9	Cockrell Hill	6	0	0	0	45	263	9	100	325	0	37	119	22	1010	511	94	1985	0	0	534
10	Elmwood	15	360	360	0	113	666	23	1570	0	4653	93	0	55	2561	1248	238	5050	0	3828	1354
11	Dallas First	175	0	0	0	1362	8021	279	25	0	29807	1118	3628	667	30858	15116	2863	60618	26979	25520	16322
12	Glen Oaks	5	0	0	0	37	216	8	0	0	500	30	98	18	832	385	77	1634	2982	0	440
13	Highland Hills	23	0	0	0	182	1073	37	200	0	25000	149	485	89	513	703	220	1629	7311	7656	318
14	Highland Park	432	0	0	0	3355	19763	687	375435	0	2362643	2753	8938	1642	76026	42584	7054	149346	57411	45936	40212
15	Kessler Park	32	750	54	0	252	1486	52	1623	3220	64906	207	672	123	5716	2732	530	11229	6821	7070	3023
16	Lambuth	4	0	0	0	35	205	7	0	0	0	29	93	17	789	404	73	1550	3120	3828	417
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	8	0	0	0	60	352	12	0	0	0	49	159	29	90	694	0	0	3120	3828	716
18	Oak Cliff	7	0	0	0	53	311	11	220	1000	0	43	141	26	1197	575	111	2352	10371	12122	633
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	6	0	0	0	49	288	10	200	0	0	40	130	24	1106	507	103	2173	13066	15312	585
20	St. Luke "Community"	239	0	0	0	1856	10931	380	0	0	67506	1523	4944	909	42053	22583	3902	82609	31725	21054	22243
21	Southwood	3	0	0	0	20	116	4	33	0	0	16	52	10	446	228	41	877	0	0	236
22	Tyler Street	51	0	320	0	399	2352	82	0	0	191518	328	1064	196	9049	4494	840	17776	7334	7656	4786
23	Umphress Road	8	207	0	135	61	359	12	0	0	6545	50	162	30	1379	759	128	2709	5576	7356	729
24	Dallas Warren	14	0	0	0	111	655	23	0	0	22300	91	296	54	2520	1200	234	4951	6690	7656	1333
25	Wheatland	3	0	0	0	26	151	5	0	500	1525	21	68	13	579	326	54	1138	3173	0	306
26	UM Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3716	0	0	0	0	428	0	3320	6733	7656	420
27	DeSoto First	25	0	199	185	194	1144	40	906	200	32450	159	517	95	4400	2140	408	8644	6927	7656	2327
28	Duncanville First	92	780	250	0	713	592	21	0	2360	26945	82	268	49	9203	8473	1498	31721	14719	15312	8541
29	Jubilee	3	0	0	0	24	143	5	0	0	0	20	65	12	1840	263	665	3614	6372	7656	973

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S A	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
30	Duncanville Trinity	14	0	0	0	107	632	22	500	0	8150	88	286	53	2431	1173	226	4775	7033	7656	1286	30
31	God's Kingdom	2	0	0	0	12	71	2	100	0	500	10	32	6	274	128	25	539	0	0	145	31
32	Forney	18	0	0	0	142	837	29	0	0	20628	117	378	70	3218	1662	299	6322	6815	7656	1702	32
33	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5600	7640	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	36	100	0	0	281	1653	57	1235	0	16834	230	747	137	6357	3367	590	12488	11492	13330	3362	34
35	Inglewood	15	0	0	0	120	705	24	202	0	2734	98	319	59	2711	1386	252	5326	7100	7656	1434	35
36	Trailwood	7	0	0	0	58	342	12	0	0	3063	48	155	28	1317	665	122	2587	5043	7656	697	36
37	Kaufman First	17	0	0	0	133	786	27	897	0	5364	110	355	65	3024	1702	281	5940	6404	7656	1599	37
38	Kemp	5	0	0	0	35	209	7	0	0	907	29	94	17	803	405	74	1577	2994	4024	425	38
39	Becker	2	0	0	0	16	93	3	0	0	7733	13	42	8	357	185	33	702	1283	1724	189	39
40	Lancaster First	17	0	0	0	129	758	26	364	0	2462	106	343	63	2917	1480	271	5731	6683	7656	1543	40
41	Mabank	29	0	0	0	229	1349	47	830	1660	51718	188	610	112	5190	2693	482	10195	6661	7656	2745	41
42	Wilson Chapel	1	0	0	0	6	35	1	0	0	0	5	16	3	135	76	13	266	0	0	72	42
43	Rosser First	1	0	0	0	5	27	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	105	63	10	225	0	0	55	43
44	Poetry	3	0	0	0	24	144	5	0	0	0	20	65	12	554	286	51	1088	0	0	293	44
45	Seagoville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6457	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	6111	7656	0	45
46	Terrell First	20	0	0	0	152	897	31	0	0	14361	125	406	75	3450	1977	320	6778	7459	7656	1825	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	1	0	0	0	10	57	2	0	0	0	8	26	5	219	107	20	429	0	0	116	47
48	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	8234	3905	0	8000	0	0	4056	48
	TOTAL 2007	1417	3262	1433	320	11005	61211	2125	385276	12105	3072819	8529	27381	5088	247040	134491	23460	495344	326866	333348	135173	
	TOTAL 2006	1434	1357	14185	219	10802	66312	2212	89823	20152	2922758	9006	28882	5459	225196	132121	23364	498519	265371	321368	129192	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-17	1905	-12752	101	203	-5101	-87	295453	-8047	150061	-477	-1501	-371	21844	2370	96	-3175	61495	11980	5981	

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Alley	532	129	1283	100	46000	46000	0	0	4800	12200	0	0	6000	0	0	0	4380	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	2250	547	5420	100	48500	49920			5500	27556	0	0	1743	0	3829	0	2840	0	2
3	College Mound	750	182	1807	100	30800	32577	0	0	4226	714	0	0	10132	0	3134	0	7296	0	3
4	Crandall	238	58	574	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	118	29	285	100	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	100	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	167	41	403	100	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	690	168	1663	100	38831	38831	0	0	0	23400	0	0	2000	0	3620	0	400	0	8
9	Cockrell Hill	353	86	851	100	10444	10444	0	0	2832	12669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Elmwood	895	218	500	60	26453	26453	0	0	4500	2000	0	0	6387	0	660	0	3828	0	10
11	Dallas First	10786	2625	25986	100	130271	128936	80193	79667	0	70144	0	62086	0	0	5349	706	0	0	11
12	Glen Oaks	291	71	701	100	0	0	0	0	3500	12999	0	0	5500	0	622	0	2400	0	12
13	Highland Hills	244	185	448	29	45500	45500	0	0		16200	0	0		0	5000	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Park	26573	6467	64023	100	210000	210000	335500	335500	0	110000	0	194500	0	0	0	0	10608	10608	14
15	Kessler Park	1998	486	4814	100	47492	49986	0	0	6635	4326	0	0	3545	0	1062	0	7052	0	15
16	Lambuth	276	67	665	100	9250	9250	0	0	0	6000	0	0	2000	0	2750	0	0	0	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	473	0	0	59	9250	9250	0	0	0	6000	0	0	2000	0	2750	0	0	0	17
18	Oak Cliff	418	102	1008	100	30000	30000	18971	18971	3170	408	0	7000	2107	0	741	0	0	0	18
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	387	94	932	100	26400	26400	16922	16922	0	12000	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	14698	3577	35414	100	79269	79269	157636	157636	0	24330	0	48023	11845	600	0	0	11852	1014	20
21	Southwood	156	38	376	100	7200	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Tyler Street	3163	770	7621	90	57682	57682	29438	29438	6950	3500	0	10000	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	22
23	Umphress Road	482	117	1161	100	36500	36500	0	0	6359	552	0	0	6156	0	3353	0	0	0	23
24	Dallas Warren	881	214	2123	100	34892	34892	0	0	0	20100	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	24
25	Wheatland	202	49	488	100	0	0	0	0	0	16981	0	0	0	0	0	0	5737	0	25
26	UM Church of the Disciple	420	278	0	16	37000	37000	18000	5715	3568	3847	0	0	1051	0	1632	0	0	0	26
27	DeSoto First	1538	374	3705	100	36362	36362	0	0	1250	20512	0	0	3803	0	3108	0	0	0	27
28	Duncanville First	5644	1374	4491	81	82270	83936	29433	30630	6811	4388	4800	2614	3723	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Jubilee	643	70	465	62	28113	28113	0	0	3600	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
30	Duncanville Trinity	850	207	2047	100	49498	49498	0	0	0	16960	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0.30
31	God's Kingdom	96	23	231	100	8320	8320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0.31
32	Forney	1125	274	2710	100	36600	38900	0	0	5600	16962	0	0	2935	0	1583	0	0	0	0.32
33	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	100	25200	25200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0.33
34	Grand Prairie First	2222	541	5354	100	59697	59697	34321	24965	0	14400	0	12507	9600	4803	1363	0	0	0	0.34
35	Inglewood	948	231	2283	100	24760	24760	0	0	6000	25000	0	0	5586	0	1000	0	7072	0	0.35
36	Trailwood	460	112	1109	100	30000	30000	0	0	5374	7019	0	0	2000	0	15	0	300	0	0.36
37	Kaufman First	1057	257	2546	100	45463	45663	0	0	3743	1643	0	0	2166	0	3619	0	0	0	0.37
38	Kemp	281	68	676	100	17080	17080	0	0	2621	1835	0	0	1887	0	634	0	0	0	0.38
39	Becker	125	30	301	100	7320	7320	0	0	1350	2550	0	0	809	0	272	0	0	0	0.39
40	Lancaster First	1020	248	2457	100	41412	41412	0	0	5500	400	0	0	1171	0	3039	0	0	0	0.40
41	Mabank	1814	441	4370	100	43221	44956	0	0	2994	0	0	0	4800	0	7450	0	10608	0	0.41
42	Wilson Chapel	47	12	114	100	4800	4700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.42
43	Rosser First	36	9	88	71	4800	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.43
44	Poetry	194	47	466	100	1944	1944	0	0	0	19656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.44
45	Seagoville First	0	0	0	5	35425	35425	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.45
46	Terrell First	1206	293	2906	100	57600	53710	0	0	5388	98240	0	0	7500	0	0	0	6816	0	0.46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	76	19	184	100	6760	6760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.47
48	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	2504	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.48
	TOTAL 2007	89327	21737	195048	96	1637179	1643146	720414	699444	105271	638991	4800	348730	110946	5403	67035	706	81839	11622	
	TOTAL 2006	86434	22024	203690	97	1499348	1548199	770519	743602	109186	507139	2600	286626	97484	12021	61533	4533	84384	11322	
	Incr/Dec 2007 over 2006	2893	-287	-8642	-1	137831	94947	-50105	-44158	-3915	131852	2200	62104	13462	-6618	5502	-3827	-2545	300	

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 7

	CHURCH NAME	MIN SUPPORT: Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	MIN SUPPORT: Other Staff Compensation 70	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	Aley	0	5184	2393	11545	0	0	0	132142	1
2	Cedar Hill	35517	126887	23616	127062	201898	9659	0	774958	2
3	College Mound	0	13000	5149	21045	0	0	510	135270	3
4	Crandall	0	3950	3487	11488	0	5629	0	40727	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	11113	0	8500	0	34843	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	2650	18273	0	0	0	32925	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	21589	1253	18177	0	0	0	55619	7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	37650	10245	28000	9000	3000	550	189960	8
9	Cockrell Hill	0	17029	1850	42113	0	10400	0	107899	9
10	Elmwood	0	75469	6237	42473	0	0	450	194317	10
11	Dallas First	0	1176743	178176	464715	105947	55490	0	2710607	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	12875	16105	25822	0	10452	0	92706	12
13	Highland Hills	0	70210	43625	23979	0	15000	0	280401	13
14	Highland Park	156269	1835840	647271	1054065	0	1457170	15410	9703631	14
15	Kessler Park	0	189752	26632	81335	98547	41152	100	652426	15
16	Lambuth	0	8000	2000	17825	0	0	554	62935	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	22984	2788	18092	0	0	0	78508	17
18	Oak Cliff	0	37163	1259	9674	36841	21247	800	207724	18
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	3894	35685	0	53563	0	200463	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	69221	1041079	338045	436626	484299	39988	1000	3271440	20
21	Southwood	0	3000	885	15940	0	690	0	32037	21
22	Tyler Street	0	274388	32493	132246	135564	33378	0	1005430	22
23	Umphress Road	0	18000	9400	10300	0	3750	2195	131841	23
24	Dallas Warren	0	57200	4000	61233	133380	0	1000	381043	24
25	Wheatland	0	4380	10945	9336	0	35484	440	96094	25
26	UM Church of the Disciple	0	55502	7691	47863	62638	0	200	250014	26
27	DeSoto First	0	123965	34930	51673	144995	15434	0	533334	27
28	Duncanville First	132102	209007	45951	251171	99031	37560	2136	1108045	28
29	Jubilee	0	24332	10000	77000	35000	0	0	216493	29

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
30	Duncanville Trinity	0	55635	32430	34322	33100	28900	0	299460	30
31	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	12190	31
32	Forney	0	67824	23988	45859	141849	32657	168	444348	32
33	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	900	7472	0	4800	0	54112	33
34	Grand Prairie First	0	235961	20259	65553	87340	22719	4378	679304	34
35	Inglewood	0	80773	11477	28449	47517	0	1572	283489	35
36	Trailwood	0	5981	3100	28421	18800	0	576	130006	36
37	Kaufman First	0	77465	15441	68684	0	0	1549	270879	37
38	Kemp	0	3155	2859	16928	0	1289	0	64048	38
39	Becker	0	0	1761	3941	0	9965	0	42141	39
40	Lancaster First	0	65109	592	44025	14160	3570	1115	228527	40
41	Mabank	0	73795	34685	109292	78331	76045	111	563354	41
42	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	1387	0	0	0	7394	42
43	Rosser First	0	0	0	1305	0	0	0	6908	43
44	Poetry	0	0	2733	8137	0	3517	0	41383	44
45	Seagoville First	0	13424	1471	15052	0	0	0	90156	45
46	Terrell First	0	53180	15192	34659	0	575519	0	914058	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	2080	2244	3239	0	0	0	16718	47
48	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28424	48
	TOTAL 2007	393109	6199560	1642100	3672944	1968237	2616477	34814	26890725	
	TOTAL 2006	322493	5884248	1661049	3765840	1867359	2383531	31859	25492396	
	Incl/Dec 2007 over 2006	70616	315312	-18949	-92896	100878	232946	2955	1398329	

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Alex	84	96682	26332	3984	1103	0	0	10851	138952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	225	336211	136285	16377	18257	0	8600	24000	599730	299707	757	0	300464	0	0	0	0
3	College Mound	81	0	133801	2000	213	0	2947	3537	142498	0	0	68095	68095	0	0	0	0
4	Crandall	61	0	39371	4117	0	0	0	0	43488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	10	12121	15918	0	5	0	8856	0	176894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Art Spirit Mission	10	6000	11921	0	283	0	500	8000	26704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	20	0	14466	1117	0	0	0	10929	26512	0	120	0	120	0	0	26651	26651
8	Camp Wisdom	122	206200	23020	7000	0	0	0	0	236220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Cockrell Hill	32	63013	58200	524	1200	0	0	0	122937	10400	1020	0	11420	0	0	0	0
10	Elmwood	70	125078	30000	3102	743	0	0	51987	210910	0	8140	9200	17340	0	0	0	0
11	Dallas First	587	2078317	359465	67657	0	0	0	15484	2695923	0	91630	0	91630	0	0	0	0
12	Glen Oaks	26	40376	1070	2312	130	0	85749	1097	130734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Highland Hills	208	0	251847	13760	0	0	310	12688	278605	0	0	0	0	0	0	53614	53614
14	Highland Park	4075	8094771	1070199	205272	52174	0	38815	349108	9810339	73028	28535	0	101563	0	0	0	0
15	Kessler Park	297	318464	132647	18232	2335	0	56033	20182	547893	127516	7979	0	135495	0	0	0	0
16	Lambuth	29	59079	3928	1564	0	11259	0	6130	81961	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	4500
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	54	85937	0	3710	0	0	0	2693	92340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Oak Cliff	40	46629	5952	2620	1796	0	209316	178	266491	0	28865	118029	146894	15000	4810	0	19810
19	Pleasant Mound-Urbin Park	30	0	56699	0	5933	0	93662	0	156294	0	0	0	0	11322	20600	0	31922
20	St. Luke "Community"	2634	0	307411	0	0	0	36117	0	3110235	217857	0	0	217857	35596	0	1014	36610
21	Southwood	16	0	14583	2851	0	0	16103	1008	34545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Tyler Street	477	635978	185349	9080	4552	0	11540	11354	857853	11870	181860	0	193730	0	0	5000	5000
23	Umphress Road	70	102655	30000	4606	0	30000	725	4550	172536	0	7203	0	7203	0	0	0	0
24	Dallas Warren	75	180000	46932	420	0	0	250	12323	239925	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
25	Wheatland	87	73196	22552	1458	0	0	575	0	97781	26944	1050	0	27994	0	0	0	0
26	UM Church of the Disciple	200	123204	92812	3500	0	0	3575	17609	240500	9252	0	0	9252	0	0	0	0
27	DeSoto First	162	336233	28047	2172	272	105162	10581	6000	488467	22810	500	0	23310	0	0	0	0
28	Duncanville First	237	751970	240279	18364	14059	0	3235	6967	1034874	8711	13500	107734	129945	0	0	0	0
29	Jubilee	89	170000	31000	5000	0	0	0	0	206000	0	0	0	0	2784	0	0	2784

Dallas South

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
30	Duncanville Trinity	96	238161	51500	7799	362	0	600	0	298422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	God's Kingdom	5	1200	0	7666	0	0	0	0	8866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Forney	162	0	271431	11085	309	0	11931	0	294756	118215	5470	7234	130919	0	0	0	0	32
33	Immanual Korean Fellowship	23	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	279	594910	50844	11190	21000	0	6900	15000	699844	0	108920	0	108920	0	0	0	0	34
35	Inglewood	137	260802	71621	3339	2106	0	570	975	279413	159702	305	0	160007	0	0	0	0	35
36	Trailwood	68	0	91878	3419	0	33803	350	1337	130787	21721	1400	0	23121	0	0	0	0	36
37	Kaufman First	181	198603	73989	2040	0	0	1101	0	275733	2271	30802	31025	64098	0	0	0	0	37
38	Kemp	19	30432	32967	2625	157	0	0	4030	70211	0	7214	0	7214	0	0	0	0	38
39	Becker	27	17653	22120	901	822	0	0	570	42066	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	39
40	Lancaster First	94	143444	68016	3233	0	5500	8400	0	228593	0	88156	0	88156	0	0	0	0	40
41	Mabank	239	363052	69639	7774	0	0	205	39565	480235	23749	0	77962	101711	0	0	3180	3180	41
42	Wilson Chapel	11	0	6250	0	0	0	0	0	6250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Rosser First	12	0	0	6673	0	0	0	0	6673	0	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	43
44	Poetry	28	0	36000	756	0	0	600	2047	39403	42690	0	0	42690	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sangsville First	56	0	84667	1867	128	0	12000	2604	101266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Terrell First	172	0	260515	7012	4948	0	1155	815	274445	587109	3960	0	591069	0	0	0	0	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	20	26000	1300	3000	0	0	0	0	30300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2007	11737	15831371	7649531	476178	132887	185724	631295	643618	25550604	1763552	618566	357993	2740111	64702	25610	93959	184271	
	TOTAL 2006	12049	14489342	6814463	785308	106867	635055	642816	795519	24269370	1495559	370837	91848	1958244	25152	36351	37075	98578	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-312	1342029	835068	-309130	26020	-449331	-11521	-151901	1281234	267993	247729	266145	781867	39550	-10741	56884	85693	

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	91	
1	Annona	Donald C. Benton	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	1
2	Boxelder	Donald C. Benton	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	2
4	Lone Star	Donald C. Benton	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	4
3	Arbala	Justin A. Miller	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	3
5	Gafford Chapel	Justin A. Miller	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	5
6	Avery	Gary McCain	140	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	118	4	122	6
7	Williams Chapel	Gary McCain	42	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	7
8	Birthright	Paul M. Bailey	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	8
9	Nelta	Paul M. Bailey	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	9
10	Blossom	Michael J Topliff	91	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	10
11	Shady Grove	Michael J. Topliff	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	11
13	Bogata	John Gowling	155	4	0	3	0	39	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	13
12	Rosalie	John Gowling	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	12
14	Caddo Mills	Heath R. Bradley	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	14
15	Merit	Heath R. Bradley	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	15
16	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	52	0	53	16
17	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	17
18	Charleston	R. Gary Regan	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	Lewis Stokes	235	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	2	0	221	0	223	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	Ted Robinson	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	46	20
21	Commerce First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	558	14	0	6	2	17	0	9	4	6	2	6	0	0	0	533	3	544	21
22	Como	Kurt Boemler	92	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	93	0	94	22
23	Cooper	Michael Rowe	205	2	0	3	3	7	0	0	7	2	5	1	1	0	1	188	0	192	23
24	Cumby	Steven R. Knox	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	24
25	Cuthand	John D. Purvance	127	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	134	0	137	25
26	Deport	Vivian J. Crowson	99	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	102	26
27	Martin Memorial	Dennis Cates	64	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	27
28	Woodland	Dennis Cates	74	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	28
29	Enloe	Stacey Smith	38	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	29
30	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	30
31	Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin	266	0	0	2	3	29	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	237	31
32	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	151	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	4	4	1	130	0	139	32
33	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	30	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	33
34	Greenville Wesley	Paul A. Gould	898	14	1	5	6	0	3	9	3	8	1	1	2	1	0	896	0	901	34
35	Westview	Brian G. Bosworth	176	3	6	7	1	10	4	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	168	0	172	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	Ann Barton	123	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	117	2	119	36
37	Forest Hill	Ann Barton	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	37
38	Ladonia	Mona Millard	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	38
39	Pecan Gap	Mona Millard	50	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																									
					RECEIVED					REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year								
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9I								
40	Lone Oak	Wade L. Lindstrom	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	40							
41	Miller Grove	Howard Strickland	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	41							
42	Mt. Vernon First	Donald Pellikan	665	4	1	15	5	0	9	19	3	12	0	0	2	0	3	642	0	647	42							
43	Belk	William Mark Hutchison	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	43							
44	Chicota	William Mark Hutchison	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	44							
45	Powderly First	William Mark Hutchison	96	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	45							
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	William Mark Hutchison	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	46							
47	Calvary	Howard P. Hedges	734	1	0	8	2	5	13	16	2	10	2	5	1	0	1	690	0	699	47							
48	Paris First	Van Lazaroff	803	23	2	11	9	0	5	2	0	8	0	2	1	1	0	829	0	833	48							
49	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	136	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	5	3	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	49							
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	50							
51	Oak Park	Steven Cook	292	5	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	285	51							
52	Pickton	Henry R. Suche	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	52							
53	Quinlan First	Wallace A. Williams	490	11	2	8	12	37	0	9	9	5	1	0	4	0	0	458	0	463	53							
54	Roxton	Richard Gilmer	110	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101	54							
55	Ben Franklin	Richard Gilmer	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	55							
56	Saltillo	Joyce A. Stone	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	56							
57	Old Saltillo	Joyce A. Stone	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	57							
58	Shocks Chapel	Michael Moore	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	58							
59	Pine Forest	Michael Moore	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	59							
60	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue W. Dodd	39	2	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	60							
61	Tira	Edrue W. Dodd	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	61							
62	Sulphur Springs First	Daniel L. Hoke	942	12	0	16	10	0	0	4	7	23	0	5	0	0	0	941	0	946	62							
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Jerry Jones	340	3	0	1	1	22	0	3	1	8	0	0	2	0	0	308	1	311	63							
64	Winnsboro First	Allen W. Snider	267	3	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	272	0	274	64							
65	Toney Chapel	Duncan Graham	134	2	0	3	0	5	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	65							
66	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	171	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	170	0	172	66							
67	Cunningham	closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67							
68	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	Keith Payne Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68							
	TOTAL 2007		9972	125	16	123	79	226	51	108	52	181	9	200	25	13	3	9435	10	9695								
	TOTAL 2006		10099	200	27	127	175	189	72	111	91	193	13	214	26	13	3	9692	11	9972								
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006		-127	-75	-11	-4	-96	39	-21	-3	-39	-12	-4	-14	-1	0	0	-257	-1	-277								

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Annona	12	0	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	2	14	6	0	2	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	21	0	4	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	13	6	19	10	0	6	0	0	2
3	Lone Star	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	16	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	4
4	Arbala	18	0	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	1	0	3	0	14	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	65	0	6	0	0	4	0	22	0	1	0	32	0	59	0	59	47	23	7	0	0	5
6	Avery	42	1	1	58	0	9	12	1	0	0	14	28	12	38	38	76	25	0	30	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Birthright	25	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	7	25	32	24	0	0	0	0	8
9	Netta	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blossom	44	1	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	4	0	9	23	21	26	47	6	23	7	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	11
12	Bogata	75	5	2	5	0	7	11	7	0	1	0	40	48	55	49	104	30	12	10	0	0	12
13	Rosalie	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	36	0	1	15	0	4	2	9	0	6	7	0	10	19	19	38	12	20	10	0	0	14
15	Merit	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	27	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	13	0	13	8	0	5	0	0	16
17	Caney	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	49	0	0	12	0	0	11	18	0	1	0	0	8	19	9	28	11	8	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	59	2	0	2	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	62	0	74	0	74	30	0	0	0	0	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	45	2	2	0	0	3	2	5	0	4	0	10	0	22	2	24	15	8	0	0	0	20
21	Commerce First	231	13	65	91	4	29	35	53	145	11	45	140	343	233	568	801	107	130	218	3	2	21
22	Como	31	1	0	2	0	3	4	7	15	1	9	10	12	21	40	61	12	28	0	2	1	22
23	Cooper	72	3	27	20	3	10	4	18	23	17	0	58	86	103	113	216	70	45	0	1	1	23
24	Cumby	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Cuthand	104	0	8	15	0	0	8	26	32	16	20	41	0	95	60	155	50	65	20	0	0	25
26	Depot	41	2	2	17	0	5	10	7	39	6	0	39	16	57	65	122	29	7	8	1	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	26	0	0	4	1	2	3	8	4	0	0	14	12	24	19	43	13	7	4	1	1	27
28	Woodland	23	1	0	8	4	3	2	2	0	4	0	14	24	23	26	49	14	24	0	0	1	28
29	Enloe	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	141	2	33	4	5	25	15	42	17	12	14	95	22	174	68	242	80	12	15	3	2	31
32	Salem-Kinser	67	3	10	21	0	6	5	5	5	4	4	27	54	42	68	110	38	32	13	1	1	32
33	Floyd	20	1	2	15	2	3	3	4	0	6	6	10	0	23	9	32	15	8	4	0	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	345	5	172	54	10	43	10	112	32	86	82	592	122	833	246	1079	263	175	122	3	2	34
35	Westview	93	8	22	14	0	11	7	17	0	7	6	65	65	41	100	154	50	22	6	0	1	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	61	5	12	10	0	9	6	6	9	5	5	15	26	35	46	81	15	20	50	2	1	36
37	Forest Hill	15	0	0	6	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	8	7	15	5	5	0	0	0	37
38	Ladonia	11	0	0	7	0	5	6	0	3	0	4	0	5	5	18	23	5	0	1	1	1	38
39	Pecan Gap	30	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	24	6	27	12	39	14	10	0	0	0	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
40	Lone Oak	29	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	30	3	4	19	15	42	52	94	17	14	10	4	1
41	Miller Grove	44	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	0	2	0	32	0	48	0	48	25	0	0	0	0
42	Mt. Vernon First	200	1	53	136	7	17	86	59	24	41	67	170	29	287	206	493	95	71	103	2	3
43	Belk	28	0	0	10	0	2	6	3	0	0	1	8	10	13	17	30	7	10	0	0	1
44	Chicota	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Powderly First	46	0	0	15	0	11	4	7	0	4	4	30	61	52	69	121	36	20	0	0	0
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	18	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	7	7	10	9	19	6	0	0	0	0
47	Calvary	236	2	0	106	0	24	15	31	10	15	20	160	40	230	85	315	145	50	12	1	3
48	Paris First	289	18	8	0	20	46	22	57	150	30	35	205	236	338	443	781	172	38	33	2	3
49	Mt. Zion	63	0	31	0	0	9	2	19	9	11	7	12	8	51	26	77	40	12	6	1	1
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	8	9	9	18	7	6	0	0	0
51	Oak Park	94	1	1	25	5	26	15	21	14	12	12	104	131	163	172	335	74	27	20	1	1
52	Pickton	47	0	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	8	0	26	0	55	0	55	33	20	0	0	0
53	Quinlan First	201	8	3	0	3	11	15	20	30	5	30	70	30	106	105	211	86	90	0	1	1
54	Roxton	55	0	0	70	0	6	6	4	14	0	7	14	0	24	27	51	22	7	7	1	0
55	Ben Franklin	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Salitillo	8	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
57	Old Salitillo	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
58	Shooks Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	7	6	0	0	0	0
59	Pine Forest	14	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	13	0	13	12	0	0	0	0
60	Sulphur Bluff	27	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	9	7	16	4	0	6	0	0
61	Tira	23	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	0	12	10	0	0	0	0
62	Sulphur Springs First	361	7	0	0	11	25	15	55	38	24	0	250	0	354	53	407	265	212	102	0	2
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	160	4	9	30	2	15	13	12	12	20	25	150	45	197	95	292	157	40	40	1	1
64	Winnsboro First	134	1	22	42	48	12	5	40	13	10	15	129	74	191	107	298	102	74	16	1	2
65	Finney Chapel	54	2	1	0	0	7	5	10	0	0	0	40	65	57	70	127	50	20	20	0	0
66	Wolfe City First	67	6	4	4	0	10	12	8	4	12	10	25	12	55	38	93	18	12	8	1	1
67	Cunningham	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2007	4203	111	514	852	130	486	373	773	673	391	454	2897	1693	4547	3193	7740	2430	1384	917	34	36
	TOTAL 2006	4403	142	639	1172	90	500	371	808	856	463	509	3070	1612	4841	3348	8189	2678	1478	1142	39	63
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-200	-31	-125	-320	40	-14	2	-35	-183	-72	-55	-173	81	-294	-155	-449	-228	-94	-225	-5	-27

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Annona	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	325900	141600	8884	0	0
2	Boxelder	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	0	396000	0	33819	0	0
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	55332	0	0
3	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	23700	7000	0	0
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326240	49600	17202	66353	0
6	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	385	14	0	0	0	585000	120000	70166	0	0
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77200	0	50000	0	0
8	Hirthright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	12000	0	0
9	Nella	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35500	0	8293	0	0
10	Blossom	2	2	0	0	0	10	1800	13	700	0	0	0	42	325000	0	30000	0	0
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0
13	Bogata	5	5	0	0	0	20	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	816960	148760	30000	0	0
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	2000	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	190000	91000	115000	0	0
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	15000	0	0
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	80000	61200	0	0
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91300	0	0	0	0
18	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	144	0	0	80000	0	32774	0	0
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1889010	150000	78819	0	0
20	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	1	0	0	11	200	10	300	0	0	1	8	130000	25000	11000	12000	0
21	Commerce First	28	33	12	3	38	0	0	29	140	30	2534	7	147	3958720	382010	2429601	0	0
22	Como	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	477000	85000	8000	0	0
23	Cooper	11	13	4	0	1	20	7222	15	117	12	3967	1	23	660000	55000	631666	37000	4500
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	190	0	0	0	0	296040	0	22319	0	0
25	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	208000	0	10000	0	0
26	Deport	2	3	0	0	0	6	0	10	940	0	0	1	59	358000	77500	97859	0	0
27	Martin Memorial	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	430000	78000	35729	0	0
28	Woodland	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	15000	0	0
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	115000	40000	32000	0	0
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	20000	0	0
31	Kavanaugh	2	7	0	0	0	12	600	20	1000	15	400	2	40	4500000	180000	760000	0	0
32	Salem-Kibser	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1130	0	0	445470	87500	35967	7712	1120
33	Floyd	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136400	0	18577	0	0
34	Greenville Wesley	9	14	10	1	30	0	0	15	5415	75	9409	2	50	7804164	0	947833	0	0
35	Westview	6	7	3	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	4315	0	19	1365125	137400	390001	92000	0
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	29	112	6	400	0	0	1261599	131079	346000	0	0
37	Forest Hill	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	11629	0	0
38	Ladonia	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	5	1133	0	0	200000	15000	35000	0	0
39	Pecan Gap	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	607	0	0	1	19	182000	36000	34000	0	0

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL		VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
40	Lone Oak	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	452	3	342	1	12	436040	100140	14683	0		0 40
41	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	0	70969	0		0 41
42	Mt. Vernon First	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	46	165	35	0	1	92	5639210	158391	1106679	455512		0 42
43	Balk	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	155	1	0	1	9	190000	0	80500	0		0 43
44	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	5	92400	0	39107	0		0 44
45	Powderly First	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	1356	4	0	4	30	258530	100000	80000	0		0 45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	5	153258	0	10000	0		0 46
47	Calvary	5	9	0	1	6	45	4989	78	1217	19	650	1	41	2545090	95000	358922	80301		700 47
48	Paris First	15	20	23	40	0	40	1427	37	700	70	1500	0	0	8435000	0	1600000	137645		0 48
49	Mt. Zion	2	4	0	0	0	14	1250	19	0	9	0	4	28	454900	68900	0	46000		0 49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167384	0	0	0		0 50
51	Oak Park	5	7	5	0	0	24	1445	11	1971	15	1781	5	78	1921020	109500	23821	0		0 51
52	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	1000	0	0	7500000	0	26314	0		0 52
53	Quinlan First	2	4	0	0	0	30	1800	72	4453	30	2500	4	90	1750000	110000	64000	541427		0 53
54	Roxton	0	1	0	0	0	8	200	20	300	19	200	0	0	127800	46000	91700	0		5000 54
55	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	28000	1000	0		0 55
56	Salitlo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	8552	0		0 56
57	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	142	0		0 57
58	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194400	65000	0	0		0 58
59	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	19700	0		0 59
60	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	35000	0		0 60
61	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117130	0	63236	0		0 61
62	Sulphur Springs First	5	7	0	1	16	40	0	57	1530	65	4000	2	60	5733000	737636	444500	445631		0 62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	39	1485	34	3500	9	90	2550870	283300	233251	111012		0 63
64	Winnsboro First	2	5	3	0	0	19	0	41	4500	25	0	0	0	1922000	155000	293773	14000		0 64
65	Tinney Chapel	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	736000	0	112000	0		0 65
66	Wolfe City First	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2250	1	300	6120000	94000	72530	0		0 66
67	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0 67
68	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0 68
	TOTAL 2007	153	223	65	48	104	308	26933	713	28215	353	41155	61	1306	63944680	4272016	9454558	2046593	11320	
	TOTAL 2006	162	264	82	4	57	289	36725	703	24964	604	45259	60	1056	58633585	4075517	7343824	2412006	10300	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-9	-41	-16	44	47	19	-15792	10	3251	-51	-4104	1	250	5311095	196499	2110734	-365413	1020	

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 4

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		CONFECTIONAL PROGRAMS																				
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Annona	397	371	136	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	97	1
2	Boxelder	517	484	178	71	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	29	126	2
4	Lone Star	253	237	87	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	62	4
3	Arbala	171	160	59	23	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	42	3
5	Gafford Chapel	704	659	242	96	21	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	40	171	5
6	Avery	1366	1278	470	187	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	78	332	6
7	Williams Chapel	396	371	136	54	12	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	166	23	96	7
8	Birthright	363	339	125	50	11	741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	300	21	88	8
9	Neta	75	70	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4	18	9
10	Blossom	799	748	275	109	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	194	10
11	Shady Grove	84	79	29	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	11
13	Bogata	1818	1702	626	249	55	371	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	918	103	443	13
12	Rosalie	113	106	39	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	6	27	12
14	Caddo Mills	606	567	209	83	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	34	148	14
15	Merit	212	198	73	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	52	15
16	Campbell	372	349	128	51	11	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	21	91	16
17	Caney	133	124	46	18	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	32	17
18	Charleston	461	431	159	63	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	26	112	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	2750	2574	946	377	83	189	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	557	156	669	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	400	374	138	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	23	97	20
21	Commerce First	6762	6329	2327	927	205	14382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2783	385	1646	21
22	Como	976	914	336	134	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	56	238	22
23	Cooper	2529	2367	870	346	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	144	615	23
24	Cumby	423	396	146	58	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	200	24	103	24
25	Cuthand	817	765	281	112	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	46	199	25
26	Deport	1235	1147	422	168	37	122	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	67	70	298	26
27	Martin Memorial	600	562	207	82	18	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	200	34	146	27
28	Woodland	515	482	177	71	16	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	30	29	125	28
29	Enloe	316	295	109	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	18	77	29
30	Lake Creek	160	150	55	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	39	30
31	Kavanaugh	4503	4214	1549	617	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	256	1096	31
32	Salem-Kinser	2088	1954	718	286	63	1200	0	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	810	119	508	32
33	Floyd	246	230	85	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	60	33
34	Greenville Wesley	11130	10417	3830	1525	337	1663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3207	633	2709	34
35	Westview	2241	2097	771	307	68	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	127	545	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	1696	1587	584	232	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	413	36
37	Forest Hill	215	201	74	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	52	37
38	Ladonia	342	320	118	47	10	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	83	38
39	Pecan Gap	502	469	173	69	15	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	29	122	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 4

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries
	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																				
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B
40	Lone Oak	706	661	243	97	21	409	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	40	172
41	Miller Grove	304	284	105	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	17	74
42	Mt. Vernon First	7482	7002	2575	1025	226	1375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1845	426	1821
43	Belk	393	368	135	54	12	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	22	96
44	Chicota	127	119	44	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	31
45	Powderly First	690	646	237	95	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	39	168
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	166	156	57	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	40
47	Calvary	7618	7130	2621	1044	231	1613	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	0	0	2934	433	1854
48	Paris First	10955	10253	3770	1501	332	8664	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2443	623	2666
49	Mt. Zion	1218	1140	419	167	37	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	296
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	273	255	94	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	16	66
51	Oak Park	2872	2688	988	393	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478	163	699
52	Pickton	736	689	253	101	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	42	179
53	Quinlan First	4944	4627	1701	677	150	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	281	1203
54	Roxton	1078	1009	371	148	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	61	262
55	Ben Franklin	178	167	61	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	43
56	Saltillo	73	68	25	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	4	18
57	Old Saltillo	50	47	17	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	3	12
58	Shooks Chapel	471	441	162	65	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	115
59	Pine Forest	217	203	75	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	12	53
60	Sulphur Bluff	236	221	81	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	57
61	Tira	348	326	120	48	11	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	20	85
62	Sulphur Springs First	13278	12427	4569	1819	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2488	755	3231
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	4448	4163	1531	609	135	27775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	253	1082
64	Winnsboro First	2961	2772	1019	406	90	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	168	721
65	Tinsley Chapel	1437	1345	495	197	43	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1003	82	350
66	Wolfe City First	2392	2238	823	328	72	1024	0	0	0	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	136	582
67	Cunningham	84	79	29	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20
68	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	0
	TOTAL 2007	115011	107641	39579	15758	3482	63425	58	0	0	1080	0	94	546	66	0	1336	0	30515	6537	27987
	TOTAL 2006	110237	101758	39839	15889	3556	31496	5	0	0	1063	145	25	436	109	0	1400	0	39885	6513	27065
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	4774	5883	-260	-131	-74	31929	53	0	0	17	-145	69	110	-43	0	-64	0	-9370	24	922

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Board Of Pensions 58	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference 59A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 59B	District Superintendents Fund 60	
1	Annona	2	0	0	0	13	76	3	0	0	50	11	34	6	292	442	27	573	0	0	154	1
2	Boxelder	2	0	0	0	17	99	3	0	0	563	14	45	8	381	593	35	748	0	0	201	2
3	Lone Star	1	0	0	0	8	48	2	0	0	2819	7	22	4	186	305	17	365	0	0	98	4
4	Arbala	1	0	0	0	6	33	1	0	0	550	5	15	3	126	206	12	247	0	0	67	3
5	Gafford Chapel	3	0	0	0	23	135	5	0	0	2550	19	61	11	518	782	48	1017	0	0	274	5
6	Avery	6	0	727	0	44	261	9	50	0	2437	36	118	22	1005	1592	93	1974	2196	3224	531	6
7	Williams Chapel	2	251	251	0	13	76	3	0	0	1200	11	34	6	292	465	27	573	730	1075	154	7
8	Birthright	2	150	0	0	12	69	2	750	0	6220	10	31	6	267	487	25	524	0	0	141	8
9	Nella	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	950	2	6	1	55	94	5	108	0	0	29	9
10	Blossom	3	0	0	0	26	153	5	0	0	0	21	69	13	588	932	55	1155	0	0	311	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	3	16	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	62	105	6	121	0	0	33	11
12	Bogata	8	0	0	0	59	348	12	0	0	1721	48	157	29	1338	2112	124	2628	4627	6967	707	13
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	4	22	1	0	0	0	3	10	2	83	145	8	163	458	689	44	12
14	Caddo Mills	3	0	0	0	20	116	4	0	0	384	16	52	10	446	613	41	876	3325	1244	236	14
15	Merit	1	0	0	0	7	41	1	0	0	0	6	18	3	156	245	14	306	600	220	82	15
16	Campbell	2	0	0	0	12	71	2	200	0	0	10	32	6	274	429	25	538	0	0	145	16
17	Caney	1	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	98	155	9	192	0	0	52	17
18	Charleston	2	0	0	0	15	88	3	0	0	950	12	40	7	339	728	31	666	0	0	179	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	11	0	270	0	89	526	18	215	0	0	73	238	44	2023	3025	188	3974	6618	7356	1070	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	2	0	0	0	13	76	3	100	0	400	11	35	6	294	458	27	578	0	0	156	20
21	Commerce First	28	495	475	0	220	1293	45	627	0	18914	160	585	107	4975	7418	462	9772	8753	9570	2631	21
22	Como	4	0	0	0	32	187	6	0	0	4199	26	84	16	718	1106	67	1411	3557	0	380	22
23	Cooper	11	0	132	0	82	484	17	0	0	1055	67	219	40	1860	2775	173	3654	4552	7656	984	23
24	Cumby	2	0	0	0	14	81	3	0	0	0	11	37	7	311	526	29	611	0	0	165	24
25	Cuthand	3	0	0	0	27	156	5	0	0	1100	22	71	13	691	1084	56	1181	2760	0	318	25
26	Deport	5	0	401	0	40	234	8	55	0	3826	33	106	19	901	1319	84	1771	4469	5832	477	26
27	Martin Memorial	3	0	0	0	19	115	4	97	0	8828	16	52	10	442	697	41	868	1523	0	234	27
28	Woodland	2	0	0	0	17	99	3	52	0	300	14	45	8	379	670	35	745	1523	0	200	28
29	Enloe	1	0	0	0	10	60	2	0	0	320	8	27	5	232	363	22	456	0	0	123	29
30	Lake Creek	1	0	0	0	5	31	1	0	0	300	4	14	3	118	190	11	232	0	0	62	30
31	Kavanaugh	19	0	0	0	146	861	30	649	0	68450	120	389	72	3312	4640	307	6507	6664	7656	1752	31
32	Salem-Kinser	9	160	160	0	68	399	14	0	0	0	56	181	33	1536	2273	142	3017	5769	7656	812	32
33	Floyd	1	0	0	0	8	47	2	0	0	0	7	21	4	181	290	17	356	0	0	96	33
34	Greenville Wesley	47	1000	0	0	361	2128	74	831	0	44398	297	963	177	8188	11977	760	16084	8289	7656	4331	34
35	Westview	9	0	0	0	73	428	15	239	0	1800	60	194	36	1648	2411	153	3238	6417	7356	872	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	7	0	0	0	55	324	11	155	2000	7014	45	147	27	1248	1812	116	2451	4915	6204	660	36
37	Forest Hill	1	0	0	0	7	41	1	0	0	115	6	19	3	158	248	15	310	0	0	84	37
38	Ladonia	1	0	0	0	11	65	2	0	0	511	9	30	5	252	434	23	494	1621	0	133	38
39	Pecan Gap	2	0	0	0	16	96	3	115	0	3421	13	43	8	369	580	34	725	1539	0	195	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
40	Lone Oak	3	0	50	100	23	135	5	0	0	1376	19	61	11	519	751	48	1020	0	0	275	40
41	Miller Grove	1	0	0	0	10	58	2	292	0	0	8	26	5	223	415	21	439	0	0	118	41
42	Mt. Vernon First	31	698	310	0	243	1431	50	343	0	5487	199	647	119	5504	8288	511	10812	6564	7356	2911	42
43	Belk	2	0	0	0	13	75	3	0	0	350	10	34	6	289	492	27	568	1745	2321	153	43
44	Chicota	1	0	0	0	4	24	1	0	0	300	3	11	2	94	143	9	184	582	774	49	44
45	Powderly First	3	0	0	0	22	132	5	0	0	600	18	60	11	508	856	47	997	2618	3482	268	45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1	0	0	0	5	32	1	0	0	0	4	14	3	122	188	11	240	872	1161	65	46
47	Calvary	32	0	0	0	247	1457	51	1170	0	10820	203	659	121	5604	8816	520	11008	10817	7656	2964	47
48	Paris First	46	0	0	0	356	2095	73	1046	0	83025	292	947	174	8059	11588	748	15831	14192	15312	4263	48
49	Mt. Zion	5	0	0	0	40	233	8	0	0	0	32	105	19	896	1438	83	1760	2529	4476	474	49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	1	0	0	0	9	52	2	0	0	45	7	24	4	201	289	19	394	935	1656	106	50
51	Oak Park	12	0	0	0	93	549	19	0	0	1593	77	248	46	2113	3298	196	4150	6193	7656	1117	51
52	Pickton	3	0	0	0	24	141	5	110	0	2500	20	64	12	542	900	50	1064	0	0	286	52
53	Quinlan First	21	0	0	0	161	945	33	250	0	8641	132	428	79	3637	5598	337	7145	7177	7656	1924	53
54	Roxton	5	0	0	0	35	206	7	0	0	1800	29	93	17	793	1231	74	1558	3652	0	419	54
55	Ben Franklin	1	0	0	0	6	34	1	0	0	0	5	15	3	131	211	12	257	771	0	69	55
56	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	1100	2	6	1	54	86	5	105	0	0	28	56
57	Old Saltillo	0	0	25	0	2	10	0	0	0	200	1	4	1	37	61	3	73	0	0	20	57
58	Shooks Chapel	2	0	0	0	15	90	3	0	0	0	13	41	7	346	503	32	681	0	0	183	58
59	Pine Forest	1	0	0	0	7	41	1	0	0	0	6	19	3	160	256	15	314	0	0	84	59
60	Sulphur Bluff	1	0	0	0	8	45	2	0	0	322	6	20	4	174	311	16	341	0	0	92	60
61	Tira	1	200	200	0	11	67	2	500	0	1690	9	30	6	256	412	24	503	0	0	135	61
62	Sulphur Springs First	56	0	0	0	431	2539	88	656	0	25529	354	1148	211	9768	13896	906	19187	15309	15312	5166	62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	19	0	0	0	144	851	30	0	0	5825	119	385	71	3272	4782	304	6427	6315	7656	1731	63
64	Winnsboro First	12	0	0	0	96	566	20	0	0	4668	79	256	47	2179	3253	202	4280	4557	7018	1152	64
65	Tinsley Chapel	6	0	0	0	47	275	10	500	0	0	38	124	23	1057	1601	98	2077	0	0	559	65
66	Wolfe City First	10	0	0	0	78	457	16	0	0	0	64	207	38	1759	2554	163	3458	0	0	931	66
67	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	3	16	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	62	108	6	121	0	0	33	67
68	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2007	484	2864	3151	100	3736	21992	764	9002	2000	341216	3066	9946	1828	84611	127071	7851	166201	165727	169853	44748	
	TOTAL 2006	482	1203	3248	0	3715	22781	757	532	1600	267056	3099	9684	1820	75460	124792	7809	162630	145289	167699	41998	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	2	1661	-97	100	21	-789	7	8470	400	74160	-33	262	8	9151	2279	42	3571	20438	2154	2750	

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Antioch	102	25	246	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	133	32	321	100	10200	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1872	0	2
4	Lone Star	65	16	157	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
3	Arbala	44	11	106	100	3680	3680	0	0	874	413	0	0	841	0	690	0	46	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	181	44	436	100	12320	12320	0	0	2926	1040	0	0	2817	0	2310	0	154	0	5
6	Avery	351	85	846	100	14998	14998	0	0	2700	0	0	0	4725	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	102	25	246	100	6455	6455	0	0	900	0	0	0	1575	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Birthright	93	23	225	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	8
9	Nella	19	5	46	100	1300	1300	0	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blossom	205	50	495	100	10200	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	22	5	52	100	2100	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
13	Bogata	468	114	1126	100	33050	33050	0	0	3461	0	0	0	2943	0	576	0	252	0	13
12	Roselle	29	7	70	100	1933	1933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	156	38	376	100	10500	10500	0	0	4900	0	0	0	3000	0	1600	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	54	13	131	100	5100	5100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	96	23	231	100	0	0	0	0	0	5780	0	0	2800	0	800	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	34	8	82	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	300	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	118	29	285	100	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	1192	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	707	172	1704	100	20566	20566	0	0	4044	13418	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	103	25	248	100	6300	6300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	20
21	Commerce First	1739	423	4189	100	49459	49459	7525	7525	7200	786	1225	4639	2800	407	4500	811	2000	0	21
22	Como	251	61	605	100	15271	15271	0	0	0	8472	0	0	1500	0	300	0	1673	0	22
23	Cooper	650	158	1567	100	26000	26000	0	0	4094	1469	0	0	1192	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Cumby	109	26	262	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	4000	0	0	1469	0	2695	0	0	0	24
25	Cuthand	210	51	506	100	3000	3000	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	25
26	Deport	315	77	759	100	22672	22672	0	0	700	6281	0	0	4000	0	6500	0	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	154	38	372	100	5615	5615	0	0	0	1908	0	0	2178	0	3022	0	321	0	27
28	Woodland	132	32	319	100	5415	5415	0	0	0	1908	0	0	1458	0	650	0	167	0	28
29	Enloe	81	20	195	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1458	0	650	0	250	0	29
30	Lake Creek	41	10	99	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	1158	282	2790	100	35120	35120	0	0	4597	8175	0	0	9842	0	6995	0	0	0	31
32	Salem-Kinser	537	131	1293	100	27295	27295	0	0	3348	522	0	0	8000	0	4250	0	2880	0	32
33	Floyd	63	15	153	100	5500	5504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	652	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	2862	696	6895	100	74202	74202	0	0	8000	17500	0	0	0	0	0	0	19207	0	34
35	Westview	576	140	1388	100	32450	32450	0	0	4569	0	0	0	1600	0	1200	0	519	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	436	106	1051	100	27922	27922	0	0	0	0	0	0	3300	0	2400	0	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	55	13	133	100	4300	4300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ladonia	88	21	212	100	8509	8509	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Pecan Gap	129	31	311	100	8509	8509	0	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
40	Lone Oak	182	44	437	100	9874	9874	0	0	0	3000	0	0	300	0	4500	0	0	0	40
41	Miller Grove	78	19	188	100	3900	3900	0	0	0	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	41
42	Mt. Vernon First	1924	468	4635	100	38280	38280	0	0	3612	1344	0	0	4132	0	3232	0	13608	0	42
43	Belk	101	25	244	100	5409	5409	0	0	1110	0	0	0	1440	0	90	0	0	0	43
44	Chicota	33	8	79	100	1803	1803	0	0	370	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Powderly First	177	43	427	100	8113	8113	0	0	1665	0	0	0	2160	0	135	0	0	0	45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	43	10	103	100	2704	2704	0	0	555	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Calvary	1959	477	4719	100	67541	67541	24987	24987	6675	1153	1620	5433	1200	1088	16	1543	0	0	47
48	Paris First	2817	686	6787	100	76453	76453	39784	42282	0	28300	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Mt. Zion	313	76	754	100	12879	12879	0	0	2300	1075	0	0	3300	0	2700	0	250	0	49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	70	17	169	100	4386	4386	0	0	725	1200	0	0	900	0	1000	0	100	0	50
51	Oak Park	738	180	1779	100	30746	30746	0	0	3902	1151	0	0	6167	0	2500	0	6816	0	51
52	Pickton	189	46	456	100	10500	10500	0	0	0	15056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Quinlan First	1271	309	3063	100	38904	38904	0	0	8000	3087	0	0	5300	0	755	0	4272	0	53
54	Reston	277	67	668	100	14153	14153	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	4900	0	0	0	54
55	Ben Franklin	46	11	110	100	4264	4264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	55
56	Saltillo	19	5	45	100	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Old Saltillo	13	3	31	100	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Shooks Chapel	121	29	292	100	10536	10536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Pine Forest	56	14	134	100	10536	10536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Sulphur Bluff	61	15	146	100	7500	7500	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Tira	89	22	215	100	5100	5100	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	61
62	Sulphur Springs First	3414	831	8225	100	72584	72584	38438	38438	7200	5794	4951	3000	0	4685	2665	0	6816	2726	62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	1144	278	2755	100	34000	34000	0	0	7000	674	0	0	2000	0	1551	0	3000	0	63
64	Winnsboro First	761	185	1835	100	29316	29316	0	0	5061	1695	0	0	1773	0	2748	0	6737	0	64
65	Tinney Chapel	370	90	890	100	25000	25000	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	65
66	Wolfe City First	615	150	1482	100	30000	30000	0	0	0	1148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Cunningham	22	5	52	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL 2007	29571	7194	71248	100	1066022	1066326	110734	113232	100687	179349	7796	25072	91042	6180	66335	2354	76151	2726	
	TOTAL 2006	28102	7157	69444	100	1032443	1035375	94979	94979	111164	167251	8756	16789	122532	5670	68772	4227	76346	0	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	1469	37	1804	0	33579	30951	15755	18253	-10477	12098	-960	8283	-31490	510	-2437	-1873	-195	2726	

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 7

	CHURCH NAME	MIN SUPPORT: Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	MIN SUPPORT: Other Staff Compensation 70	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	Amona	0	0	361	8035	0	723	75	17280	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	875	6403	0	0	0	24383	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	755	3384	0	0	0	12555	4
3	Arbela	0	0	2372	2824	0	0	0	13661	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	3162	9477	39196	13542	0	95359	5
6	Avery	0	6655	3619	11623	0	0	643	64488	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	400	4815	0	0	0	21415	7
8	Birthright	0	0	1185	2653	0	0	0	22529	8
9	Neta	0	0	714	1463	0	0	0	6418	9
10	Blossom	0	0	933	15018	0	0	22000	54631	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	512	0	0	0	3280	11
13	Bogata	0	19866	1680	16084	0	0	0	106834	13
12	Roselie	0	193	415	260	0	0	0	5693	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	4211	5096	0	397	0	39425	14
15	Merit	0	0	80	2200	0	0	0	9860	15
16	Campbell	0	0	1500	17820	0	0	0	32155	16
17	Caney	0	0	360	2073	0	0	0	5292	17
18	Charleston	0	2100	4813	2550	0	14085	0	36898	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	24442	1835	34775	0	0	0	144284	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	0	3640	1300	2000	3776	5506	200	26820	20
21	Commerce First	0	124669	21904	88946	0	200001	1269	627285	21
22	Como	0	1500	7435	14652	0	0	0	65357	22
23	Cooper	0	30921	13774	28350	6480	9048	430	159435	23
24	Cumby	0	0	490	4429	0	843	316	19435	24
25	Cutbind	0	1445	5941	8925	3304	0	0	42491	25
26	Depott	0	0	7588	21776	0	0	684	89959	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	2160	1753	8484	0	17174	0	54801	27
28	Woodland	0	1300	538	2677	0	0	0	20320	28
29	Enloe	0	1740	92	2302	0	1330	0	11667	29
30	Lake Creek	0	900	342	3855	0	0	0	9779	30
31	Kavanaugh	0	75700	14020	51373	0	0	0	324404	31
32	Salem-Kinser	0	20506	2361	15869	6240	18746	0	142489	32
33	Floyd	0	0	905	2112	0	85	0	11195	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	215258	32026	136155	7200	506214	2653	1171880	34
35	Westview	0	28182	5089	21880	11033	28402	0	168606	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	17395	3487	17237	0	7474	1300	113958	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	1352	4239	0	0	0	11690	37
38	Ladonia	0	0	840	4001	0	0	0	19001	38
39	Pecan Gap	0	1611	3210	10011	0	30886	516	65534	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 7

	MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
40 Lone Oak	0	51595	1941	10204	0	0	0	42922 40
41 Miller Grove	0	0	1382	6170	0	0	0	19250 41
42 Mt. Vernon First	0	157348	46148	72474	110479	39552	1469	574086 42
43 Belk	0	0	500	3400	0	0	524	20157 43
44 Chisota	0	0	350	2700	0	0	0	8353 44
45 Powderly First	0	0	1300	9000	0	0	1323	35926 45
46 Mount Tabor Sumner	0	0	350	3600	0	0	0	11260 46
47 Calvary	0	110110	24612	79792	31466	2399	2157	456874 47
48 Paris First	0	144812	52799	179566	41582	43157	700	831435 48
49 Mt. Zion	0	7260	2103	11053	0	3873	0	63748 49
50 Arthur City St. Mark's	0	1108	202	4646	0	34621	0	22613 50
51 Oak Park	0	26987	11684	27995	0	4096	491	160960 51
52 Pickton	0	0	1469	7498	0	1619	0	44806 52
53 Quinlan First	0	71638	14462	64894	53779	0	3000	332874 53
54 Roxton	0	0	2500	16240	0	0	100	54986 54
55 Ben Franklin	0	0	150	1613	0	0	0	8398 55
56 Saltillo	0	0	259	3787	0	0	0	8185 56
57 Old Saltillo	0	0	461	958	0	0	0	3391 57
58 Shooks Chapel	0	0	235	3899	0	0	0	18323 58
59 Pine Forest	0	0	1150	250	0	0	0	13744 59
60 Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	3915	0	360	0	18486 60
61 Tira	0	0	932	4742	0	954	0	22358 61
62 Sulphur Springs First	0	335926	43880	96984	67109	16128	0	870881 62
63 Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	80899	12899	100362	9480	0	1500	335669 63
64 Winnsboro First	0	51478	7602	26211	11994	31485	2331	218224 64
65 Tinney Chapel	0	11395	985	18858	29740	0	0	106648 65
66 Wolfe City First	0	33550	9308	22887	0	0	210	117354 66
67 Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 67
68 PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1187 68
TOTAL 2007	0	1617889	393920	1360038	432858	1002435	43896	8294954
TOTAL 2006	0	1592641	383924	1251600	428069	677816	27712	7600306
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	0	25248	9996	128438	3889	324619	16184	694648

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Annona	15	0	14008	1558	0	0	3700	0	19266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Boxelder	21	0	23492	2519	1048	0	340	0	27399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Lone Star	12	0	5804	4594	2021	0	0	0	12419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Arbala	0	0	13402	0	0	0	0	0	13402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Gifford Chapel	0	0	60910	0	0	0	0	0	60910	25111	0	0	25111	0	0	0	0
6	Avery	35	4	45000	4929	0	0	475	15458	65862	0	581	0	581	5004	0	0	5004
7	Williams Chapel	14	0	16505	2317	1249	0	0	0	20071	0	967	0	967	0	0	0	0
8	Birthright	40	0	24646	100	89	0	366	5631	30832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Nella	7	0	6470	0	57	0	0	0	6527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Blossom	36	0	31098	9732	1619	0	0	0	42449	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	5000
11	Shady Grove	4	0	2918	1293	0	0	0	0	4211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bogata	0	0	108296	3360	251	0	120	0	112027	0	7660	0	7660	0	0	0	0
12	Rosalie	0	0	6307	0	0	0	0	0	6307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	39676	0	0	0	0	39676	0	140	0	140	0	0	0	0
15	Merit	0	0	0	10522	0	0	0	0	10522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	14	0	21780	0	0	0	0	0	21780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Caney	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Charleston	0	0	0	32306	160	0	0	0	32466	0	1880	9330	11210	0	0	0	0
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	105	47865	78754	1131	64	0	733	23007	151554	0	0	0	0	2522	0	0	2522
20	Clarksville St. Paul	43	0	15000	5500	0	0	2500	6500	29500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Commerce First	134	32206	61356	5514	261	0	1141	9038	309371	177206	9377	0	186583	0	0	0	0
22	Como	31	7815	36579	3900	7700	0	0	0	55994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Cooper	74	0	139460	980	315	0	150	1100	142005	0	4080	0	4080	2522	0	0	2522
24	Cumby	0	0	0	21244	0	0	0	485	21729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Cuthand	0	0	28560	17267	0	0	0	0	45827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Deport	32	0	42251	3664	1392	0	5511	6423	59245	0	8739	4450	13189	3769	2678	586	7033
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	37150	1627	0	0	75	13117	51969	0	1843	0	1843	0	367	0	367
28	Woodland	0	0	11623	0	0	0	600	1167	13390	0	600	0	600	0	186	0	186
29	Enloe	0	0	0	13048	0	0	0	6033	19081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	10007	0	0	0	0	10007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Kavanaugh	111	234351	36112	3339	1617	0	1010	3090	279519	0	187262	0	187262	0	0	5000	5000
32	Salem-Kinser	60	0	168914	0	106	0	0	0	169020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Floyd	21	0	14906	0	229	0	0	0	15135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Greenville Wesley	291	594674	135293	6336	25885	0	2525	0	764713	479393	32841	0	512234	0	0	0	0
35	Westview	105	143897	0	2200	5430	0	100	3813	155440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	59	77484	15157	3769	8580	0	500	7014	112504	0	11621	0	11621	0	2624	0	2624
37	Forest Hill	9	0	17205	1250	0	0	0	0	18455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Ladonia	23	0	21791	0	0	0	0	3534	25325	0	1313	0	1313	0	0	0	0
39	Pecan Gap	25	0	44704	4359	1924	0	0	3125	54112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
40	Lone Oak	36	45720	6426	5591	0	0	0	415	58152	18586	120	0	18706	0	0	0	0
41	Miller Grove	2	200	0	34622	0	0	0	0	34822	0	3080	30000	33080	0	0	0	0
42	Mt. Vernon First	270	275212	169035	8455	3761	0	2799	20566	479828	80044	61138	27983	169165	0	0	10000	10000
43	Belk	12	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Chicota	12	0	18722	0	0	0	0	0	18722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Powderly First	37	0	49000	0	0	0	0	0	49000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	14	0	19500	0	0	0	0	0	19500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Calvary	255	264721	137948	7551	1176	0	2877	17491	431764	0	287957	0	287957	0	0	0	0
48	Paris First	237	538584	229974	8097	1783	0	3850	0	775288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Mt. Zion	36	67316	0	5908	0	866	150	10306	84546	0	0	0	0	5635	0	0	5635
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	9	0	17749	516	0	0	196	0	18461	0	0	0	0	2084	0	0	2084
51	Oak Park	80	137797	0	4835	0	0	0	9758	152390	0	3343	0	3343	0	0	0	0
52	Pickton	51	0	32333	3159	0	0	0	4349	39841	0	20052	0	20052	0	0	0	0
53	Quinlan First	175	241884	77690	9466	2493	0	4900	18107	354540	0	2493	0	2493	0	0	0	0
54	Roxton	25	41000	0	27565	0	0	0	3100	71665	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0
55	Ben Franklin	4	4700	4000	1000	0	0	0	0	9700	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
56	Sahlilo	5	0	8250	0	0	0	0	0	8250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Old Sahlilo	6	0	7663	0	0	0	0	0	7663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
59	Pine Forest	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
60	Sulphur Bluff	19	0	36547	0	0	0	0	0	36547	0	4317	0	4317	0	0	0	0
61	Tira	15	24832	0	0	0	0	0	0	24832	0	2132	0	2132	0	0	0	0
62	Sulphur Springs First	527	687365	227130	9327	22667	0	7958	41606	996053	68250	11371	10085	89706	0	0	0	0
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	107	0	245743	54908	8670	0	10981	13302	333604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Winnsboro First	220	0	181811	9837	432	0	0	0	192080	0	796	25251	26047	0	0	0	0
65	Tinney Chapel	0	0	82503	2501	56	0	175	0	85235	0	2840	0	2840	0	0	0	0
66	Wolfe City First	76	0	119907	3720	2925	0	0	428	126980	57200	3766	0	60966	0	0	0	0
67	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2007	3372	3757582	2983782	418329	98530	866	53732	247967	7560788	905790	674309	107099	1687398	19014	5855	20586	45455
	TOTAL 2006	3725	3407860	2920090	325313	68786	2000	34826	280333	7039208	698360	504956	94772	1298088	12728	1159	7000	20887
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-153	349722	63692	93016	29744	-1134	18906	-32366	521580	207430	169353	12327	389310	6286	4696	13586	24568

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | |

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																								
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR														
				This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year							
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H							
31	Howe	Tommy Medley	380	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	372	0	380	31							
32	Leonard	Willie Johnson	302	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	307	0	309	32							
33	McKinney First	John F. Allen, Jr.	2330	43	10	82	42	26	14	44	11	18	8	17	25	2	0	2336	6	2364	33							
34	Stonebridge	John T. Mallet, Jr.	1717	86	2	46	41	31	39	31	9	3	3	4	12	0	0	1759	0	1779	34							
35	Wellspring	Andrew J. Lewis	138	6	0	20	3	18	0	3	0	1	1	2	4	0	1	132	5	145	35							
36	McKinney Wesley	Edward Lantz	444	19	6	20	0	84	2	5	3	3	1	8	8	0	0	372	3	392	36							
37	Pleasant Grove	David W. Judd	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	37							
38	Verona	David W. Judd	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	38							
39	Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	398	6	0	10	1	0	0	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	402	0	404	39							
40	Princeton	Jason McConnell	126	7	0	2	2	23	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	106	0	108	40							
41	Prosper	Frank Dreener	357	14	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	380	0	381	41							
42	Sadler	John Wilks	77	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	42							
43	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1619	9	0	32	15	0	0	16	3	12	0	0	9	0	0	1634	1	1644	43							
44	Friendship	Elizabeth Besterfield	106	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	104	44							
45	Sherman Grace	Keith Head	387	8	0	7	3	40	10	12	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	335	0	338	45							
46	Key Memorial	Albert E. Fisher	245	10	1	2	1	13	1	4	0	9	1	1	2	0	0	228	0	232	46							
47	St. James	Howard Martin	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	47							
48	Haven Chapel	Howard Martin	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	48							
49	Tioga	R. Jerry Mable	52	6	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	77	0	78	49							
50	Tom Bean	Jerry Colgrove	157	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	158	50							
51	Trenton	Mark Long	176	4	0	4	4	4	0	2	2	3	0	0	5	0	0	172	0	177	51							
52	Valley View	John Scott Melton	86	5	1	3	3	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	52							
53	Van Alstyne	Gayle Landis	356	20	0	10	3	0	0	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	375	1	376	53							
54	Virginia Point	Louella Williams	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	54							
55	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	585	0	3	6	8	0	0	3	2	10	0	0	1	0	0	586	0	587	55							
56	Whitewright	Doyle S. Henderson	275	8	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	278	0	279	56							
57	Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	57							
58	Windom	Cliff Ritter	38	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	58							
59	Hail	Cliff Ritter	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	59							
60	Lamasa	Cliff Ritter	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	60							
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	Fred L. Durham, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61							
	TOTAL 2007		15329	335	29	349	222	366	87	181	92	170	18	126	117	9	6	15089	23	15388								
	TOTAL 2006		15306	392	63	426	238	379	201	226	101	189	14	120	111	7	3	15058	16	15329								
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006		23	-57	-34	-77	-16	-13	-114	-45	-9	-19	4	6	6	2	3	31	7	59								

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Anna	129	15	12	5	0	6	8	16	31	16	14	43	0	81	53	134	37	0	12	1	0
2	Bells First	121	5	32	62	6	14	3	59	56	26	31	119	45	218	135	353	87	6	12	1	1
3	Blanton Chapel	17	0	0	17	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	8	0	17	0	17	17	10	0	0	0
4	Blue Ridge	113	6	14	73	5	10	3	27	0	22	50	24	12	83	65	148	73	10	15	1	1
5	Bonham First	164	2	65	21	0	33	65	34	40	21	20	157	50	245	175	420	122	20	75	0	0
6	Bonham Wesley	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Telephone	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
8	Callisburg	60	0	21	18	0	7	15	9	42	8	0	10	0	34	57	91	32	32	0	1	1
9	Celeste	62	6	11	13	8	10	5	13	10	9	0	25	6	57	21	78	36	16	0	0	1
10	Kingston	32	3	5	10	1	4	0	10	0	1	0	10	0	25	0	25	18	0	0	0	0
11	White Rock	18	1	5	7	1	2	0	6	0	1	0	10	0	19	0	19	14	0	0	0	0
12	Celina	156	5	69	0	6	17	12	68	184	31	39	46	32	162	267	429	75	20	8	2	3
13	Chambersville	30	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	15	0	21	1	22	14	0	0	0	0
14	Cottage Hill	20	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0
15	Collinsville	52	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	3	0	20	0	39	8	47	39	0	0	0	0
16	Hatless Memorial	27	0	13	10	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	30	12	36	14	50	16	12	0	0	0
17	Price	27	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	6	0	14	0	14	8	0	0	0	0
18	Denson Trinity	113	9	8	19	0	12	6	25	34	16	19	94	40	147	99	246	65	10	12	2	1
19	Waples Memorial	307	4	1	141	8	23	19	66	225	12	70	135	82	236	396	632	132	318	40	3	2
20	Ector	36	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	3	0	15	4	23	6	29	15	0	12	0	0
21	Mulberry	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	2	13	9	0	0	0	0
22	Era	39	0	1	0	0	5	1	8	0	0	0	15	12	28	13	41	14	18	6	0	0
23	Rosston	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	12	6	12	18	4	10	10	0	0
24	Farmersville	116	0	0	21	4	23	7	21	55	14	10	125	70	183	142	325	78	69	41	1	1
25	Gainesville First	267	5	66	84	5	30	21	57	234	47	38	135	149	269	442	711	128	209	25	8	2
26	Mission	40	2	11	8	1	2	0	16	0	1	0	5	0	24	0	24	17	0	0	0	1
27	Spring Creek	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
28	Sivells Bend	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Whaley	165	7	25	38	7	40	31	70	84	47	37	168	69	325	221	546	120	110	67	2	3
30	Grove Hill	17	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
31	Howe	157	2	51	36	17	12	21	44	70	8	3	84	10	148	104	252	107	120	24	0	1	31
32	Leonard	114	1	0	64	8	13	7	16	12	18	12	64	27	111	58	169	64	28	0	0	0	32
33	McKinney First	958	29	488	374	29	71	16	483	72	217	77	694	216	1465	381	1846	528	201	35	5	8	33
34	Stonebridge	1097	56	707	1410	140	304	344	852	1008	294	188	202	403	1652	1943	3595	413	40	25	10	19	34
35	Wellspring	127	9	53	38	0	24	14	58	0	15	26	32	64	129	104	233	40	37	72	0	1	35
36	McKinney Wesley	210	8	19	95	9	21	29	72	64	35	0	112	0	240	93	333	111	44	7	4	3	36
37	Pleasant Grove	20	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	22	1	23	20	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	170	10	28	0	2	15	18	22	20	8	10	81	30	126	78	204	70	22	0	2	2	39
40	Princeton	64	5	77	31	0	4	9	7	38	10	20	15	60	36	127	163	23	21	28	1	1	40
41	Prosper	132	5	98	68	7	20	15	75	60	20	15	69	10	184	100	284	63	20	10	6	2	41
42	Sadler	42	3	5	5	0	3	6	8	20	2	12	20	15	33	53	86	22	30	10	2	1	42
43	Sherman First	532	13	0	194	10	129	56	117	147	93	87	395	130	734	420	1154	359	257	443	7	6	43
44	Friendship	58	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	4	25	15	34	21	55	20	15	30	1	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	202	1	1	16	6	14	15	29	18	21	24	80	125	144	182	326	100	35	120	6	4	45
46	Key Memorial	106	12	24	15	0	13	14	21	25	2	2	87	64	123	105	228	49	27	13	25	0	46
47	St. James	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	16	0	3	0	0	0	24	0	24	20	12	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	49	5	0	0	6	9	0	12	6	6	4	8	8	35	18	53	14	12	11	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	80	3	2	10	0	8	0	12	0	11	11	32	0	63	11	74	44	8	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	92	9	36	22	8	10	4	43	0	19	27	50	25	122	56	178	69	25	68	0	1	51
52	Valley View	60	4	7	65	3	2	4	15	11	0	8	9	28	26	51	77	12	30	53	1	1	52
53	Van Alstyne	220	8	1	187	14	25	65	95	350	70	90	122	85	312	590	902	85	235	325	5	5	53
54	Virginia Point	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	10	0	16	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	216	2	93	106	0	22	11	83	42	56	56	232	41	393	150	543	150	97	28	3	2	55
56	Whitewright	107	8	32	20	5	15	18	22	32	14	12	48	55	99	117	216	60	65	58	3	3	56
57	Marvin	22	0	5	0	0	2	2	3	5	1	3	9	6	15	16	31	12	6	5	2	1	57
58	Windom	30	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	2	0	10	10	19	12	31	12	0	0	0	1	58
59	Hail	10	0	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	12	2	14	8	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	12	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	10	0	12	3	15	8	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2007	7201	270	2089	3321	320	1032	884	2647	2995	1223	1024	3761	2022	6925	8663	15588	3649	2262	1700	106	79	
	TOTAL 2006	7150	295	2042	3013	351	1064	915	2411	2795	1226	1120	3888	1737	6567	8589	15156	3827	2075	1770	148	73	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	51	-25	47	308	-31	-32	-31	236	200	-3	-96	-127	285	358	74	432	-178	187	-70	-42	6	

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Anna	1	2	0	0	0	12	2700	13	4500	14	0	0	0	350000	0	540000	0	0
2	Bells First	4	6	8	0	2	12	531	16	2155	23	325	2	600	665000	110000	4100	0	46669
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1160	0	0
4	Blue Ridge	1	3	7	0	0	17	600	38	1984	65	180	1	15	425000	200000	42096	144613	0
5	Bonham First	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	49	1055	25	1500	2	40	1494500	150000	72000	8000	0
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	300000	40000	31018	0	0
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	0	4000	0	0
8	Callisburg	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422889	66000	55000	0	0
9	Celeste	2	4	8	0	0	19	250	0	0	16	0	0	0	429000	120000	14980	5450	0
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	112000	0	3621	0	0
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	113000	0	11500	0	0
12	Celina	3	8	6	0	0	12	0	35	1078	33	6250	0	0	3000101	0	130710	294786	0
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425000	0	71433	0	0
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237500	0	22608	0	0
15	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	75	0	0	0	0	150000	0	6320	0	0
16	Hatless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	550	0	0	0	0	357000	0	9600	0	0
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715000	0	98000	0	0
18	Denison Trinity	5	8	0	0	0	20	0	35	300	19	2000	10	600	1370000	75000	46800	0	0
19	Waples Memorial	9	14	11	0	0	50	2191	72	1595	25	5200	2	104	941238	367500	381284	137265	0
20	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	12	750	0	0	0	0	428000	46900	84283	0	0
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	10228	0	0
22	Era	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	350000	0	47878	0	0
23	Rosston	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353000	0	65042	0	0
24	Farmersville	3	5	6	0	0	20	325	28	760	10	450	0	0	1900000	135000	66646	0	0
25	Gainesville First	8	18	7	0	0	0	0	47	3754	38	11387	4	174	4926236	179268	485749	1411095	0
26	Mission	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	11131	0	0
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	12008	0	0
29	Whaley	5	10	9	1	6	0	0	66	9550	48	12462	1	16	5236000	210000	654233	1077919	0
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	29917	0	0

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
31	Howe	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	1862	22	3300	0	0	2285000	120000	243502	299700	0
32	Leonard	2	2	2	1	4	30	0	46	6000	15	0	3	28	1325000	139000	36000	0	0
33	McKinney First	9	22	105	4	120	30	0	103	19200	217	29190	4	102	10415000	494644	2298915	1857320	0
34	Stonebridge	30	59	85	27	377	0	0	0	0	110	18652	1	261	7610305	0	350609	5002303	7551
35	Wellspring	8	9	4	2	20	0	0	22	0	26	0	0	0	6300000	0	114672	4206900	0
36	McKinney Wesley	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	16	790	44	0	0	0	4149499	210780	125589	1376847	0
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49500	0	0	0	0
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47500	0	21992	0	0
39	Lakeway	4	8	2	2	19	8	200	28	1100	16	1350	0	0	1450000	240000	40000	90000	0
40	Princeton	7	9	7	0	0	6	0	17	342	20	0	0	0	5530000	113100	20687	0	0
41	Prosper	4	12	7	0	0	10	0	19	4316	21	7708	0	0	12100000	2000000	10000000	4548002	0
42	Sadler	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1850000	94000	3400	0	0
43	Sherman First	29	42	13	1	16	35	1000	75	3593	98	6003	9	520	6555000	0	186455	1545588	4228
44	Friendship	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	0	0	2450000	185000	88582	1301558	0
45	Sherman Grace	11	21	8	0	0	26	152	19	1413	31	993	0	0	2035394	263856	13506	38000	0
46	Key Memorial	29	54	2	0	0	0	0	26	265	0	0	2	4755	1866800	114400	350000	0	10000
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	155000	28000	0	0	0
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	175000	0	1200	0	0
49	Tioga	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	20622	0	0
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625000	109000	40391	0	0
51	Trenton	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1535900	131250	100000	0	0
52	Valley View	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	5000	0	0
53	Van Alstyne	8	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	353	1	28	8800200	100913	17279	1356400	0
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	2921632	160270	217769	0	0
55	Whitesboro	5	10	4	0	0	35	5600	36	700	51	0	0	0	0	0	182000	0	0
56	Whitewright	6	12	8	0	0	15	2800	0	0	11	325	1	24	1555400	142015	12000	150000	0
57	Marvin	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	5000	0	0
58	Windom	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375000	0	55767	0	0
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82500	0	25994	0	0
60	Lamtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40000	0	4338	0	0
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2007	214	399	333	38	564	374	16349	920	67687	1144	107425	54	7541	85538016	4700896	17334427	13228232	68448
	TOTAL 2006	180	401	272	52	704	315	13114	928	52824	995	119845	38	7145	71692252	3938170	9588075	11396282	55103
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	34	-2	61	-14	-140	59	3235	-8	14863	149	-12420	16	396	13665764	762726	7746352	1831950	13345

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Anna	1702	1593	586	233	51	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	97	414	1
2	Bells First	2478	2319	853	339	75	25	0	0	0	301	80	50	60	0	0	0	0	265	141	603	2
3	Blanton Chapel	97	91	33	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	24	3
4	Blue Ridge	1075	1066	370	147	33	545	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	61	262	4
5	Bonham First	5542	5187	1907	759	168	0	0	0	0	25	60	30	0	0	0	0	0	3835	315	1349	5
6	Bonham Wesley	352	330	121	48	11	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	86	6
7	Telephone	174	163	60	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	42	7
8	Callisburg	991	927	341	136	30	1042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	56	241	8
9	Celeste	1016	951	350	139	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	58	247	9
10	Kingston	304	285	105	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	74	10
11	White Rock	186	174	64	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	45	11
12	Celina	4583	4289	1577	628	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	261	1115	12
13	Chambersville	784	734	270	107	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	45	191	13
14	Cottage Hill	381	357	131	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	93	14
15	Collinsville	565	528	194	77	17	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	32	137	15
16	Hardess Memorial	678	635	233	93	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	165	16
17	Price	754	706	260	103	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	43	184	17
18	Denison Trinity	2093	1959	720	287	63	0	0	0	0	207	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	2015	119	509	18
19	Waples Memorial	7109	6653	2446	974	215	0	0	0	0	45	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	404	1730	19
20	Ector	623	611	225	89	20	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	30	220	37	159	20
21	Mulberry	275	257	95	38	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	16	67	21
22	Era	686	642	236	94	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	39	167	22
23	Rosston	369	345	127	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	21	90	23
24	Pammersville	4839	4529	1665	663	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1008	275	1178	24
25	Gainesville First	8375	7838	2882	1147	253	2030	0	0	0	495	0	0	0	287	0	0	0	1700	476	2038	25
26	Mission	374	350	129	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	91	26
27	Spring Creek	62	58	21	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	27
28	Sivells Bend	165	154	57	23	5	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	40	28
29	Whaley	7204	6743	2479	987	218	1690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	834	410	1753	29
30	Grove Hill	144	135	50	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	35	30

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
31	Howe	3737	3497	1286	512	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1625	213	909	31
32	Leonard	2996	2804	1031	411	91	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	170	729	32
33	McKinney First	21927	20521	7545	3004	664	6512	0	0	0	2938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4612	1247	5336	33
34	Stonebridge	20685	19359	7118	2834	626	1640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1177	5034	34
35	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	5420	5073	1865	743	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	308	1319	36
37	Pleasant Grove	181	169	62	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	37
38	Verona	108	101	37	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	26	38
39	Lakeway	4158	3891	1431	570	126	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	236	1012	39
40	Princeton	1500	1404	516	206	45	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	85	365	40
41	Prosper	3288	3078	1132	451	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	806	41
42	Sadler	817	764	281	112	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	46	199	42
43	Sherman First	16105	15073	5542	2207	487	6534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3460	916	3919	43
44	Friendship	1293	1210	445	177	39	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	315	44
45	Sherman Grace	5546	5190	1908	760	168	4060	0	0	0	745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1120	315	1350	45
46	Key Memorial	1442	1350	496	198	43	1277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	82	351	46
47	St. James	284	266	98	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	69	47
48	Haven Chapel	319	299	110	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	78	48
49	Tioga	597	559	206	82	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	34	145	49
50	Tom Bean	1603	1500	552	220	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	91	390	50
51	Trenton	2245	2101	773	308	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	128	546	51
52	Valley View	1545	1446	532	212	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	376	52
53	Van Alstyne	5456	5106	1877	748	165	40	0	0	0	0	0	20	260	75	0	0	0	400	310	1328	53
54	Virginia Point	118	111	41	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	7	29	54
55	Whitesboro	6077	5687	2091	833	184	5394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3362	346	1479	55
56	Whitewright	2827	2646	973	387	86	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220	161	688	56
57	Marvin	205	191	70	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	50	57
58	Windom	547	512	188	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	133	58
59	Hail	127	119	44	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	31	59
60	Lannius	106	99	37	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	6	26	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	1442	1350	496	198	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	82	351	61
	TOTAL 2007	166711	156025	57370	22844	5046	34175	0	50	491	5091	657	366	924	157	0	145	0	33547	9482	40571	
	TOTAL 2006	162207	149731	58621	23385	5232	31477	0	20	48	2815	442	281	387	124	0	287	0	46286	9579	39826	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	4504	6294	-1251	-541	-186	2698	0	30	443	2276	215	85	537	33	0	-142	0	-12739	-97	745	

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
1	Anna	7	0	0	0	55	325	11	507	0	2969	45	147	27	1252	1238	116	2459	3599	5364	662	1
2	Bells, First	10	0	0	0	80	474	16	86	0	8550	66	214	39	1823	1753	169	3581	4731	6778	964	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	3	19	1	100	0	0	3	8	2	72	75	7	141	0	0	38	3
4	Blue Ridge	4	0	0	0	35	206	7	280	0	1349	29	93	17	791	782	73	1553	4000	3353	418	4
5	Bonham First	23	0	0	0	180	1060	37	250	0	4583	148	479	88	4077	3985	378	8009	5764	6037	2156	5
6	Bonham Wesley	1	0	50	0	11	67	2	0	0	3087	9	30	6	259	295	24	509	0	0	137	6
7	Telephone	1	0	0	0	6	33	1	0	0	0	5	15	3	128	113	12	251	0	0	68	7
8	Callisburg	4	0	0	0	32	189	7	356	0	6135	26	86	16	729	733	68	1431	0	0	385	8
9	Celeste	4	0	0	0	33	194	7	864	0	625	27	88	16	747	739	69	1468	2230	3416	395	9
10	Kingston	1	0	0	0	10	58	2	0	0	0	8	26	5	224	212	21	440	721	1104	118	10
11	White Rock	1	0	0	0	6	35	1	0	0	400	5	16	3	137	126	13	268	480	736	72	11
12	Celina	19	0	0	0	149	876	30	0	0	17842	122	396	73	3371	2932	313	6623	5619	7148	1783	12
13	Chambersville	3	0	0	0	25	150	5	500	0	2139	21	68	12	577	595	54	1134	1574	0	305	13
14	Cottage Hill	2	0	0	0	12	73	3	150	0	0	10	33	6	280	261	26	551	1574	0	148	14
15	Collinsville	2	0	0	0	18	108	4	0	0	0	15	49	9	415	380	39	816	0	0	220	15
16	Harlem Memorial	3	0	0	0	22	130	5	0	0	300	18	59	11	499	519	46	980	0	0	264	16
17	Price	3	0	0	0	24	144	5	30	139	1580	20	65	12	555	543	51	1090	0	0	293	17
18	Denson Trinity	9	0	0	0	68	400	14	0	0	2132	56	181	33	1540	1393	143	3025	4063	6132	814	18
19	Waples Memorial	30	0	0	0	231	1359	47	0	0	59906	189	615	113	4555	4555	485	10273	6690	7656	2766	19
20	Ector	3	77	63	0	21	125	4	811	0	2140	17	56	10	480	480	45	944	0	0	254	20
21	Mulberry	1	0	0	0	9	53	2	100	0	1446	7	24	4	202	175	19	397	0	0	107	21
22	Era	3	0	0	0	22	131	5	437	0	2634	18	59	11	505	512	47	991	0	0	267	22
23	Rosston	2	0	0	0	12	71	2	165	0	1200	10	32	6	271	275	25	533	0	0	143	23
24	Farmersville	20	0	0	0	157	925	32	688	0	0	129	419	77	3560	3175	330	6993	5930	4990	1883	24
25	Gainesville First	35	300	300	0	272	1601	56	481	3000	57534	223	724	133	6161	5390	572	12102	7958	7356	3259	25
26	Mission	2	0	0	0	12	72	2	0	0	0	10	32	6	275	270	26	541	812	0	146	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	45	42	4	89	0	0	24	27
28	Sivell's Bend	1	0	0	0	5	31	1	0	0	0	4	14	3	121	108	11	238	812	0	64	28
29	Whaley	30	0	352	0	234	1378	48	376	0	13309	192	623	114	5300	4664	492	10411	6729	7356	2803	29
30	Grove Hill	1	0	0	0	5	28	1	0	0	928	4	12	2	106	108	10	208	0	0	56	30

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
31	Howe	16	0	0	0	121	715	25	1556	0	18755	100	323	59	2749	2581	255	5400	6104	7656	1454
32	Leonard	13	0	0	0	97	573	20	735	0	0	80	259	48	2204	2071	204	4330	4625	7656	1166
33	McKinney First	92	0	0	0	712	4193	146	3244	32346	230303	584	1896	348	16130	15224	1497	31686	14828	15312	8532
34	Stonebridge	86	0	0	0	671	3955	137	2080	0	171202	551	1789	329	15216	13560	1412	29891	20965	22668	8048
35	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	15473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7183	7656	0
36	McKinney Wesley	23	0	0	0	176	1037	36	500	800	64554	144	469	86	3987	3820	370	7833	6694	7656	2109
37	Pleasant Grove	1	0	0	0	6	35	1	0	0	0	5	16	3	133	122	12	261	0	0	70
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	4	21	1	0	0	0	3	9	2	79	75	7	156	0	0	42
39	Lakeway	17	0	0	0	135	795	28	0	0	8214	111	360	66	3059	2847	284	6008	5584	7656	1618
40	Princeton	6	0	0	0	49	287	10	212	0	1595	40	130	24	1104	1039	102	2168	4335	5459	584
41	Prosper	14	0	0	0	107	629	22	1137	0	0	88	284	52	2419	2290	224	4752	5256	7018	1280
42	Sadler	3	0	0	0	27	156	5	106	0	0	22	71	13	601	554	56	1180	3780	0	318
43	Sherman First	67	0	0	0	523	3080	107	0	0	9320	429	1393	256	11848	11133	1099	23273	8592	9924	6266
44	Friendship	5	0	0	0	42	247	9	0	0	0	34	112	21	951	863	88	1868	3813	5812	503
45	Sherman Grace	23	194	194	0	180	1060	37	240	0	7458	148	480	88	4080	3631	379	8014	6936	7356	2158
46	Key Memorial	6	0	0	0	47	276	10	0	0	0	38	125	23	1061	966	99	2085	4033	7656	562
47	St. James	1	0	0	0	9	54	2	0	0	0	8	25	5	209	215	19	410	0	0	111
48	Haven Chapel	1	0	0	0	10	61	2	0	0	0	8	28	5	235	233	22	461	0	0	124
49	Tioga	2	0	0	0	19	114	4	105	0	0	16	52	9	439	399	41	863	0	0	232
50	Tom Bean	7	0	0	0	52	306	11	465	0	0	43	139	25	1179	1080	109	2316	3667	6612	624
51	Trenton	9	0	0	0	73	429	15	0	0	3727	60	194	36	1652	1471	153	3244	5142	7656	874
52	Valley View	6	0	0	0	50	295	10	700	0	2383	41	134	25	1136	948	105	2232	3364	5364	601
53	Van Alstyne	23	0	0	0	177	1043	36	400	0	53560	145	472	87	4014	3458	372	7885	6658	7070	2123
54	Virginia Point	0	100	100	0	4	23	1	0	0	1250	3	10	2	87	119	8	171	0	0	46
55	Whitesboro	25	0	0	0	197	1162	40	100	0	10347	162	526	97	4470	4166	415	8782	7066	7356	2365
56	Whitewright	12	0	0	0	92	541	19	0	0	0	75	245	45	2080	1942	193	4085	6696	7357	1100
57	Marvin	1	0	0	0	7	39	1	0	0	71	5	18	3	151	150	14	296	0	0	80
58	Windom	2	0	0	0	18	105	4	100	0	0	15	47	9	402	402	37	791	0	0	213
59	Hail	1	0	0	0	4	24	1	220	0	0	3	11	2	93	91	9	183	0	0	49
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	3	20	1	100	0	0	3	9	2	78	93	7	153	0	0	41
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	6	0	0	0	47	276	10	0	0	0	38	125	23	1061	966	99	2085	0	0	362
	TOTAL 2007	693	671	1059	0	5410	31878	1109	18181	36785	789000	4440	14419	2651	122639	112957	11379	240911	198607	228326	64867
	TOTAL 2006	707	817	957	0	5469	33517	1122	2100	28062	847163	4558	14247	2675	111037	99566	11493	239303	173404	215772	61801
	Incr/Dec 2007 over 2006	-14	-146	102	0	-59	-1639	-13	16081	8723	-58163	-118	172	-24	11602	13391	-114	1608	25203	12554	3066

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																						
	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)					
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B					
1	Anna	438	106	1054	100	21700	21700	0		0	12000	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	0					1
2	Bells First	637	155	1535	100	32799	32709	0	0	3000	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					2
3	Blanton Chapel	25	6	60	100	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					3
4	Blue Ridge	276	67	666	100	15916	9667	0	0	3794	5781	0	0	5000	0	5575	0	0	0					4
5	Bonham First	1425	347	3433	100	39542	39542	0	0	3847	17	0	0	8948	0	3206	0	5680	0					5
6	Bonham Wesley	91	22	218	100	9600	9600	0	0	1474	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0	0	0					6
7	Telephone	45	11	108	100	4700	4700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					7
8	Callisburg	255	62	614	100	10372	10372	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	3000	0					8
9	Celeste	261	64	629	100	15268	15268	0	0	3120	3550	0	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0					9
10	Kingston	78	19	189	100	5925	5925	0	0	1008	94	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0					10
11	White Rock	48	12	115	100	3960	3960	0	0	672	56	0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0					11
12	Celina	1178	287	2839	100	25222	25709	0	0	4600	19430	0	0	2000	0	958	0	0	0					12
13	Chamberswille	202	49	486	100	7900	8400	0	0	0	2600	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0					13
14	Cottage Hill	98	24	236	100	8525	8525	0	0	0	2738	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0					14
15	Collinsville	145	35	350	100	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					15
16	Harless Memorial	174	42	420	100	7212	7212	0	0	0	8666	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0					16
17	Price	194	47	467	100	8769	8769	0	0	0	0	0	0	2434	0	0	0	0	0					17
18	Denison Trinity	538	131	1297	100	23762	23762	0	0	5000	0	0	0	2917	0	2917	0	0	0					18
19	Waples Memorial	1828	445	4404	100	58500	58500	0	0	8886	2233	0	0	5500	0	8000	0	10578	0					19
20	Ector	168	41	405	100	0	0	0	0	0	8967	0	0	2362	0	324	0	0	0					20
21	Mulberry	71	17	170	100	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	2000	0	69	0	0	0					21
22	Era	176	43	425	100	15432	15432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					22
23	Rosston	95	23	228	100	9500	9500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					23
24	Farmersville	1244	303	2998	100	38803	38803	0	0	5848	6162	0	0	3100	0	5245	0	2034	0					24
25	Gainesville First	2153	524	5188	100	61380	61680	0	0	6180	29701	0	0	2861	0	866	0	0	0					25
26	Mission	96	23	232	100	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					26
27	Spring Creek	16	4	38	100	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					27
28	Sivell's Bend	42	10	102	100	1560	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					28
29	Whaley	1852	451	4463	100	44895	44895	0	0	6000	0	0	0	5210	0	4790	0	10608	0					29
30	Grove Hill	37	9	89	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0					30

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
31	Howe	961	234	2315	100	47727	42629	0	0	2000	18928	0	0	1000	0	0	0	9028	0	0.31
32	Leonard	770	187	1856	100	28084	28084	0	0	2750	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	1296	0	0.32
33	McKinney First	5638	1372	13584	100	71827	71827	44808	44808	0	13401	0	20192	7612	4600	10706	2492	1682	10608	1.33
34	Stonebridge	5318	1294	12814	100	68628	68628	30297	30297	11538	36134	9711	37148	2756	1096	6636	4172	7244	0	0.34
35	Wellspring	0	0	0	100	53219	52488	0	0	4500	18642	0	0	2022	0	486	0	500	0	0.35
36	McKinney Wesley	1394	339	3358	100	44106	40639	0	0	5883	0	0	0	1074	0	135	0	10608	0	0.36
37	Pleasant Grove	47	111	112	100	5200	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.37
38	Verona	28	7	67	100	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.38
39	Lakeway	1069	260	2576	100	35720	35720	0	0	3658	1858	0	0	0	0	5040	0	9297	0	0.39
40	Princeton	386	94	929	100	27014	27014	0	0	4936	1020	0	0	1779	0	1896	0	0	0	0.40
41	Prosper	846	206	2037	100	0	29029	0	0	2512	6915	0	0	2547	0	4365	0	7886	0	0.41
42	Sadler	210	51	506	100	23185	23185	0	0	3986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.42
43	Sherman First	4141	1008	9977	100	88550	88550	30000	30000	9831	29475	0	21075	5700	15000	3738	0	10608	0	0.43
44	Friendship	332	81	801	100	25885	27635	0	0	1256	6322	0	0	2400	0	550	0	0	0	0.44
45	Sherman Grace	1426	347	3435	100	47293	47643	21180	21480	5158	2954	0	15000	0	0	1494	0	7956	0	0.45
46	Key Memorial	371	91	894	100	21022	21022	0	0	4600	0	0	0	1000	0	2400	0	4644	0	0.46
47	St. James	73	18	176	100	0	0	0	0	0	12200	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0.47
48	Haven Chapel	82	20	198	100	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0.48
49	Tioga	154	37	370	100	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	7000	0	0	0	0.49
50	Tom Bean	412	100	993	100	24447	24447	0	0	2656	0	0	0	400	0	2000	0	6132	0	0.50
51	Trenton	577	140	1391	100	34836	34836	0	0	5600	12412	0	0	0	0	805	0	0	0	0.51
52	Valley View	397	97	957	100	0	19522	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.52
53	Van Alstyne	1403	341	3380	100	41075	43045	0	0	7081	2783	0	0	1515	0	0	0	0	0	0.53
54	Virginia Point	30	7	73	100	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.54
55	Whitesboro	1563	380	3765	100	54035	54035	0	0	4721	604	0	0	4255	0	964	0	10608	0	0.55
56	Whitewright	727	177	1751	100	35238	35238	0	0	3831	0	0	0	3493	0	127	0	7316	0	0.56
57	Marvin	53	13	127	100	4704	4704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.57
58	Windom	141	34	339	100	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.58
59	Hail	33	8	79	100	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.59
60	Lannius	27	7	66	100	762	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	371	91	894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.61
	TOTAL 2007	42866	10431	103278	100	1286629	1332992	126285	131085	141426	289522	9711	93415	107595	20696	92492	6664	129705	10608	
	TOTAL 2006	41350	10535	102179	100	1224333	1293382	88857	88908	142273	228176	9441	51463	95285	18339	79484	9489	135914	0	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	1516	-104	1099	0	62296	39610	37428	42177	-847	61146	270	41952	12310	2357	13008	-2825	-6209	10608	

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 7

	CHURCH NAME	MIN SUPPORT: Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	MIN SUPPORT: Other Staff Compensation 70	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	Anna	0	21163	11655	26319	0	0	0	123916	1
2	Bells First	0	13979	9381	35945	7200	0	1032	142683	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	125	800	0	0	0	4152	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	11395	2488	31214	6529	11802	706	111979	4
5	Bonham First	0	91767	11073	60866	26646	0	1150	314372	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	335	11250	0	0	0	36895	6
7	Telephone	0	605	337	3103	0	805	0	10828	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	3923	6468	0	9349	0	57904	8
9	Celeste	0	600	5095	7692	10721	1050	0	64424	9
10	Kingston	0	0	86	3395	0	0	0	15910	10
11	White Rock	0	0	1425	1618	0	0	0	11276	11
12	Celina	0	120798	17465	25072	260500	13698	1090	556032	12
13	Chambersville	0	8035	1830	5052	0	0	0	37956	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	1680	663	3737	0	0	0	22378	14
15	Collinsville	0	3117	3912	3600	0	0	584	25828	15
16	Harlen Memorial	0	0	1600	8316	0	1455	670	36505	16
17	Price	0	10865	3669	6175	0	0	0	39382	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	25972	16958	20505	37480	310	0	162803	18
19	Waples Memorial	0	157119	19332	102058	23020	150532	3780	676930	19
20	Ector	0	0	1536	7646	0	0	0	29733	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	1070	2594	0	0	0	15603	21
22	Era	0	898	1054	7003	0	0	0	32758	22
23	Rosston	0	600	531	4221	0	1945	0	21014	23
24	Farmersville	0	69643	6629	46945	0	0	760	233725	24
25	Gainesville First	0	199869	30228	36911	327971	252444	2174	1113728	25
26	Mission	0	0	357	5929	0	0	0	14670	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	221	816	0	0	0	3291	27
28	Sivells Bend	0	0	185	4569	0	0	0	8633	28
29	Whaley	0	102878	20416	90531	117316	1234	2915	491603	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	2136	0	7920	0	14456	30

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
31	Howe	0	40280	20518	32865	33085	16493	1284	281387 31
32	Leonard	0	27140	7800	39100	0	0	3000	145196 32
33	McKinney First	5000	534625	76048	178126	171965	31355	3870	1660890 33
34	Stonebridge	0	590477	36536	112670	274421	807614	0	2407937 34
35	Wallspring	0	32070	9703	36106	0	43512	0	231753 35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	54471	24907	66359	82043	19433	845	427454 36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	1100	0	1725	0	0	0	9356 37
38	Verona	0	0	447	1950	0	0	0	5614 38
39	Lakeway	27560	32768	15310	35166	15256	13820	1100	249971 39
40	Princeton	0	7238	8892	13639	3500	5961	0	98693 40
41	Prosper	0	101463	41611	48824	0	0	0	282849 41
42	Sadler	0	5452	972	3741	0	0	0	47369 42
43	Sherman First	0	252175	36437	174394	49823	0	3305	886790 43
44	Friendship	0	111160	1982	12892	2854	2304	345	89270 44
45	Sherman Grace	0	102055	20050	63500	10000	1900	1123	369339 45
46	Key Memorial	0	18785	6616	56020	0	0	718	139430 46
47	St. James	0	0	575	4200	0	0	0	19441 47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	1350	6200	0	0	0	22268 48
49	Tioga	0	0	1915	10538	0	7333	0	41683 49
50	Tom Bean	0	11200	1800	17888	4450	0	0	93750 50
51	Trenton	0	10320	9104	14134	17853	0	0	138276 51
52	Valley View	0	13200	8708	8690	14380	3000	0	96591 52
53	Van Alstyne	0	96694	18551	116338	0	0	0	394439 53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	7101	0	0	0	17161 54
55	Whitesboro	0	82655	20440	51296	16893	62142	1200	388250 55
56	Whitewright	0	26630	17825	34545	61536	0	0	226811 56
57	Marvin	0	0	79	1492	0	1825	0	9691 57
58	Windom	0	0	3250	8670	0	4000	0	32082 58
59	Hail	0	0	550	2117	0	0	0	6827 59
60	Lamkin	0	0	425	1350	0	0	0	3559 60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10674 61
	TOTAL 2007	32560	2889941	565938	1755026	1575452	1473266	31651	13265754
	TOTAL 2006	42896	2776950	518308	1598639	1542160	2168383	35794	13373865
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-10336	112991	47630	156387	33292	-695117	-4143	-108111

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Anna	27	48319	46153	11308	0	0	436	8040	114256	0	4170	0	4170	5822	0	2410	8232 1
2	Bells First	91	100645	28189	55192	0	0	0	7192	191218	22220	1000	0	23220	0	0	0	0 2
3	Blanton Chapel	17	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 3
4	Blue Ridge	38	0	81818	8250	243	0	1185	1660	93156	32675	0	0	32675	4000	0	25000	29000 4
5	Bonham First	171	220233	65001	7863	669	7000	2350	0	306116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 5
6	Bonham Wesley	15	0	23000	10000	15	1000	0	0	34015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 6
7	Telephone	11	0	8290	0	464	0	0	0	8754	0	464	0	464	0	0	0	0 7
8	Callisburg	53	0	65426	0	0	0	0	0	65426	0	5000	5000	10000	0	0	0	0 8
9	Celeste	0	0	3501	61275	0	0	0	0	64776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	14026	0	0	0	0	14026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 10
11	White Rock	0	0	9923	1801	0	0	0	0	11726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 11
12	Celina	148	135047	189762	8184	136	0	1125	0	334254	285876	675	0	286551	0	0	0	0 12
13	Chambersville	30	0	39383	0	0	0	1472	0	40855	0	3176	0	3176	0	0	0	0 13
14	Cottage Hill	15	0	22558	3984	0	0	0	0	26542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 14
15	Collinsville	36	0	34458	6152	48	0	0	0	40658	0	1375	0	1375	0	0	0	0 15
16	Hatless Memorial	0	0	41398	0	0	0	0	0	41398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 16
17	Price	17	0	21159	5764	8000	0	4375	1400	41298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 17
18	Denison Trinity	85	125639	30000	23738	232	0	100	5055	182764	0	2441	0	2441	4388	0	1000	5388 18
19	Waples Memorial	289	413379	51270	27070	1224	0	4735	0	497678	75100	3052	0	78152	0	0	0	0 19
20	Ector	10	0	20560	2968	116	0	0	0	23644	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0 20
21	Mulberry	21	0	39100	3905	365	0	0	0	43370	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0 21
22	Era	43	0	31768	4653	1097	0	0	0	37518	0	1146	0	1146	0	0	0	0 22
23	Ronston	0	0	18705	3250	1604	0	0	0	23559	0	2120	0	2120	0	0	0	0 23
24	Farmersville	179	198770	13251	8334	6354	0	0	0	227209	0	3500	0	3500	0	0	0	0 24
25	Gainesville First	260	419298	34456	3456	883	0	9981	80792	668610	116998	5109	0	122107	0	0	240181	240181 25
26	Mission	0	0	14235	3017	0	0	0	0	17252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 27
28	Sivells Bend	0	0	1417	3761	0	0	0	0	5178	0	140	0	140	0	0	0	0 28
29	Whaley	168	286712	69893	4095	2660	0	6979	0	370339	109327	12605	0	122432	0	0	15665	15665 29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	2349	1177	0	0	0	3526	0	0	10780	10780	0	0	0	0 30

Sherman-McKinney

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
31	Howe	114	187160	20795	6494	7046	0	1050	14212	236757	21682	0	0	21682	0	0	0	0	31
32	Leonard	60	126000	7000	4000	800	0	200	0	138000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	McKinney First	715	1002137	351979	85445	7323	0	24027	0	1470911	157419	5660	0	163079	0	0	0	0	33
34	Stonebridge	801	1097272	512641	53685	5092	0	7089	190947	1866726	530637	11416	16490	558543	0	30000	27089	57089	34
35	Wellspring	77	162083	39545	4189	278	0	0	0	206095	147690	0	0	147690	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	158	257736	115222	5484	1452	0	6467	12239	398600	0	930	0	930	0	0	0	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	9609	0	229	0	300	0	10138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	9896	0	0	0	0	0	9896	0	425	0	425	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	123	198265	49141	6324	429	0	450	15317	269926	0	1182	0	1182	0	0	0	0	39
40	Princeton	24	74801	19619	0	0	522	20	0	94962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Prosper	110	185780	62487	5320	73	0	4450	15912	274022	27285	2930	0	30215	0	0	0	0	41
42	Sadler	11	0	46687	6344	0	0	20	2231	55282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	350	628898	97070	19893	1599	0	19725	7697	774882	48924	21433	0	70357	0	0	0	0	43
44	Friendship	31	0	57477	2177	0	0	200	7956	67810	0	1001	676	1677	5187	0	0	5187	44
45	Sherman Grace	140	267749	71906	3825	0	40	382	249	344151	0	2112	0	2112	0	0	0	0	45
46	Key Memorial	86	81578	1672	9099	0	0	0	0	92349	0	0	0	0	4400	0	0	4400	46
47	St. James	15	0	3072	25814	0	0	0	0	28886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	15	0	2333	35000	0	0	0	0	37333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	21	66000	5000	54	0	0	0	700	71754	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	60	0	88661	18285	35	0	0	10501	117482	0	1750	0	1750	4000	0	0	4000	50
51	Trenton	46	83926	21691	3877	1836	0	450	2415	114195	17853	2245	47650	67748	0	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	51	90275	3160	10930	0	0	0	700	105065	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	7000	52
53	Van Alstyne	308	136077	342608	19777	757	0	1361	0	502580	0	3254	23911	27165	0	0	0	0	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	17729	4403	0	0	0	22132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	261	179879	153634	9226	4711	0	996	9282	357728	33057	3682	0	36739	0	0	27167	27167	55
56	Whitewright	0	0	176875	7661	498	0	100	3146	188280	82885	0	6274	89159	0	0	0	0	56
57	Marvin	10	0	5500	3500	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Windom	26	0	27344	0	900	0	0	0	28244	0	2642	0	2642	0	0	0	0	58
59	Hail	12	0	10300	0	200	0	0	0	10500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	7	0	5534	0	0	0	0	0	5534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2007	5356	6773658	3387976	649027	62950	8562	100025	397643	11379841	1710128	108835	110781	1929744	34797	30000	338512	403309	
	TOTAL 2006	4899	6116231	3699593	554794	76266	4040	127268	548165	11126357	2274494	480714	34421	2789629	16575	59660	44660	120895	
	Incl/Dec 2007 over 2006	457	657427	-311617	94233	-13316	4522	-27243	-150522	253484	-563366	-371879	76360	-859885	18222	-29660	293852	282414	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Multi-Racial (9G)	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year (9H)	
1	Alvord	Carroll Caddell	95	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	95	0	93	1
2	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	2
3	Archer City	Rick Davis	232	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	234	3
4	Bellevue	Gary Tahmahkera	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	4
5	Vashti	Gary Tahmahkera	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	5
6	Bowie	Martha Myre	245	2	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	0	2	0	242	0	243	6
7	Boyd	Robert Turk	223	9	0	6	8	27	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	211	1	214	7
8	Bridgeport	J. Michael Miller	648	8	0	3	11	38	20	14	7	7	1	0	3	1	2	577	0	584	8
9	Bryson	Tammy Valentine	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	9
10	Petrin	Tammy Valentine	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	10
11	Burkburnett	Kathy McLean-Davis	417	7	0	6	3	34	0	11	7	10	0	0	2	3	0	366	0	371	11
12	Byers	Terri Hale Whigrove	63	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	12
13	Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	169	0	0	0	0	24	1	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	135	13
14	Decatur First	Thomas O. Brumett	1000	9	4	14	16	21	2	8	6	11	1	0	6	0	0	988	0	995	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	Fredric L. Utz	67	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	15
16	Electra	Robert W. Lee	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	213	16
17	Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell	56	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	Paul Meyenberg	83	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	80	0	83	18
19	Garvin	Carlton Gardner	51	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	17	19
20	Henrietta	Christopher Yost	455	12	0	6	2	45	0	6	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	410	0	411	20
21	Holliday	Shelley McNew	157	2	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	153	21
22	Dundee	Shelley McNew	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	22
23	Iowa Park	John Kay	347	6	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	347	0	349	23
24	Jacksboro	David B. Weber	288	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	278	0	281	24
25	Joy	Richard Saunders	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	25

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
26	Necona	Larry Kruger	253	2	1	3	0	11	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	239	0	239	26
27	Paradise	Michael Langdon	65	5	3	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	27
28	Petrolia	Alvin Easterling	39	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	28
29	Rhome	Jerry B. Mable	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	29
30	Saint Jo	Larry Coleman	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	30
31	Montague	Larry Coleman	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	2	48	31
32	Slidell	Larry Coleman	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	32
33	Seven Hills	Jim Dean	55	1	2	7	2	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	58	0	59	33
34	Beverly Drive	Linda Marcum	188	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	0	189	0	193	34
35	Wichita Falls First	Paul Goodrich	1398	14	5	26	17	13	1	11	3	20	11	5	7	0	2	1387	0	1412	35
36	Floyd Heights	Stephen Robertson	790	19	1	18	9	0	0	2	2	20	8	0	8	0	0	797	0	813	36
37	Grant Street	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	150	6	0	0	0	50	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	98	0	101	37
38	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Shed	62	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	57	0	0	0	5	0	62	38
39	WF St. Marks	Charles N. Pierce	150	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	12	0	3	4	4	0	125	0	136	39
40	WF Trinity	Rob Price	416	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	25	0	0	402	0	427	40
41	University	Bill Dozier	462	3	0	2	1	57	1	10	8	7	0	0	2	0	3	380	0	383	41
42	WF Wesley	John D Edwards	192	12	0	2	2	0	0	2	7	6	0	0	7	0	1	185	0	193	42
43	Scotland	discontinued	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	John C. Rosenburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvin Guier, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2007		9345	141	19	145	93	343	38	109	80	171	22	66	81	11	8	8811	3	9002	
	TOTAL 2006		9429	143	31	187	149	157	102	116	54	165	27	68	81	9	8	9142	10	9345	
	Ins/Dec 2007 over 2006		-84	-2	-12	-42	-56	186	-64	-7	26	6	-5	-2	0	2	0	-331	-7	-343	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL															
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Alvord	50	2	8	24	3	4	2	8	10	10	0	13	12	12	24	59	14	0	12	1	1
2	Antelope	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Archer City	81	0	16	15	0	7	2	22	0	14	0	64	55	107	57	164	48	30	0	0	0
4	Bellevue	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Vashti	24	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
6	Bowie	100	4	15	70	7	6	1	2	0	12	15	35	8	55	24	79	25	8	0	0	0
7	Boyd	105	3	32	29	10	11	6	14	10	12	15	44	22	81	53	134	49	27	60	0	1
8	Bridgeport	195	12	8	35	17	34	19	62	67	50	103	107	65	253	254	507	112	100	40	1	3
9	Bryson	18	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	21	0	21	17	0	0	0	0
10	Perrin	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Burkburnett	141	6	55	44	5	24	9	55	25	33	50	77	48	189	132	321	81	30	20	4	1
12	Byers	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	14	3	17	14	0	0	0	0
13	Morris Memorial	60	3	3	12	0	6	3	3	0	2	0	28	30	39	33	72	25	12	15	0	0
14	Decatur First	327	10	129	257	7	45	85	45	0	30	0	130	0	250	85	335	146	84	255	4	3
15	Decatur Oak Grove	46	7	11	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	30	15	42	16	58	15	15	0	1	0
16	Electra	70	1	1	20	5	6	4	12	4	10	8	20	30	48	46	94	33	12	15	1	1
17	Forestburg	58	0	0	40	40	5	0	14	8	10	0	42	15	71	23	94	42	2	12	1	1
18	Friberg-Cooper	50	0	4	7	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	35	20	46	20	66	30	20	0	0	0
19	Garvin	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Henrietta	131	17	59	0	6	13	1	50	18	36	17	85	12	184	48	232	74	9	80	2	1
21	Holliday	57	0	25	15	2	7	8	7	8	10	8	15	15	52	48	100	25	20	15	1	2
22	Dundee	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Iowa Park	160	6	40	117	5	21	18	34	35	28	0	77	45	160	98	258	93	0	74	1	3
24	Jacksboro	101	4	37	25	5	11	5	24	12	6	8	31	0	72	25	97	53	36	42	0	4
25	Joy	11	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	7	4	0	0	0	5

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups 16B	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	Adult In All Other Groups 18B	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	Total 19	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
26	Nocona	92	2	49	0	4	13	2	23	25	5	8	27	0	68	35	103	23	25	4	2	1	26
27	Paradise	44	1	9	42	5	5	6	5	4	8	8	13	20	31	38	69	24	25	0	1	1	27
28	Petrolia	32	0	0	14	0	3	1	5	0	4	0	0	9	12	10	22	5	0	9	0	0	28
29	Rhome	15	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	12	0	16	1	17	12	0	0	0	0	29
30	Saint Jo	35	0	7	14	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	20	6	26	10	36	22	4	0	1	0	30
31	Montague	14	0	2	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	31
32	Slidell	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Seven Hills	35	1	6	12	4	5	0	11	0	6	0	12	5	34	5	39	15	8	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	68	2	0	0	0	14	0	16	10	2	0	35	0	40	47	87	50	12	20	1	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	413	16	15	71	12	72	60	128	391	36	46	357	379	598	876	1474	260	291	370	10	3	35
36	Floral Heights	349	11	148	70	8	48	29	81	23	12	54	241	120	382	226	608	270	200	100	7	5	36
37	Grant Street	45	2	5	17	0	5	2	6	0	5	10	10	26	26	38	64	14	6	8	1	1	37
38	Mt. Calvary	40	2	7	5	0	7	1	5	0	3	7	0	12	15	20	35	20	20	8	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	82	2	11	39	0	4	3	10	4	0	0	15	21	29	28	57	13	8	10	1	0	39
40	WF Trinity	124	3	114	25	16	12	12	30	20	25	30	90	50	157	112	269	94	60	50	2	0	40
41	University	130	3	3	12	3	27	66	21	116	11	45	129	319	188	546	734	99	142	404	0	1	41
42	WF Wesley	125	6	31	0	5	13	5	36	8	6	6	100	30	155	49	204	100	30	5	1	1	42
43	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2007	3499	127	859	1051	169	456	356	757	801	392	447	1906	1426	3311	3030	6541	1927	1236	1636	44	32	
	TOTAL 2006	3663	127	861	1229	145	508	354	761	731	483	389	2104	1582	3656	3056	6912	2261	1289	1857	47	35	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-164	0	-2	-178	24	-52	2	-4	70	-91	58	-198	-156	-345	-26	-371	-334	-53	-221	-3	-3	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		22C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Alvord	2	4	2	0	0	12	1080	0	0	16	350	0	0	174000	72500	130213	0	0
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	14015	0	0
3	Archer City	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1110000	185000	3600	100321	0
4	Bellevue *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	26951	0	0
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110250	0	6401	0	0
6	Bowie	1	1	2	1	10	0	0	49	1000	15	0	0	0	4500000	128000	820000	0	0
7	Boyd	5	6	18	0	0	22	0	0	0	15	1000	1	22	1100000	148000	10912	391298	0
8	Bridgeport	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	3061	0	0	2180676	165000	109916	385662	0
9	Bryson -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284000	58300	48865	0	0
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118500	0	349053	0	0
11	Burkburnett	3	8	7	0	0	20	2835	36	737	50	400	1	30	3112110	122039	58500	0	0
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	275000	56000	5500	0	0
13	Morris Memorial	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	200	0	0	0	0	520000	60000	170549	0	0
14	Decatur First	6	13	8	9	127	3	0	0	0	87	13916	0	0	4500000	337000	1227904	0	3210
15	Decatur Oak Grove	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492000	0	73464	0	0
16	Electra	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	25	375	10	250	0	0	583580	82000	28800	0	0
17	Forestburg	2	4	1	0	10	5	0	25	0	10	0	1	13	307500	16500	25000	0	0
18	Friberg-Cooper	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	0	0	195000	30000	70000	0	0
19	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	35000	13942	0	0
20	Henrietta	2	5	6	0	0	0	0	8	4168	17	882	1	22	1144280	110660	201140	0	0
21	Holliday	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750000	105000	387000	75000	0
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10100	0	6500	0	0
23	Iowa Park	3	4	2	0	0	0	14	226	1096	26	3398	1	25	2634000	128000	121748	308532	0
24	Jacksboro	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2008	0	0	2118000	110650	546101	0	0
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	57200	0	6825	0	0

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
26	Nocona	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	150	15	0	0	0	2600000	100000	422980	0	0	0 26
27	Paradise	2	4	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	200	0	0	292000	186000	1103399	0	0	0 27
28	Petrolia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320000	0	61914	0	0	0 28
29	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	289000	0	23725	0	0	0 29
30	Saint Jo	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	200	4	0	4	72	643000	113500	27710	0	0	0 30
31	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156000	0	12592	0	0	0 31
32	Slidell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	45000	0	201	0	0	0 32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	500000	0	4388	403000	0	0 33
34	Beverly Drive	5	7	0	0	0	6	321	21	225	16	4839	11	175	906000	132000	146000	0	1500	1500 34
35	Wichita Falls First	27	40	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5023	28	803	14150000	0	1838000	469878	0	0 35
36	Floral Heights	14	26	10	3	36	0	0	35	300	38	0	2	65	10843250	3850000	1850000	0	0	0 36
37	Grant Street	1	3	6	1	10	0	0	27	149	10	1200	1	8	672614	104000	74600	22000	0	0 37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	21	0	10	0	2	1856	211665	63757	90776	0	0	0 38
39	WF St. Marks	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	24	1300	0	0	3	235	1079797	143035	84664	0	0	0 39
40	WF Trinity	6	10	13	0	0	0	0	20	100	35	5300	5	300	1500000	105000	30000	795000	0	0 40
41	University	1	2	3	0	0	14	4000	21	800	11	4000	7	257	3301716	0	65997	504481	26794	41
42	WF Wesley	5	7	0	0	0	0	40	652	0	0	152	6	40	1021213	160188	81810	0	0	0 42
43	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
	TOTAL 2007	115	191	97	14	193	164	9117	434	11550	534	45979	76	3944	65132451	3437079	10361655	3455172	31513	
	TOTAL 2006	116	198	106	11	141	184	9033	507	12906	586	55697	195069	32519	66525747	3378715	11730981	3344285	67381	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-1	-7	-9	3	52	-20	84	-73	-1356	-52	-9718	-194993	-28575	-1393296	58364	-1369326	110887	-35868	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 42A	World Service Special Gifts 43D	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	United Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Alvord	1020	935	351	140	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		294	0	308	58	248	1
2	Antelope	143	134	49	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	8	35	2
3	Archer City	2635	2466	907	361	80	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1550	150	641	3
4	Bellevue	226	212	78	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	13	55	4
5	Vashti	251	234	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	14	61	5
6	Bowie	2580	2415	888	354	75	1435	0	0	0	211	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	510	147	628	6
7	Boyd	2715	2541	934	372	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1090	154	661	7
8	Bridgeport	5950	5569	2048	815	180	1114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	335	1448	8
9	Bryson	493	461	170	68	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	28	120	9
10	Perrin	173	162	59	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	10	42	10
11	Burkburnett	4375	4094	1505	599	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	249	1065	11
12	Byers	613	574	211	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	149	12
13	Morris Memorial	1668	1561	574	228	50	150	0	0	0	351	0	0	200	115	0	137	0	1172	95	406	13
14	Decatur First	10400	9734	3579	1425	315	15649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3999	592	2531	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	963	906	333	133	29	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	55	236	15
16	Electra	2227	2084	766	305	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	127	542	16
17	Forestburg	673	630	232	92	20	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	325	38	164	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	834	780	287	114	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	47	203	18
19	Garvin	269	251	92	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	65	19
20	Henrietta	3974	3720	1365	545	120	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	334	226	967	20
21	Holliday	1441	1349	496	197	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	82	351	21
22	Dundee	142	133	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	8	35	22
23	Iowa Park	4269	3995	1469	585	129	56	0	0	55	468	0	100	89	0	0	0	0	2768	243	1039	23
24	Jacksboro	4313	4037	1484	591	131	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1785	245	1050	24
25	Joy	224	210	77	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	55	25

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																													
		World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries									
	CHURCH NAME	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B									
26	Nocona	2829	2647	973	388	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335	161	658	26								
27	Paradise	501	469	172	69	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	28	122	27								
28	Petrolia	318	298	109	44	10	619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	18	77	28								
29	Rhome	343	321	118	47	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	84	29								
30	Saint Jo	727	680	250	100	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	41	177	30								
31	Montague	249	233	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	60	31								
32	Slidell	48	45	16	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	32								
33	Seven Hills	862	807	297	118	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	210	33								
34	Beverly Drive	1571	1470	540	215	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	89	382	34								
35	Wichita Falls First	15405	14418	5301	2111	466	3370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4145	876	3749	35								
36	Floral Heights	13792	12908	4746	1890	417	12162	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	3337	785	3356	36								
37	Grant Street	1911	1789	658	262	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	595	109	465	37								
38	Mt. Calvary	0	465	252	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	178	38								
39	WF St. Marks	1872	1752	644	256	57	522	0	0	0	142	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	33	106	455	39								
40	WF Trinity	4346	4067	1495	595	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	834	247	1058	40								
41	University	6133	5740	2110	840	186	60	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	349	1493	41								
42	WF Wesley	2781	2603	957	381	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	158	677	42								
43	Scotland	60	56	21	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	43								
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	905	380	59	13	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3998	47	42	44								
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	16523	56	1173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3171	0	0	45								
	TOTAL 2007	107229	100355	36896	14693	3245	54562	56	1173	55	1369	0	100	1034	115	0	732	0	34921	6099	26097									
	TOTAL 2006	105184	97094	38011	15163	3393	40362	0	3722	5	1831	101	190	340	137	0	426	0	40086	6214	25826									
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	2045	3261	-1115	-470	-148	14200	56	-2549	50	-462	-101	-90	694	-22	0	306	0	-5165	-115	271									

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
1	Alvord	4	0	0	0	33	195	7	0	0	1420	27	88	16	751	984	70	1475	1314	0	397	1
2	Antelope	1	0	0	0	5	27	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	105	141	10	207	0	0	56	2
3	Archer City	11	0	0	0	86	504	18	650	0	0	70	228	42	1939	2561	180	3808	4149	7656	1025	3
4	Bellevue	1	0	0	0	7	43	2	0	0	0	6	20	4	167	236	15	327	0	0	88	4
5	Vashti	1	0	0	0	8	48	2	0	730	0	7	22	4	184	265	17	362	0	0	97	5
6	Bowie	11	0	0	0	84	493	17	275	0	3130	69	223	41	1898	2568	176	3728	4785	6132	1004	6
7	Boyd	11	0	0	0	88	519	18	0	0	4346	72	235	43	1997	2686	185	3924	4713	7656	1056	7
8	Bridgeport	25	0	0	0	193	1138	40	0	0	19081	159	515	95	4377	6114	406	8599	6822	7656	2315	8
9	Bryson	2	0	0	0	16	94	3	0	0	0	13	43	8	363	513	34	712	0	0	192	9
10	Perrin	1	0	0	0	6	33	1	0	0	0	5	15	3	127	165	12	249	0	0	67	10
11	Burkburnett	18	0	0	0	142	837	29	473	0	5110	117	378	70	3218	4388	299	6322	6929	7656	1702	11
12	Byers	3	0	0	0	20	117	4	168	0	100	16	53	10	451	635	42	886	1440	0	239	12
13	Morris Memorial	7	0	0	0	54	319	11	405	0	3389	44	144	27	1227	1705	114	2410	5773	7656	649	13
14	Decatur First	43	0	500	0	338	1989	69	2900	0	72555	277	900	165	7651	10343	710	15030	7222	7656	4047	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	4	0	0	0	31	185	6	250	0	4843	26	84	15	712	963	66	1399	0	0	377	15
16	Electra	9	0	0	0	72	426	15	403	0	440	59	193	35	1638	2275	152	3219	0	0	867	16
17	Forestburg	3	0	0	0	22	129	4	1057	0	1386	18	58	11	495	620	46	972	2868	5901	262	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	3	0	0	0	27	159	6	0	0	4000	22	72	13	613	829	57	1205	0	0	324	18
19	Garvin	1	0	0	0	9	51	2	0	0	1000	7	23	4	198	325	18	388	0	0	105	19
20	Henrietta	17	0	475	0	129	760	26	30	0	2331	106	344	63	2924	4219	271	5743	6700	7656	1546	20
21	Holliday	6	0	0	0	47	276	10	340	0	1360	38	125	23	1660	1347	98	2682	3300	6564	561	21
22	Dundee	1	0	0	0	5	27	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	104	129	10	205	0	1092	55	22
23	Iowa Park	18	25	0	0	139	816	28	360	0	2350	114	369	68	3140	4069	291	6169	5603	7656	1661	23
24	Jacksboro	18	0	0	0	140	825	29	750	0	20027	115	373	69	3173	3955	294	6233	6914	7656	1678	24
25	Joy	1	0	0	0	7	43	1	0	0	0	6	19	4	165	244	15	324	0	0	87	25

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
26	Nocona	12	0	0	0	92	541	19	0	0	27836	75	245	45	2081	2843	193	4088	8229	9870	1101	26
27	Paradise	2	0	1516	0	16	96	3	1200	0	9954	13	43	8	368	557	34	724	3576	4440	195	27
28	Petrolia	1	0	0	0	10	61	2	0	0	1174	8	28	5	234	346	22	460	0	0	124	28
29	Rhome	1	0	0	0	11	66	2	0	0	0	9	30	5	253	303	23	496	0	0	134	29
30	Saint Jo	3	0	286	0	24	139	5	0	0	213	19	63	12	535	676	50	1051	840	1435	283	30
31	Montague	1	0	0	0	8	48	2	0	0	0	7	21	4	183	314	17	359	0	0	97	31
32	Slidell	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	35	49	3	69	0	0	19	32
33	Seven Hills	4	0	0	0	28	165	6	412	0	793	23	75	14	634	803	59	1245	0	0	335	33
34	Beverly Drive	7	0	0	0	51	300	10	0	0	585	42	136	25	1155	1661	107	2270	4874	5364	611	34
35	Wichita Falls First	64	0	0	0	500	2946	102	0	0	23659	410	1332	245	11333	15121	1051	22262	21942	22968	5994	35
36	Floral Heights	58	0	1204	0	448	2637	92	409	0	7914	367	1193	219	10146	12226	941	19931	20664	22968	5366	36
37	Grant Street	8	0	0	0	62	366	13	0	0	0	51	165	30	1406	1817	130	2762	0	0	744	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	150	0	0	0	60	229	56	1176	0	0	317	38
39	WF St. Marks	8	0	75	0	61	358	12	134	0	1420	50	162	30	1377	1750	128	2705	5137	7656	728	39
40	WF Trinity	18	0	144	0	141	831	29	0	0	4305	116	376	69	3197	4390	297	6280	6846	7656	1691	40
41	University	26	0	0	0	199	1173	41	60	80	912	163	530	97	4512	5992	419	8863	7617	7656	2386	41
42	WF Wesley	12	0	0	0	90	532	18	0	0	4569	74	241	44	2046	2579	190	4019	6557	7656	1082	42
43	Scotland	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	44	54	4	87	0	0	24	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	4	0	0	0	29	158	1	0	0	0	24	78	14	606	611	6	131	0	0	35	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17525	25688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2007	449	25	4200	0	3482	20507	712	27801	26498	230350	2855	9275	1705	78882	104740	7318	154956	156824	186262	41723	
	TOTAL 2006	458	153	1123	0	3546	21733	725	24125	39024	344351	2956	9242	1738	72003	99462	7453	155184	140388	181088	40075	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-9	-128	3077	0	-64	-1226	-13	3678	-12526	-114001	-101	33	-33	6879	5278	-135	-228	16436	5174	1648	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Alvord	262	64	632	100	14015	14015	0	0	2259	0	0	0	5500	0	1600	0	200	0	1
2	Antelope	37	9	89	100	3600	3975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	2
3	Archer City	678	165	1632	100	25850	28853	0	0	6902	1855	0	0	1653	0	1608	0	6816	0	3
4	Bellevue	58	14	140	100	2840	2840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2682	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	64	16	155	100	8122	8122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4106	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	663	161	1595	100	27934	28394	0	0	5080	0	0	0	0	0	1944	0	2417	0	6
7	Boyd	698	170	1682	100	25271	25271	0	0	3153	6200	0	0	1414	0	3755	0	572	0	7
8	Bridgeport	1530	372	3686	100	47507	48457	0	0	4756	1690	0	0	5500	0	877	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	127	31	305	100	5472	5472	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	3700	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	44	11	107	100	5280	5280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	10
11	Burkburnett	1125	274	2710	100	52877	52877	0	0	5136	474	0	0	487	0	1653	0	200	0	11
12	Byers	158	38	380	100	9609	9609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	429	104	1033	100	38400	38400	0	0	4600	0	0	0	1600	0	4400	0	0	0	13
14	Decatur First	2674	651	6443	100	58179	58179	25488	25488	5659	3320	0	0	6759	0	463	0	10951	0	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	249	61	600	100	13500	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	2500	0	15
16	Electra	573	139	1380	100	27900	27900	0	0	4121	550	0	0	237	0	202	0	0	0	16
17	Forestburg	173	42	417	100	12375	12575	0	0	2795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5234	0	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	214	52	517	100	300	300	0	0	0	13700	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	18
19	Garvin	69	17	166	100	0	0	0	0	0	6200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	1022	249	2462	100	39270	39270	0	0	5000	1231	0	0	4800	0	1380	0	0	0	20
21	Holliday	371	90	893	100	16421	16421	0	0	1233	4851	0	0	3500	0	1888	0	0	0	21
22	Dundee	37	9	88	100	0	4300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	1098	267	2645	100	33438	33978	0	0	3668	1774	0	0	3155	0	1786	0	10608	0	23
24	Jacksboro	1169	270	2672	100	36469	41960	0	0	6000	188	0	0	6500	0	323	0	6816	0	24
25	Joy	58	14	139	100	7400	7400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
26	Nocona	727	177	1752	100	33660	33660	0	5380	0	13614	837	0	0	840	0	0	7420	0	26
27	Paradise	129	31	310	100	17935	17935	0	0	3480	11140	0	0	750	0	0	0	348	0	27
28	Petrolia	82	20	197	100	960	960	0	0	0	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Rhome	88	21	213	100	7526	7526	0	0	0	5474	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	29
30	Saint Jo	187	45	450	100	13000	13000	0	0	701	599	0	0	539	0	841	0	1278	0	30
31	Montague	64	16	154	100	952	952	0	0	0	7658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Slidell	12	3	30	100	560	560	0	0	0	3040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Seven Hills	222	54	534	100	6000	6000	0	0	0	13200	0	0	3000	0	0	0	3000	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	404	98	973	100	23237	23237	0	0	3997	4811	0	0	0	0	612	0	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	3961	964	9543	100	129000	129000	100205	100205	0	48000	0	29999	0	1200	0	0	6816	6816	35
36	Floral Heights	3546	863	8544	100	67400	67400	61400	61400	4628	1275	0	39180	576	1275	0	968	3963	0	36
37	Grant Street	491	120	1184	100	9400	9400	0	0	5800	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	51	244	100	15326	14984	0	0	1626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	481	117	1159	100	25000	26484	0	0	6936	0	0	0	445	0	297	0	6816	0	39
40	WF Trinity	1117	272	2692	100	43158	43158	0	0	5000	5000	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	40
41	University	1577	384	3799	100	66005	66005	0	0	5884	14000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	WF Wesley	715	174	1723	100	33516	33516	0	0	4200	7000	0	0	2750	0	0	0	250	0	42
43	Scotland	16	4	37	100	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	232	5	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2007	21571	6709	66424	100	1007864	1021424	187093	192473	104614	202644	837	69179	57165	3265	42467	968	82875	6816	
	TOTAL 2006	26813	6832	66260	100	756442	962686	79606	186056	111100	219584	0	70430	56520	2215	39707	880	85022	11574	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	758	-123	164	0	251422	58738	107487	6417	-6486	-16940	837	-1251	645	1050	2760	88	-2147	-4758	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 7

	CHURCH NAME	MIN SUPPORT: Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	MIN SUPPORT: Other Staff Compensation 70	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	Alvord	0	10443	1073	12549	7622	1724	0	68129	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	1276	0	0	0	7200	2
3	Archer City	0	27585	4719	29410	0	0	0	144465	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	590	6450	0	0	0	14312	4
5	Vashti	0	0	1980	4765	0	0	0	21643	5
6	Bowie	0	34534	5941	37712	0	0	100	152660	6
7	Boyd	0	30070	4537	35069	40518	0	0	189207	7
8	Bridgeport	0	99440	13661	59128	111678	3038	0	429200	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	4505	0	6234	0	25959	9
10	Perrin	0	0	86	1369	0	0	0	9096	10
11	Burkburnett	0	34563	14236	74123	7159	13484	0	258910	11
12	Byers	0	660	1159	9729	0	2318	0	29920	12
13	Morris Memorial	0	7196	2217	15593	0	831	1132	108176	13
14	Decatur First	0	157323	48926	123876	0	83450	0	744786	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	11725	6276	11939	0	1878	0	67489	15
16	Electra	0	25996	2817	31873	0	0	0	111899	16
17	Forestburg	0	5000	7542	4914	0	0	697	55591	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	0	3180	2650	6609	0	0	0	37242	18
19	Garvin	0	0	652	4150	0	1089	0	15241	19
20	Henrietta	0	43249	7590	31939	0	11701	50	197211	20
21	Holliday	0	3358	1639	15958	19113	2000	0	93212	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	9031	22
23	Iowa Park	0	45355	15175	67853	77514	9578	1403	323998	23
24	Jacksboro	0	67963	15431	40566	0	0	0	256307	24
25	Joy	0	0	480	1970	0	0	0	11594	25

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
26	Nocona	0	25880	13315	36128	2475	7188	300	215080	26
27	Paradise	0	0	2265	18009	0	0	0	78718	27
28	Petrolia	0	0	1216	7119	0	119	0	24571	28
29	Rhome	0	7470	0	700	0	0	511	24609	29
30	Saint Jo	0	0	5312	4619	0	0	332	35559	30
31	Montague	0	0	2964	1127	0	0	0	14680	31
32	Slidell	0	0	472	2640	0	0	0	7081	32
33	Seven Hills	0	9650	3801	11892	13930	841	0	73089	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	10425	4786	19879	0	3222	700	94902	34
35	Wichita Falls First	65379	331995	117567	278842	3181	85000	0	1400238	35
36	Floral Heights	0	255754	38717	203129	0	22000	0	873819	36
37	Grant Street	0	20884	2904	27662	0	0	935	102632	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	2869	250	500	0	0	0	23635	38
39	WF St. Marks	0	11298	2894	22764	2350	9363	1090	120173	39
40	WF Trinity	0	73345	13165	39379	64260	3455	100	305102	40
41	University	0	99088	15235	84865	47471	73125	793	473305	41
42	WF Wesley	0	27339	1655	40990	0	4857	0	162664	42
43	Scotland	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	5658	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7721	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64136	45
	TOTAL 2007	65379	1515630	385795	1438541	397271	346495	8343	7490180	
	TOTAL 2006	48329	1383734	325811	1467003	435555	560383	10027	7995834	
	Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	17050	131896	59984	-28462	-38284	-213888	-1684	-505654	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Alvord	37	0	59842	2653	6185	0	0	0	68680	103312	1382	17635	122329	0	0	0	0
2	Antelope	4	0	10520	0	0	0	0	0	10520	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0
3	Archer City	68	0	129018	2798	0	0	0	3336	135152	18368	179	0	18547	0	0	0	0
4	Bellevue	13	0	0	80	250	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Vashti	18	0	0	950	225	0	0	0	1175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bowie	98	95000	46569	3707	0	0	305	4430	150011	0	69800	0	69800	0	0	0	0
7	Boyd	77	55044	76981	8068	389	0	700	0	141182	27758	0	19493	47251	0	0	0	0
8	Bridgeport	197	0	298045	5409	2933	0	0	5915	312302	104523	14420	0	118945	0	0	0	0
9	Bryson	15	0	0	23537	1423	0	0	0	24960	0	950	0	950	0	0	0	0
10	Perrin	6	0	0	17538	249	0	0	0	17787	0	1750	0	1750	0	0	0	0
11	Burkburnett	148	202811	18559	7163	0	0	345	0	228878	9000	11184	0	20184	0	0	0	0
12	Byers	23	0	14333	6419	74	0	4500	0	25626	0	460	191	651	0	0	0	0
13	Morris Memorial	35	0	69189	13589	2131	0	100	4010	89010	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
14	Decatur First	375	0	719450	24467	40379	0	6220	300	790816	64237	4825	0	69062	0	0	0	0
15	Decatur Oak Grove	34	0	53127	4687	2593	0	0	0	60407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Electra	65	86907	16276	4972	991	0	415	0	109561	0	2055	0	2055	0	0	0	0
17	Forestburg	0	0	67307	0	0	0	0	0	67307	0	545	0	545	8000	0	0	8000
18	Friberg-Cooper	40	38140	0	3400	0	0	1920	0	43460	0	465	0	465	0	0	0	0
19	Garvin	12	0	10312	2019	480	0	0	0	12811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Henrietta	121	0	167842	12345	0	0	1450	0	181637	0	13359	0	13359	0	0	0	0
21	Holliday	46	0	64395	1200	400	0	0	3500	69495	0	0	359000	359000	4871	0	0	4871
22	Dundee	6	0	7355	0	120	0	0	0	7475	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
23	Iowa Park	784	163804	76269	10106	1269	0	200	352	252000	72848	2001	0	24849	0	0	0	0
24	Jacksboro	115	0	232000	3489	1373	0	526	0	237388	0	22215	0	22215	0	0	0	0
25	Joy	20	0	10523	505	12	0	0	0	11043	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
26 Nocona	112	190927	586	0	0	0	500	7448	199461	11935	0	0	11935	0	0	0	0	26
27 Paradise	0	0	112702	0	0	0	0	0	112702	65838	0	0	65838	0	0	0	0	27
28 Petrolia	37	28224	9408	2102	0	0	0	0	39734	0	858	0	858	0	0	0	0	28
29 Rhome	12	36461	1424	196	0	0	0	0	38081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30 Saint Jo	39	37038	1703	0	0	0	0	554	39295	0	2903	0	2903	0	0	1500	1500	30
31 Montague	10	0	9635	2396	97	0	0	1100	13228	0	185	0	185	0	0	0	0	31
32 Slidell	5	0	3907	420	0	0	0	0	4327	0	3980	0	3980	0	0	0	0	32
33 Seven Hills	30	0	70527	0	0	0	0	3900	74727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34 Beverly Drive	79	0	75385	4908	1105	0	1575	3699	86672	0	3165	0	3165	0	0	0	0	34
35 Wichita Falls First	643	864690	250280	12060	542	0	2950	0	1130522	0	3894	0	3894	0	17665	0	17665	35
36 Floral Heights	393	670489	128874	18061	24586	0	3396	0	845406	0	16000	0	16000	0	0	0	0	36
37 Grant Street	35	0	93355	4383	609	0	1275	8860	108482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38 Mt. Calvary	20	15388	7000	718	0	0	0	2234	25340	0	0	0	0	0	0	4850	4850	38
39 WF St. Marks	55	0	104907	4681	1663	0	375	5961	117587	10816	2681	0	13497	0	0	0	0	39
40 WF Trinity	80	230000	15000	3500	1580	0	300	1125	251505	38530	1875	0	40405	0	0	0	0	40
41 University	239	226036	141632	3465	2127	0	3848	22860	399968	0	16000	0	16000	0	0	0	0	41
42 WF Wesley	47	89078	42298	633	1552	0	2494	660	136715	15335	1085	0	16420	0	0	0	0	42
43 Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44 WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45 NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
TOTAL 2007	4193	2737387	3383653	340152	97635	0	33694	80244	6672765	542502	192924	396319	1131745	12871	17665	6350	36886	
TOTAL 2006	3446	2924427	3168009	349252	103627	9609	36863	120116	6711903	386926	273073	630488	1300487	8258	1506	2500	12264	
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	747	-187040	215644	-9100	-5992	-9609	-3169	-39872	-39138	145576	-80149	-234169	-168742	4613	16159	3850	24622	

Recapitulation Table No. 1

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | |

Recapitulation Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																				
																		AVG ATTENDENCE							
DISTRICT	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
	10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
Dallas-Denton District	15185	562	3395	3663	570	1571	2053	4453	4891	2128	2401	6955	7079	15107	16424	31531	7242	5577	6665	132	141
Dallas Northeast District	20211	882	5804	11490	879	3594	4305	8244	8501	4911	3434	11674	13265	28423	29505	57928	12216	8800	15320	232	250
Dallas South District	11327	546	4132	18391	454	1275	831	2958	1277	1170	916	4298	3131	9701	6155	15856	5053	2691	3468	68	71
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4203	111	514	852	130	486	373	773	673	391	454	2897	1693	4547	3193	7740	2450	1384	917	34	36
Sherman-McKinney District	7201	270	2089	3321	320	1032	884	2647	2995	1223	1024	3761	2022	8663	6925	15588	3649	2262	1700	106	79
Wichita Falls District	3499	127	859	1051	169	456	356	757	801	392	447	1905	1426	3511	3030	6541	1927	1236	1636	44	32
TOTAL 2007	61626	2498	16793	38768	2522	8414	8802	19832	19138	10215	8676	31491	28616	69952	65232	135184	32537	21950	29706	616	609
TOTAL 2006	61896	2658	16402	40912	2562	9145	8087	20954	15389	10062	8976	32548	30254	72769	62706	135415	32946	20325	29018	647	644
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	-270	-160	391	-2144	-40	-731	715	-1122	3749	153	-300	-1057	-1638	-2757	2526	-231	-409	1625	688	-31	-35
% of Increase/Decrease	-0.4%	-6.0%	2.4%	-5.2%	-1.6%	-8.0%	8.8%	-5.4%	24.4%	1.5%	-3.3%	-3.2%	-5.4%	-3.8%	4.0%	-0.2%	-1.2%	8.0%	2.4%	-4.8%	-5.4%

Recapitulation Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	23C	23	24	25A	25D	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
DISTRICT																		
Dallas-Denton District	543	816	458	71	1283	766	86560	1829	132867	1714	201167	157	6881	205606606	4992207	36717997	44923247	577344
Dallas Northeast District	959	1441	681	167	951	1295	102184	1784	133010	4851	633074	167	11699	255445631	26034690	71673595	71673595	2080790
Dallas South District	234	373	135	15	278	579	18040	1505	70560	1415	173224	142	10229	180547648	3871239	20493078	11765244	818903
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	153	223	66	48	104	308	20933	713	28215	553	41155	61	1306	63944680	4272016	9447558	2046593	11320
Sherman-McKinney District	214	399	330	38	564	374	16349	920	67687	1144	107425	54	7541	85358016	4700396	17354427	13228232	68448
Wichita Falls District	115	191	97	14	193	164	9117	434	11550	534	49979	76	3944	65132451	3437079	10361655	3455172	31513
TOTAL 2007	2218	3443	1767	353	3373	3486	253183	7185	443389	10211	1202024	657	41610	856035032	23577127	155579403	147092083	3588318
TOTAL 2006	2130	3421	1951	339	3874	3468	248656	7678	392085	9861	1289078	195620	62372	826426942	23234418	86780180	146599983	1038977
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	88	22	-184	14	-501	18	4527	-493	51804	350	-87054	-194963	-20762	29608090	642709	68799023	492100	2549341
% of Increase/Decrease	4.1%	0.6%	-9.4%	4.1%	-12.9%	0.5%	1.8%	-6.4%	13.2%	3.5%	-6.8%	-99.7%	-33.3%	3.6%	2.8%	33.2%	0.3%	245.4%

Recapitulation Table No. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																								
	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries
DISTRICT	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B
Dallas-Denton District	422250	400844	145908	58102	13323	151130	200	0	741	8554	1622	606	2452	891	0	7698	55	56913	24118	103189
Dallas Northeast District	557463	524798	191941	77467	17592	258747	0	50	619	12857	1735	484	2893	323	0	8645	69	72580	31093	136244
Dallas South District	322455	309744	107612	46445	10512	84902	0	0	1467	2681	746	1017	865	370	0	2143	430	59500	18213	82644
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	115011	107641	39579	15758	3482	63425	58	0	0	1080	0	94	546	66	0	1336	0	30615	6537	27987
Sherman-McKinney District	166711	156025	57370	22844	5046	34175	0	50	491	5091	657	366	924	157	0	145	0	33547	9482	40571
Wichita Falls District	107229	100355	36896	14693	3245	54562	56	1173	55	1369	0	100	1034	115	0	732	0	34921	6099	26097
TOTAL 2007	1691119	1599407	579306	235309	53200	646941	314	1273	3373	31632	4760	2667	8714	1922	0	20699	554	287976	96442	416732
TOTAL 2006	1631798	1517752	589894	237158	53141	504612	145	5756	2976	20206	4543	2698	7187	3720	0	24482	1244	359189	97062	405469
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	59321	81655	-10588	-1849	60	142329	169	-4483	397	11426	217	-31	1527	-1798	0	-3783	-690	-71213	-620	11263
% of Increase/Decrease	3.6%	5.4%	-1.8%	-0.8%	0.1%	28.2%	116.6%	-77.9%	13.3%	56.5%	4.8%	-1.1%	21.2%	-48.3%	0.0%	-15.5%	-55.5%	-19.8%	-0.6%	2.8%

Recapitulation Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		
	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
DISTRICT	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
Dallas-Denton District	1774	15845	14006	2675	13822	80620	2816	110150	92122	1692854	10923	36672	6739	314102	114769	28736	616146	410161	430730	171354
Dallas Northeast District	2362	6076	13141	1375	18263	107614	3734	52294	28067	2554944	15012	48585	9038	421725	132941	38270	813691	575747	589764	226214
Dallas South District	1417	3262	1433	320	11005	61211	2125	385276	12105	3072819	8529	27381	5088	247040	134491	23460	495344	326566	333348	135173
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	484	2564	3151	100	3736	21992	764	9002	2000	341216	3066	9946	1828	84611	127071	7851	166201	165727	169853	44748
Sherman-McKinney District	693	671	1059	0	5410	31878	1109	18181	36785	789000	4440	14419	2651	122639	112957	11379	240911	198607	228326	64867
Wichita Falls District	449	25	4200	0	3482	20507	712	27801	26498	230350	2855	9275	1705	78582	104740	7318	154956	156824	186262	41723
TOTAL 2007	7179	28743	36940	4470	55718	323622	11280	602704	197577	8681183	44825	146238	27049	1268999	726969	117014	2487249	1833932	1938283	684079
TOTAL 2006	7152	20162	34638	8322	55315	336173	11312	170496	361032	8055962	45689	144901	27227	1126620	698620	116672	2480462	1538714	1850734	643111
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	27	8581	2352	-3352	403	-12351	-32	432208	-163455	625221	-864	1377	-178	142379	28350	342	6787	295218	87549	38969
% of Increase/Decrease	0.4%	42.6%	6.8%	-46.3%	0.7%	-3.7%	-0.3%	253.5%	-45.3%	7.8%	-1.9%	1.0%	-0.7%	12.6%	4.1%	0.3%	0.3%	19.2%	4.7%	6.0%

Recapitulation Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

DISTRICT	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B
Dallas-Denton District	113233	27554	261186	97	2083732	2097617	746362	752755	109507	838066	8865	482500	57691	22772	76010	20004	137967	1500
Dallas Northeast District	147939	35583	345522	97	2664065	2654012	1292269	1346864	148386	975316	58751	853554	63133	16608	113938	47867	226979	100964
Dallas South District	89327	21737	195048	96	1637179	1643146	720414	699444	105271	638991	4800	348730	110946	5403	67035	706	81839	11622
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	29571	7194	71248	100	1066022	1066326	110734	113232	100687	179349	7796	25072	91042	6180	66335	2354	76151	2726
Sherman-McKinney District	42866	10431	103278	100	1286629	1332992	126285	131085	141426	289322	9711	93415	107595	20696	92492	6664	129705	10608
Wichita Falls District	27571	6709	66424	100	1007864	1021424	187093	192473	104614	202644	837	69179	57165	3265	42467	968	82875	6816
TOTAL 2007	450507	109208	1042706	97	9745491	9815517	3183157	3235853	709891	3123688	90760	1872450	487572	74924	458277	78563	735516	134236
TOTAL 2006	429419	109639	1030630	98	9026056	9557525	2677017	2932135	796379	2775332	86215	1442351	516739	75283	460190	69300	743673	87960
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	21088	-431	12076	-1	719435	257992	506140	303718	-86488	348356	4545	430099	-29167	-359	-1913	9263	-8157	46276
% of Increase/Decrease	4.9%	-0.4%	1.2%	-1.0%	8.0%	2.7%	18.9%	10.4%	-10.9%	12.6%	5.3%	29.8%	-5.6%	-0.5%	-0.4%	13.4%	-1.1%	52.6%

Recapitulation Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	DISTRICT	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
	Dallas-Denton District	535483	8819744	2810768	5736203	7286859	2750246	92406	38604348
	Dallas Northeast District	827827	9933298	2620725	6443873	8618369	3761644	88083	46984616
	Dallas South District	393109	6199560	1642180	3672944	1968237	2618477	34814	26590725
	Paris-Sulphur Springs District	0	1617889	393920	1380038	432858	1002435	43996	8294954
	Sherman-McKinney District	32560	2889941	565938	1755026	1575452	1473266	31651	13765754
	Wichita Falls District	65379	1515630	385795	1438541	397271	346495	8343	7496338
	TOTAL 2007	1854358	30976062	8419246	20426625	20279046	11950563	299198	141536935
	TOTAL 2006	1505609	29861377	8133388	19868943	17400696	15109782	263064	136461581
	Incr/Dec 2007 over 2006	348749	1114685	285858	557682	2878350	-3159219	36134	5075354
	% of Increase/Decrease	23.2%	3.7%	3.5%	2.8%	16.5%	-20.9%	13.7%	3.7%

Recapitulation Table No. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
DISTRICT	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
Dallas-Denton District	14123	17255302	11055791	1187292	289038	13728	591816	1250767	31643734	7563427	1090386	701494	9355307	7200	0	177657	184857
Dallas Northeast District	18479	28801205	10358325	933444	170919	0	675107	1113963	42052963	5878701	140821	1879382	7898904	2121	5000	169303	176424
Dallas South District	11737	15831371	7649531	476178	132887	185724	631295	643618	25550604	1763552	618566	357993	2740111	64702	25610	93959	184271
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	3572	3757582	2983782	418329	98530	866	53732	247967	7560788	905790	674509	107099	1687398	19014	5855	20586	45455
Sherman-McKinney District	5356	6773658	3387976	649027	62950	8562	100025	397643	11379841	1710128	108835	110781	1929744	34797	30000	338512	403309
Wichita Falls District	4193	2737387	3383653	340152	97635	0	33694	80244	6672765	542502	192924	396319	1131745	12871	17665	6350	36886
TOTAL 2007	57460	75156505	38819058	4004422	851959	208680	2085669	3734202	124860695	18364100	2826041	3553068	24743209	140705	84130	806367	1031202
TOTAL 2006	57430	69748412	37385510	4350167	711118	895084	2193963	3735186	119019440	16909105	2983018	3622790	23514913	71941	404752	576173	1052866
Inc/Dec 2007 over 2006	30	5408093	1433548	-345745	140841	-686204	-108294	-984	5841255	1454995	-156977	-69722	1228296	68764	-320622	230194	-21664
% of Increase/Decrease	0.1%	7.8%	3.8%	-7.9%	19.8%	-76.7%	-4.9%	0.0%	4.9%	8.6%	-5.3%	-1.9%	5.2%	95.6%	-79.2%	40.0%	-2.1%

XVII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 161, 221, 254, 292-293, 302
Administrative Review, Committee on 221, 224, 257, 298
Advance Specials 155, 163, 191-192, 359
Africa University Initiative 140, 156-157
African-American Churches, Task Force 307-308
Agency Reports 301-380
Annual Conference Planning Committee 261, 296
Anti-Racism Team 153, 177-178, 303-306
Appointments 41-55, 173, 228, 240-242
Apportionments 153, 179, 181-190, 222, 262, 357-359
Archives and History, Commission on 166, 221, 262, 297
Area Office 57
Audit 154,183, 221, 363

B

Business of the Annual Conference 221-243
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 57, 151-152, 222, 255, 294, 317-318

C

Campus Ministry 151-152
Candidacy 224-225, 319-321
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 158-161, 230-231
C. C. Young Retirement Community 153
Central Conferences 206-207
Certification, Committee on 146, 298, 323
Certified Church Professionals 109-110, 239
Chaplains and Related Ministries 192-193, 298
Church and Society 214-215, 310-311
Church Revitalization Task Force 171, 294-295
Clergy Chronological Roll 113-118
Clergy Divorce 265
Clergy Effectiveness Task Force 158, 161, 298
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 259, 266-268
Clergy Session 145-147
Commissioning Probationary Members 7, 138, 146-148
Communications, Commission 57, 142, 167, 221, 253-254, 294, 317
Community Development Task Force 295, 312-313
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 346-347
Conference Agencies 291-299
Conference History 9
Conference Leadership Team 123, 129, 250-251, 292, 302
Conference Offices 57
Conference Personnel Committee 259
Conference Personnel Directory 57-108
Conference Policies 262-280

Conference Relations, Committee on 146, 163-164, 298
Conference Secretary 57, 221
Conference Session, Next 242
Conference Special Days with Offering 155, 190
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 155, 191
Conference Treasurer 57, 154, 183, 221
Connect to the Kingdom 147, 257
Connectional Ministries 57, 150, 306-316
Connectional Reports 364-380
Courtesies and Resolutions 156, 162, 168, 172-173, 261, 296-297
Creating Congregations Team 149-150, 222, 306-309

D

Daily Proceedings 145-173
Deacons 6, 120, 148, 158-159, 168, 211, 229, 231, 238-239, 328-333, 344-345
Deaths 233-234, 381-396
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 119-120
Disability Concerns, Committee on 166
Disciplinary Questions 221-243
District Budgets and Financial Reports 361-362
District Offices 57

E

Ecumenical Ministries 313
Elders 5, 141, 147, 159-161, 168, 229-231, 238-239, 328-333, 343-344
E-mail Addresses, Clergy (www.ntcumc.org) 58
Episcopacy Committee 148, 221, 258, 296
Episcopal Residence Committee 258
Equipping Disciples Team 154, 221, 251-252, 293
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 156, 210-213, 221-222, 259, 296, 309-310

F

Fidelity Bond 179, 221
Finance and Administration, Council on 153, 171, 179-190, 254, 295
Formation, Committee on 342-343
Full Membership Process 328-333
Funds, Summary Report of 360

G

General Conference 138, 151
Golden Cross 370-371
Global Ministries 163, 252-253, 313-314

H

Health and Welfare 314
Health Benefits Policies 348-355

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 154, 252
Hispanic Ministries, Task Force 150, 177-178, 307
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 111

I

Insurance, Health (See Health Benefits Policies) 348-355
Insurance, Property (see Property and Liability Insurance) 355-356
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 145, 221, 224, 258, 298
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 239, 258, 298

J

Joint Committees 258, 298
Journal Certification 399
Journal Committee 222, 261, 297
Jurisdictional Pool 168-170

L

Laity Address 139, 149
Laity, Board of 222, 255-256, 293
Laity Dinner 145
Laity Session 145
Lay/Clergy Equalization 148, 176, 280-281
Lay Leader, Conference 57, 139, 223, 256
Lay Leaders, District 123, 126, 130, 132, 134, 135, 223, 292
Lay Members of Annual Conference 121-136
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 222, 256, 293-294
Leave of Absence - Clergy 54, 234-235
Legislative Actions 148, 153-156, 166-167, 171, 175-219, 281
Local Pastors 146, 225-228, 238-239, 298, 336-342
Lydia Patterson Institute 150-151

M

MARCHA Legislation 177-178
Memoirs Committee 261, 297
Memorials 141, 162-163, 381-396
Methodism's Breadbasket 167, 364
Methodist Children's Home 167, 215-219, 299, 364-366
Methodist Health System 368-370
Methodist Mission Home 366-368
Ministers' Service Record 11-39
Mount Sequoyah 299, 371-372
Moving Fund 269-272

N

New Church Development 57, 150
New Visionaries 179, 359-360

Nominations, Committee on 170, 213, 260, 292
Nothing But Nets 142, 154

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 145-148, 157-161, 163, 221, 257, 297, 319-347
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 222, 297-298, 324-327, 338
Ordination, Certificate of 243
Organization of the Conference 148
Our Beloved Dead 397-398

P

Pension and Health Benefits, Board of 165-166, 194-207, 221, 258-259, 295-296
Perkins School of Theology 161-162, 373-374
Personnel Directory 57-108
Policies of the Annual Conference 262-280
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 166, 181, 195-199
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 166, 195
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Elders 146, 297-298, 323-333
Probationary Members 7, 146, 229-231, 238-239
Probationary Membership 298, 324-328, 333
Project Pentecost 308-309
Project Transformation 137, 147
Property and Liability Insurance Committee 156, 180, 255, 297, 355-356
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 280-288
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 57, 152, 222, 255, 294, 318
Provost 57

R

Recruitment, Committee on 298
Religion and Race 302
Residency 334-336
Resolutions 192-195, 206-207,214
Retiree Medical Liability 153-154, 166, 181-183, 197-204
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 166, 194-195
Retirement 8, 54-55, 143, 163-165, 235-237, 238-239
Rules of Order 282-288

S

Safe Sanctuaries 208-210
Saint Paul School of Theology 376
Scholarships 154
Scholarships for Certified Candidates for Ministry 321-323
Sending Servants Team 155, 190-194, 221, 252-253, 293, 310-316
Service Records 11-39, 119-120
Sexual Ethics, Bishop's Committee on 166-167, 208-210, 277, 303
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 208-210, 272-280
Shalom, Communities of 253, 311-312

South Central Jurisdiction....377
Southern Methodist University....161-162, 374-375
Southwestern University....299
Standing Rules....245-288, 297
Statistician's Report....149, 400-402
Status and Role of Women, Commission....166, 302-303
Structure of the Annual Conference....248-262
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference....111-112

T

Texas Methodist Foundation....299, 378-379
Texas United Methodist College Association....377-378
Transfer Review, Committee on....298, 343
Transfers in and out - Clergy....55, 232
Transitional Provisions....319
Treasurer's Report....357-360
Trustees, Board of....156, 207-208, 221, 255, 295

U

UMCOR....315-316
United Methodist Men....57, 170-171, 222, 256
United Methodist Publishing House....150
United Methodist Women....57, 171, 222, 256

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy....264-265
Vision 2020....180, 357
Volunteers in Mission....252

W

Wesley Village....379-380
Worship, Services of....137, 140, 144, 156-157, 168

Y

Young Person's Report....152
Youth Ministries....57, 109-110, 139, 144, 152, 222, 257

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
139	Wichita Falls	June 5, 2005	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
140	Plano	June 4, 2006	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
141	Plano	June 3, 2007	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
142	Plano	June 8, 2008	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall
2008	Fort Worth	Texas	Fitzgerald Reist

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi	Texas	Thalia Matherson
2008	Dallas	Texas	David Severe

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville,TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777
1-866-784-5673

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
6211 E. Grand, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home—Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181

Methodist Home—Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-6700

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146
405-202-9846

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100,Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
221 E. Ninth St. #403, Austin 78701
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463